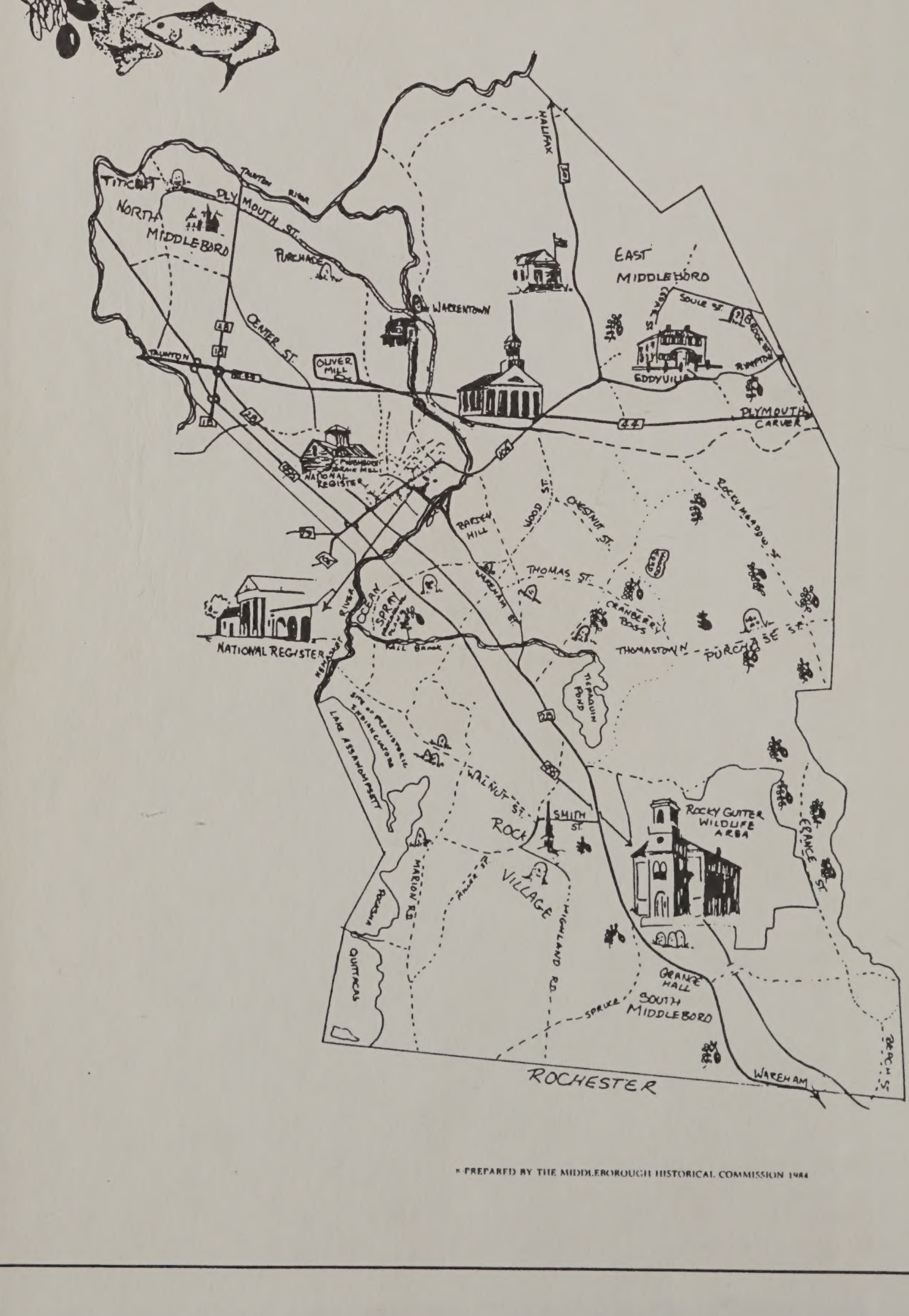
MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 2874 00093 4414

REFERENCE

MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

VOLUME ONE

HISTORIC "SIGHTS" OF MIDDLEBOROUGH



* PREPARED BY THE MIDDLEBOROUGH HISTORICAL COMMISSION 1984

MIDDLEBOROUGH
PLYMOUTH COUNTY MASS
INCORPORATED
A.D. 1669

MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY
ESTABLISHED 1874.

FROM
PEIRCE FUND

GR
Class No. GR 929.3

Book No. MIDDLEBOROUGH
V.1

Middleborough, Mass., July 1986

MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

VOLUME ONE

Births to 1838
Deaths to 1800
Marriages to 1772

Edited by
Barbara Lambert Merrick
Alicia Crane Williams

Published by
The Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants
Carolyn B. Wade Memorial Publication Fund

1986

Copyright © 1986
The Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants
Boston, Massachusetts

LCCC No.—86-061103

Indexing by
Williams Word Processing
18 Martin's Cove Road
Hingham, Massachusetts 02043

William S. Sullwold Publishing, Inc.
Taunton, Massachusetts

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Selectmen of the Town of Middleborough, former Town Clerk Ruth Caswell, Town Clerk Sandra Bernier, and Carolyn Andrews for their cooperation and assistance.

Nancy Kish-Hill for proofreading, Elaine Phinney for transcribing and proofreading, and Rebecca Ford and Eleanor Gay for proofreading and preparing the manuscript for indexing.

Janet Griffith and the Middleborough Historical Commission for the map used for the endpapers.

INTRODUCTION

Publication of the vital records of Middleborough, Massachusetts, was begun in 1900 when transcriptions by George Ernest Bowman were printed in the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants' quarterly, *The Mayflower Descendant.* Through 1937, when the original series of *The Mayflower Descendant* ceased publication, Bowman transcribed the volumes titled "Early Records," "Book 1," and "Book 2." In addition, all but about fifty pages of "Book 4, pt. 1" were printed. These transcriptions covered births and deaths in Middleborough to the 1790's, and marriages to the 1770's.

Middleborough, Massachusetts, Vital Records reprints all of the material published in *The Mayflower Descendant* from 1900 to 1937 (with the addition of one page that was inadvertently omitted—page 241 of original Book 1, which is on page 77 of Volume One of this set). This reprinted material is contained in pages 1-242 of Volume One. Succeeding pages of Volume One and all of Volume Two consist of new transcriptions from the original vital records of the town of Middleborough.

Transcription Method

Material transcribed exclusively for this volume was interpreted from microfilm copies of the original records held by the town. Transcriptions then were proofread against the original books at the town hall in Middleborough, with the exception of pages 243 to 301 of Volume One that were taken from "Book 4, Part I," which was not located. The microfilm of this section, however, was clear enough to proofread.

Transcriptions were made in as literal a manner as possible, exactly as the entries appear in the records. Because of the difficulty of transcribing handwritten material to typeset material, and the number of transcribers necessary to a project of this size, there may be some discrepancies regarding punctuation or spelling of names.

Should errors be discovered in these records, kindly notify the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Early Records, Part 1 1-5
  Marriages 1666-1699 1
  Births 1670-1705 1-3
  Deaths 1682-1709 3
  Births 1681-1702 3-5

Early Records, Part 2 5-7
  Births 1694-1705 5-6
  Deaths 1696-1704 6
  Marriages 1688-1705 7

Book 1. 7-89
  Births 1674-1709 7-10
  Marriages 1680-1716 10-11
  Deaths 1693-1717 11-12
  Births 1695-1738 12-24
  Marriages 1716-1725 24-28
  Deaths 1715-1731 28-30
  Marriages 1726-1729 30-32
  Death 1733 32
  Births 1708-1737 32-46
  Marriages 1725-1732 46-48
  Births 1724-1736 48-58
  Deaths 1723-1737 58
  Births 1734-1743 58-60
  Marriages 1731-1742 60-64
  Births 1722-1740 64-67
  Deaths 1728-1744 67-68
  Births 1724-1743 68-72
  Marriages 1740-1744 72-74
  Births 1719-1744 74-76
  Deaths 1738-1747 76
  Births 1730-1745 77-79
  Marriage Int. 1744-1748 80-82
  Births 1715-1744 82-83
  Deaths 1744-1747 83
  Births 1729-1746 83-85
  Marriages 1744-1746 85
  Births 1738-1746 85-87
  Marriages 1745-1747 87-89

Book 2, Part 2 89-188
  Births 1736-1764 89-103
  Marriages 1744-1755 103-110
  Births 1731-1763 110-118
  Marriages 1752-1764 118-125
  Births 1740-1778 125-147
  Marriages 1756-1765 147-151
  Births 1757-1779 151
  Marriages 1757-1766 151-155
  Births 1745-1771 156-159
  Marriages 1765-1766 159-160
  Births 1742-1774 160-163
  Deaths 1761-1770 163
  Births 1756-1768 163-164
  Marriages 1765-1768 164-165
  Births 1748-1782 166-173
  Marriages 1767-1769 173-174
  Births 1760-1771 174-176
  Marriages 1765-1768 176-177
  Births 1754-1771 177-179
  Marriages 1764-1770 179-181
  Births 1754-1774 181-184
  Marriages 1769-1772 184-186
  Births 1742-1779 186-189
Part 1 189-301
  Births 1762-1800 189-211
  Deaths 1769-1797 211-213
  Births 1762-1800 213-292
  Deaths 1772-1800 292-293
  Births 1774-1800 293-301
Book 7 301-436
  Births 1796-1838 301-436

Middleborough, Mass.,
Births, Marriages and Deaths.
Literally transcribed from the Original Records,
By George Ernest Bowman.

The oldest records of Middleborough are in a pigskin covered volume which is not numbered, but is labeled "Early Records." Some of the leaves of this book are in a very bad condition.

The book contains the earliest Proprietors' Records, many records of Town Meetings, etc., and a few pages of vital records.

On the inside of the front cover is written "John Soule bult his hous In yere 1700," "William Thomas Son was born in the yeare 1700."

[Early Records, Part I, page 1]

Marriges

Joseph Vaughan : maried the Seventh of May 1680
John Haskall was married to Patience Sole some time in January 1666
David Wood was married to Mary Combs widdow ye 5 of March 1684/5
Jerimiah Thomas was married To Lyddia Howland ye 25 february 1684
John holms was married To Sarah Tommas the 13 febuar (*worn*)
Ebenezer Edy was maried to Sarah Harding the 17 : June one thousand seaven hundred and one in providence by mr william Hopkins assistant
march 2 : 1699 John Hascall Junir was maried to Mary Squire of Cambridg the second marc(*worn*) one thousand six hundred ninty and nine

Dacember 8th : 1701 John Sole was maried to martha Tincom on the eighth day december one thousand seaven hundred and one by Justice Brett
february 12 : 1701 : 2 : John miller was maried to Lidia Combs by Justice Brett febru(*worn*) 12 : 17(*worn*)
Abiel Wood was married to Abijah Bowin in the month of December in t(*worn*) year of our lord : 1683 : By major william Bradford
Nehemiah Bennet the Son of John Bennet Was born the 10th of nov(*worn*)
William Bennet the Son of John Bennet Was born the 21st of April (*worn*)
Lydia Bennet the Daughter of John Bennet was born the 15th of Ap(*worn*)
Ebenezer Bennet the Son of John Bennet was born the 20th of Februa(*worn*)

Elizabeth Bennet the Daughter of Peter Bennet was born the 28th of mar(*worn*)

Isaac Bennet the Son of Peter Bennet was born the 7th of January 17 (*worn*)

Joseph Bennet the Son of Peter Bennet was born the : 16 : day of novembe(*worn*) : 1704

John Bennet the Son of John Bennet was born the day of September 1702

Deborah Bennet the daughter of John Bennet was Born the 25 day of January 1704/5

[p. 2] Births of Children

Seth howland was Born the 28 of November 1677

Isack howland was Born the : 6 : of march 1678 : 79 :

mehetable nelson was Born the fift o Aperil 1670

Lidea Combs was Borne the 8 of may 1679

John Tinkcom the sonn of Epharim Tinkcum was Born the twenty sd of agust in the yeare 1680

Debarak* Combs borne at middlebery in the yeare 73
About the middle of my

Marsy Combs borne at middlebery in the yeare 1674 the thir Jeneway

Epharim Wood the son of Samuell Wood was borne sometime in January in ye yeer 1679.

Rebecca Wood was borne ye 9th of Aprill 1682.

Precilla Howland ye daughter of Isack Howland was borne the 22th Agust 1681.

Jonathan Thomas the Son of David Thomas was born november the 18 1678

Ebenezer Tinkcum was borne march 23 . 1679

Jerimiah Tinkcum was borne August 7 1681

Epharim Tinkcum ye son of Eph : Tinkcum was borne ye 7 octob : 1682

Peter Tinckum ye son of Ebenezer Tinckum was borne the twentieth of Aprill in ye year 1683.

Elisha Vaughan ye son of Joseph Vaughan was borne 7 february 1680

Jabez Vaughan was borne ye 30 Aprill in ye yeer 1682

Frances Combes ye daughter of mr francis Combes was borne ye sixth day of January in ye yeer 1682.

Samuel Nelson ye son of John Nelson was born ye 4 July 1683

Edward Thomas ye son of David Thomas senior was borne ye sixth day of ffebruary in ye year 1669.

Elyzabeth Howland ye daughter of Isaack Howland was borne the second day of December in ye yeer 1682.

Mary Tomson ye daughter of John Tomson Junior was borne the second day of may in ye yeer 1681

1682. John Tomson ye son of John Tomson Junir was borne ye ninth day of August in ye yeere 1682

*Deborah

Epharim Tomson ye son of John Tomson Junir was borne ye sixteenth of October in ye yeere 1683

John Haskall ye son of John Haskall was borne ye eleaventh of June 1670 :

Elizabeth Haskall ye daughter of John Haskall was borne ye 2nd July 1672.

William Haskall ye son of John Haskall was borne ye 11th of June 1674 :

Patience Haskall ye daughter of John Haskall was borne ye 1 day february 1679 :

Bethyah Haskall ye daughter of John Haskall was borne ye 15th January 1681.

Mary Haskall ye daughter of John Haskall was borne ye 4 July 1684

Samuell Wood ye son of Samuel Wod was borne ye 19 september 1684

1683. Hanah Allyn ye daughter of John Allyn was borne ye 27 decembr 1683

1684. Thomas Allyn ye son of John Allyn was borne ye 6 of february 1684

1685. Isaac Tinckum ye son of Epharim Tinckum was borne ye last June 1685

1686 Josiah Haskall ye son of John Haskall was borne ye 18th June 1686

Ebenezer howard the son of John howard was borne the 12 (*worn*)

[p. 3] Death and Burials

Mercy Allyn the child of John Allyn aged 14 monthes departed this life ye 6 Aprill 1683.

mr ffrancis Combs departed this life the last day of december 1682.

Elizabeth Howland ye daughter of Isaac Howland departed this life Aprill ye first. 1685.

Samuell Cutbird aged about 42 yeares departed this Life Aprill the seav(*worn*)teenth one Thousand six hundred ninetty and nine (1699)

Mr Samuel Fuller Pastour of the church in Middleborough deceased some time in the month of August in the year one thousand six hundred ninety and five

Francis Billington aged 80 years : Deceased on the third day of December in the year one thousand six hundred eighty and four

Isaac Billington deceased December the eleventh one thousand seven hundred and nine in the sixty sixth year of his age

[p. 8]

1687 : Nathan Howland ye son of Isaack Howland was borne ye 17th January 1687 :

Mathew Allyn ye son of John Allyn was borne ye 8th of October. 1687:

1687 Ane wood the dauter of Samuell Wood was born the 20 of January 1687

1686 Susanna reed the dautter of James reed was born the 10 of march 1686

1688 william reed the Son of James reed was born the 10 of march 1688
Jabez Wood the Son of Samuel Wood : was borne (*) the twenty ninth 1690
1688 Jeall howLand the dautter of Isaak howLand was born the 13 of october 1688
1689 Jabez Allyn was born the 2 of february 1689
1687 Sam̄uel Tinkom the son of Epharim Tinkom was born the nineteen of march 1687
Gorg vaughan the son of Josepth vaughan was borne october the third 1683
Ebenezer vaughan the son of Josepth vaughan was borne February the twenty Seacond 1684
1686 ELezabeth vaughan the dauthter of Josepth vaughan was borne the Seaventh of march 1686
1688 hannah vaughan the dauthter Josepth vaughan was borne november the eighteen 1688
1690 Josepth vaughan the son of Josepth vaughan was borne October the Seacond 1690
1690 Susannah Howland the daughter of Isaac Howland was born october ye fourteenth 1690
1693 Johannah Tomas the daughter of William Tomas was born may the tenth 1693.
1681 Ruth Combs the daughter of francis Combs was born the march the 12th 1681
John wood the son of david wood was born the 19th march 1686
david wood the son of david wood was born the 29 of march 1688
Jabez wood the son of david wood was born the 1 July 1691
Hannah Howland the Daughter of Isaac Howland was born : october the : 6 : 1694
1699 Mary Renolds the daughter of Electious Renolds was born this twelveth day of September 1699
Benjamine Renolds the son of Electious Renolds born august ye 4th : 1693
Sarah Hascall the daughter of John Hascall junior born the 22 day of march 1700 :
Elinor Bennet the Daughter of John Bennet was Borne the 18th day of december 1689 :
Mary Hascall the daughter of John Hascall Junr was born the 11th day of January 1701/2

[p. 9]

Josiah meeds the adopted sonne of Daniell Vaughan given to sd Danie(*worn*)Vaughan and his wife by his mother hester meeds given before

---

*The month was omitted

John Be(*worn*) and his wife Deborah witnesses to this (*worn*) said Josiah meeds born the 24th July 169(*worn*)

witnesses The mark of hester me(*worn*)
the mark of deborah
Bennet
John Bennet

[Early Records, Pt. II, p. 2]

Births of Children

Mary Soul the daughter of James Soul was born : october the : 2d : 1694
Martha Soul the daughter of James Soul was born : april the : 11th 1696
Isaac Soul the Son of James Soul was born : June the : 16 : 1698
Rebecca Soul the daughter of James Soul was born : april the : 21—1700
Jacob Thomson the Son of Jacob Thomson was born April the : 17—1695
Abigail Thomson the Daughter of Jacob Thomson was born February ye 4 : 1696/7
Mercy Thomson the Daughter of Jacob Thomson was born october : ye : 13 1699
John Thomson the Son of Jacob Thomson was born march the 19 : 1700/1
Shubeal Thomson the Son of John Thomson was born Aprill the : 11 1686
Thomas Thomson the Son of John Thomson was born July the 29 1688
Martha Thomson the Daughter of John Thomson was born January the : 14 : 1689/90
Sarah Thomson the Daughter of John Thomson was born march the 3—1691/2
Peter Thomson the Son of John Thomson was born may the 11—1694
Issac Thomson the Son of John Thomson was born march the 10—1696/7
Ebenezer Thomson the Son of John Thomson was born June the 19—1699
Frances Thomson the Son of John Thomson was born January the 27—1700/1
John Price the Son of Hugh Price was born December the 7—1688
William Morse the Son of Jonathan morse was born September the : 24 : 1702
Jacob Soul the Son of James Soul was born August the Thirtieth 1702
Thomas Palmer the Son of mr Thoms Palmer was born January the 7—1699/1700
Zurishaddai Palmer the Son of mr Thomas Palmer was born January the 12—1701/2
John Cob the Son of John Cob was born the tenth day of June 1689
Martha Cob the daughter of John Cob was born march the 23—1691/2
Patience Cob the daughter of John Cob was born September the 23—1693

James Cob the Son of John Cob was born April the 12th 1696
Rachel Cob the Daughter of John Cob was born december the : 8 : 1702
Hannah Renolds the Daughter of Electious Renolds was born october : 13 : 1702
Samuel Pratt the Son of Samuel Pratt was born May the 15—1697
John Pratt the Son of Samuell Pratt was born August the 22—1700
Lydia Thomson the Daughter of Jacob Thomson was born April 22—1703
John Lovel the Son of John Lovel was born September—29—1702
Silence Short the Daughter of Luke Short was born February 6—1703/4
Deborah morse the Daughter of Jonathan morse was born April 17—1704
Barnabas Thomson the Son of Jacob Thomson was born January 28—1704/5
Hannah Nelson the Daughter of Thomas Nelson was born April 10—1699
Hope Nelson the Daughter of Thomas Nelson was born December : 23 : 1700
John Nelson the Son of Thomas Nelson was born August 1—1702
Lois Nelson the Daughter of Thomas Nelson was born April 19-1704
Cornelius Bennet the Son of Ebenezer Bennet was born July : 9 : 1703
Mercy Eajghten the Daughter of Samuel Eajghten was born decem : 16 : 1695
Kezia Eajghten the daughter of Samuel Eajghten was born may 16 : 1700
Elisabeth Eajghten the daughter of Samuel Eajghten was born July : 26 : 1701
Barnabas Eajghten the Son of Samuel Eajghten was born April 12 : 1703
Elkanah Leonard the Son of Elkanah Leonard was born Decem : 15 1703
Elisabeth Palmer the daughter of mr Thomas Palmer was born august : 22 : 1704
Ebenezer Richmond the Son of Ebenezer Richmond was born March : 31 : 1701
Robart Richmond the Son of Ebenezer Richmond was born Septem : 18 : 1702
Anna Richmond the daughter of Ebenezer Richmond was born october : 14 1704
Susanna Hascol the daughter of John Hascol Senior was born January 15 1690/1

[p. 3] Deaths

Lieut : John Thomson deceased June the 16th 1696 : in the eightyeth year of his age
James Short the son of Luke Short Deceased feb : 26 : 1703/4 : in the third year of his age
Sarah Hascol the Daughter of John Hascol Juner Deceased June : 5 : 1704 : in the 5th year of her age
Mary Soul the Daughter of Jame Soul Deceased June the 12 : 1704 in the tenth year of her age

[p. 5] Marriages

John Cob was married to Rachel Soul the fifth day of September 1688

Jacob Tomson was married to Abigail wadsworth the 28 day of December 1693

Samuel Eddy was married to Malatiah Pratt the third day of february 1702/3

Jonathan Thomas and mary Steward both of this Town of Midleborough were Joyned together in mariage this ninth day of September 1703 by me Thomas palmer

Also David Thomas and Hannah Steward both of Said Town of Midleborough were at the Same time married together : pr me Thomas palmer

January the 26 : 1703/4 Samuel Warren and Elenor Billington were married pr Thomas Palmer

Thomas Nelson was Married to Hope Huckins the 24 day of March 1697/8

Ebenezer Bennet was married to Ruth Coombs the 26 day of August 1702

October ye 28th 1703 : Ebenezer Tinkcom and Patience Pratt were married pr T : Palmer

william Thomas Senior and Sarah Barden were married february : 28 : 1704/5 pr Tho Palmer

Elisha Vaughan and Joanna morton were married July the 3d 1705 pr Tho palmer

[Vol. I, p. 1]

Joseph Bumpas the Son of Joseph Bumpas was born august the 28–1674

Rebekah Bumpas the Daughter of Joseph Bumpas was born December the 17 1677

James Bumpas the Son of Joseph Bumpas was Born December the 25–1679

Penelope Bumpas the daughter of Joseph Bumpas was born December the 21 1681

Mary Bumpas the Daughter of Joseph Bumpas was born august the 12 1684

Mehetabel Bumpas the daughter of Joseph Bumpas was born January the 21 1691/2

Frances Miller the Son of John Miller was born January the 11 1702/3

John Miller the Son of John Miller was born october the 28 1704

Hannah Thomas the daughter of Jonathan Thomas was born September 24 1704

Jacob Tomson the Son of John Tomson was born June the 24 1703

Abigail prat the daughter of Thomas Prat was born June the 23 1701

Hephzibah Prat the daughter of Thomas prat was born April the 22 1705

Joseph Chard the Son of Samuel Chard was born July the 18 1705

John Barden the Son of John Barden was born may the 1 1704

William Rayment the Son of John Rayment Juner was born Decemr 20 1704

Thomas Darling the Son of Thomas Darling was born September 7 1704
David Alden the Son of John Alden was born May the 18 1702
Priscilla Alden the daughter of John Alden was born march the 2 1703/4
Priscilla warren the daughter of Samuel warren was born decembr 12 1704
John Vaughan the Son of Ensign Joseph Vaughan was born September the 8 1692
Mary Vaughan the Daughter of Ensign Joseph Vaughan was born october the 6 1694
Josiah Vaughan the Son of Ensign Joseph Vaughan was born february 2 1698/9
Joanna Vaughan the Daughter of Ensign Joseph Vaughan was born January 26 1701/2
Ephraim Renolds the Son of Electious Renolds was born february 14 1704/5
John Hascol the Son of John Hascol Juner was born february the 20 1703/4
Sqier Hascol the Son of John Hascol was born June the 1 1706
Ruth Nelson the Daughter of Thomas Nelson was born february the 25 : 1705/6
Samuel Richmond ye Son of Samuel Richmond was born in Taunton october the 16 : 1695
Oliver Richmond the Son of Samuel Richmond was born in Taunton august : 25 : 1697
Thomas Richmond the Son of Samuel Richmond was born in Midleborro Septemr 10 1700
Hannah Richmond Daughter of Samuel Richmond was born August the 29 1702
Lydia Richmond the Daughter of Samuel Richmond was born May the 14 : 1704
Ignatius Elmes the Son of Rodolphus Elmes was born April the 8, 1706
Esther Tomson the Daughter of Jacob Tomson was born february the 18. 1706/7
Ichabod Barden the Son of John Barden was born December the 18, 1705
Electious Renolds the Son of Electious Renolds was born february the 21 1706/7
Jonathan Morse the Son of Jonathan Morse Juner was born August the 18 : 1705
David Morse the Son of Jonathan Morse Juner was born october the 13 1707
Jabez Warren the Son of Samuel Warren was born february the 3 1705/6
Samuel Warren the Son of Samuel Warren was born August the 9 1707
Martha Soul the Daughter of John Soul was born April the 11 1702
Sarah Soul the Daughter of John Soul was born October the 8 1703
John Soul the Son of John Soul was born April the 13 1705
Esther Soul the Daughter to John Soul was born April the 16 1707
Sarah Bennet the daughter of Ebenezer Bennet was born March the 27 1707

Ebenezer Barrows the Son of Samuel Barrows was born July the 27 1702

Coombs Barrows the Son of Samuel Barrows was born December the 15 1704

William Reddin the Son of Ebenezer Reddin was born November the 7 1706

Sussanna Bennet the Daughter of Peter Bennet was born July the 10 1707

Peter Bennet the Son of peter Bennet was born March 16 (*worn*)

[p. 2] Joseph Leonard the Son of Elkanah Leonard was born April the 9 1705

Rebekah Leonard the Daughter of Elkanah Leonard was born february the 24 1705/6

Abiah Leonard the Daughter of Elkanah Leonard was born April the 30 1707

Rachel Richmond the daughter of Ebenezer Richmond was born May the 6 1707

Elizabeth Richmond the daughter of Ebenezer Richmond was born September 1 1708

Samuel Palmer the Son of Mr Thomas Palmer was born august the 8 1707

William Chard the Son of Samuel Chard was born november the 16th 1708

Sarah Barden the Daughter of Stephen Barden was born april the 30 1695

William Barden the Son of Stephen Barden was born March the 25 1697

Abigail Barden the daughter of Stephen Barden was born March ye 3 1698/9

Stephen Barden the Son of Stephen Barden was born May the 1 1701

Timothy Barden the Son of Stephen Barden was born January the 3 1703/4

Mercy Barden the Daughter of Stephen Barden was born october 27 1705

Hannah Barden the Daughter of Stephen Barden was born march 13 1707/8

Bithiah Allen the Daughter of Nathanel Allen was born Januuary the 25 1707/8

Anna Morse the Daughter of Jonathan Morse was born april the 1 1709

Elnathan Wood the Son of Abiel Wood was born April the 14 1686

Abijah Wood the daughter of Abiel Wood was born february the 20 1688/9

Abiel Wood the Son of Abiel Wood was born March the 19 1690/1

Timothy Wood the Son of Abiel Wood was born October the 13 1693

Jerusha Wood the Daughter of Abiel Wood was born November 11 1695

Ebenezer Wood the Son of Abiel Wood was born August the 4 1697

Judah Wood the Son of Abiel Wood was born July the 28 1700

Thomas Wood the Son of Abiel Wood was born January the 30 1702/3

Chipman Cobb the Son of Samuel Cobb was born March the 5 1708/9

Nathan Pratt the Son of Samuel Pratt was born June the 20 1703

(S)arah Pratt the Daughter of Samuel Prat was born august 18 1705

(Ha)nnah Pratt the Daughter of Samuel Prat was born May the 17 1708

(Sa)rah Hascol the Daughter of John Hascol was born March 21 1708 (*worn*)iam Thomas the Daughter of Edward Thomas was born December 28 1694

(E)dward Thomas the Son of Edward Thomas was born May the 20 1699

Mary Thomas the Daughter of Edward Thomas was born July 21 1701

Nathan Thomas the Son of Edward Thomas was born Sept : 12 1707

Mary Soul the Daughter of John Soul was born March the 14 1709

(D)avid Miller the Son of John Miller Juner was born April 17 1708

(J)ohn Palmer the Son of Thomas Palmer was born July the 30 1709

(J)onathan Hascol the Son of John Hascol was born June the 25 1710

(*worn*)ar Southworth the Daughter of Nathaniel Southworth was born febr : 3 1710/09

Nathaniel Thomas the Son of Jeremiah Thomas was born January 2 1686

Sarah Thomas the daughter of Jeremiah Thomas was born Decem : 25 1687

Jeremiah Thomas the Son of Jeremiah Thomas was born febru : 14 1689/8

Elizabeth Thomas the daughter of Jeremiah Thomas was born Novem : 19 1690

Mary Thomas the Daughter of Jeremiah Thomas was born June 5 1692

Lydia Thomas the Daughter of Jeremiah Thomas was born March 26 1694

Thankfull Thomas the daughter of Jeremiah Thomas was born June 30 1695

Jedidiah Thomas the Son of Jeremiah Thomas was born august 19 1698

Bithiah Thomas the Daughter of Jeremiah Thomas was born March 27 1701

Ebenezer Thomas the Son of Jeremiah Thomas was born novemr 1 1703

(P)riscilla Thomas the Daughter of Jeremiah Thomas was born october 13 1705

[Vol. 1, p. 3]

Joseph Vaughan was married to Joanna Thomas : May the 7 1680

David Delanoe was married to Elizabeth Eddy January the 9 1705/6

Ebenezer Reddin was married to Mercy Miller February the 28 1705/6

Ephraim Tinkcom Junr was married to Martha Cob by Justice Brett : June : 24 1708

Joel Eddy was Married to Sarah Harris by Justice Brett September 22 1708

Thomas Macumber of marshfield and Joanna Tinkcom of Middleborough were maried together by Justice Brett June 14 1709

Nathan Delano of Dartmouth and Elizabeth Miller of Middleborough were married together by Justice Brett July 7 1709

John Smith of Rehoboth and Joanna Wood of Middleborough Were Married together : by me Peter Thacher Junr nov : 28 : 1710

Henery Smith of Rehoboth and Rebekah Wood of Middleborro Were married together : by me Peter Thacher nov : 28 1710

Thomas pierce was married to Naomi Booth by mr p : Thacher : April : 16 : 1714

Nathanel Staples of Taunton was married to Rachel Booth of middleborough by me Peter Thacher april 16 1714

Jonathan Smith was Married to Susanna Thomas January the 29 1712/13

Mr Peter Thacher Was Marryed to Mrs Mary Prence January the 24 1710/11

Jabez wood the son of Samuel wood was married to mercy Fuller the daughter of Jabez Fuller : by John Bradford esqr Justice of the peace : April the 5 1716

James Lewis of Rochester was Married to Elisabeth Parlour of Middleborough : by Mr Peter Thacher : September the 11 1716

Thomas Thomson was married to Mary Morton by mr peter Thacher Decem : 13 : 1715

Middleborough : after lawfull publication

Jabez Vaughan & Deborah Bennet both of Middleborough were married : Nov : 23 1711

Jonathan Cob & Elisabeth Vaughan both of Middleborough were married : decem : 1711

Elnathan Wood & Mary Billington both of Middleboro were married February 13 1711 : 12

Jonathan Fuller & Elinor Bennet both of Middleboro : were Married February 14 1711 : 12

Shubeal Tomson & Susanna parlour both of Middleboro : were married Decem : 10 1713

John Jackson and Mary Smith both of Middleboro were married : May 1714

Joseph Bate & Joanna Tinkham both of Middleboro were married : April : 16 : 1716

Ichabod King of middleboro & Judith Guibs of plimoth : were married. august : 22. 1716

by me peter Thacher

[p. 4] Lieut John Thomson Deceased June the : 16 1696 : in the eightyeth year of his age

Georg Vaughan Deceased october the : 20 1694 : in the : 73d year of his age

Elizabeth Vaughan the wife of George Vaughan deceased June the 24 1693 in the Sixtyeth year of her age

James Short the son of Luke Short deceased February : 26 1703/4 in the third year of his age

Sarah Hascol the daughter of John hascol Juner Deceased June : 6 : 1704 in the 5th year of her age

Mary Soul the daughter of James Soul deceased June : 12 : 1704 : in the tenth year of her age

Joseph Bumpas Senior Deceased February the : 10 : 1704/5 in the 65th year of his age

John Hascol Senior Deceased May the : 15 : 1706 in the : 67 : year of his age

Hannah Thomas ye wife of David Thomas Juner deceased may : 9 : 1704: in the (*) year of her age

David Thomas Juner deceased May the 22 : 1706 in the 26 year of his age

Jonathan Morse senior deceased July the : 9th 1709 in the seventieth year of his age 1709

Sarah Hascol the Daughter of John Hascol : deceased March : 10 : 179/10 in the 2d year of her age

Lydia Bumpas Deceased June the 12th 1710 : in the 41st year of her age

Mary Bumpas Deceased June the : 12 : 1710 : in the 26th year of her age

Sarah Thomas the Wife of William Thomas deceased May the 14 : 1702 : in ye (*) year of her age

Elizabeth Thomas : the daughter of William Thomas Senr deceased September 1703 In the fifth year of her age

Samuel Cob the son of Samuel Cob aged eleven days deceased December 22 : 1710

Keziah Eaton the daughter of Samuel Eaton Deceased February 7 1710/09 in the tenth year of her age

Wilbra Bumpas Widdow decesed december 27 1711 aged*

Rebekah Bumpas deceased January : 3 : 1712/11 in the 35 year of her age

Sarah Vaughan Daughter of Elisha Vaughan aged two months & two days Deceased September 23 : 1711

Thankfull Vaughan Daughter of Elisha Vaughan aged two months & 18 days Deceased October the : 9 : 1711

Anna Bennet the Daughter of peter Bennet Aged about eleven Months Deceased January the 7 1715/14

Hannah King the wife of Ichabod King deceased : March the first 1716/15

Jemima Clark the Wife of Nathan Clark : Deceased April the : 25 : 1716 In the two and fortieth year of her age

Elisabeth Vaughan the daughter of Jabez Vaughan deceased March 22 1714 In the second year of her age

Hannah Vaughan daughter of Jabez Vaughan : aged : 2 : months : & 9 : days : deceased Sept : 15 1716

Jabez Warren the Son of Samuel Warren : Deceased May the 10 1717 In the Twelfth year of his age

Mercy Vaughan the daughter of Elisha Vaughan Deceased December the 29 1716 In the sixth year of her age

Patience Hascol daughter of John Hascol Senr deceased : february : 14 1705 : 6 In the Twenty seventh year of her age

Patience Hascol the wife of John Hascol Senior deceased March the : 11th 1705 : 6 In the (*) year of her age

[Vol. I, p. 21]

Elizabeth Thomas the Daughter of William Thomas Junr was born March : 12 1709/8

*The age was not filled in.

Susanna Thomas the Daughter of William Thomas Junr was born May 11 1710

James Soul the son of John Soul : was born April the 15 1711

Nathan Soul the son of John Soul & of Martha his wife was born october the first 1717

Hannah Tomson the Daughter of Jacob Tomson was born March the 10 1709/8

Mary Tomson the Daughter of Jacob Tomson was born May the 19 1711

Josiah Wood the son of Ephraim Wood was born June the 18 1710

Pricilla Bennet the daughter of Peter Bennet was born august 21 1711

Elias Miller the Son of John Miller Junior was born august : 17 1711

Thankfull Alden the Daughter of John Alden was born May 30 1700

Hannah Alden the Daughter of John Alden was born March 24 1709/8

Lidia Alden the Daughter of John Alden was born December : 18 1710

Mary Alden the Daughter of John Alden was born November the 18 1712

Silvester Richmond the son of Ebenezer Richmond was born Novem : 25 1711

Samuel Cob the Son of Samuel Cob was born december the 11 1710

Hannah Cob the daughter of Samuel Cob was born april the 1 1712

Sarah Morse the daughter of Jonathan morse was born february 7 1712/11

Cornelius Warren the son of Samuel Warren was born June 12 1709

James Warren the Son of Samuel Warren was born february 24 1711/10

Moses Tinkcom the son of Ephraim Tinkcom Junr was born august 16 1709

Ephraim Tinkcom the son of Ephraim Tinkcom Junr was born february 13 1712/11

Bithiah Elmes the Daughter of Rodolphus Elmes was born february 29 1712/11

January 15 1712/11 Ensign Elkanah Leonard had a child born who who deceased at the age of about three weeks in feb 8 1712/11

Elizabeth Tinkcom the daughter of Ebenezer Tinkcom Junr born oct 13 1704

Mary Tinkcom the daughter of Ebenezer Tinkcom Junior born Janur 30 1706/5

Peter Tinkcom the son of Ebenezer Tinkcom Junr born Sept 5 1709

Jabez Tinkcom the son of Eben Tinkcom Junr born dec 29 1711

Simeon Leonard the son of Ensign Elkanah Leonard was born January 9 1708/9

Jemima Leonard the daughter of Ensign Elkanah Leonard was born May the 20 1710

Susanna Thomas the daughter of William Thomas Senior was born february : 15 1695/4

Sarah Thomas the daughter of William Thomas Senior was born decem 6 1696

Elizabeth Thomas the daughter of William Thomas Senior was born october 27 1698

William Thomas the son William Thomas Senior was born March 18 1700/699

Mary Thomas the daughter of William Thomas Senr was born Decem 4 1701

David Thomas the son of William Thomas Senr was born July 4 1706

Lois Thomas the daughter of William Thomas Senior was born Sept. 7 1707

Eunice Thomas the daughter of William Thomas Senior was born febru 15 1708/9

Jabez Thomas the son of William Thomas Senior was born december 8 1710

Joanna Thomas the daughter of Jonathan Thomas } Born twins feb 28
David Thomas the son of Jonathan Thomas } 1707/8

Mary Thomas the daughter of Jonathan Thomas was born March 23 1709/8

Jonathan Thomas the son of Jonathan Thomas was born march 31 1711

Mary Bennet the daughter of Joseph Bennet was born Novemb 5 1708

John Bennet the Son of Joseph Bennet was born July the (*illegible*)

[Vol. I, p. 29] Hopestill King the Son of Ichabod King was born March the 19 1712/11

Hencksman Vaughan the Son of Elisha Vaughan was born January 11 1708

Mercy Vaughan
Sarah Vaughan } Daughters of Elisha Vaughan were born all 3 at one birth July 21 1711
Thankfull Vaughan

Ebenezer Rayment the Son of John Rayment Junior was born September 18 1703

William Rayment the Son of John Rayment Junior was born december 20 1704

Elisabeth Rayment Daughter of John Rayment Junior was born february 18 1706

Barnabas Rayment the Son of John Rayment Junior was born May the 21 1710

Noah Thomas the Son of Edward Thomas was born october 22 1709

Desire Southworth Daughter of Ichabod Southworth was born November 23 1707

Pricilla Southworth Daughter of Ichabod Southworth was born february 11 1710/09

Nathanael Southworth Son of Ichabod Southworth was born January 23 1712/11

Daniel Vaughan the Son of Jabez Vaughan was born October 29 1712

Joseph Hascol the son of John Hascol was born July the 15 1712

Caleb Tomson the Son of Jacob Tomson was born November 4 1712

James Palmer the son of Mr Thomas Palmer was born September ye 19 1712

Joanna Tinkcom the Daughter of Jeremiah Tinkcom Was born december 8 1711

Jeremiah Tinkcom the son of Jeremiah Tinkcom Was born february 20 1713/12

Mercy Reddin the daughter of Ebenezer Reddin was born March 30 1708

Hannah Reddin the daughter of Ebenezer Reddin was born february 8 1710/09

Ebenezer Reddin the son of Ebeneser Reddin was born october 11 1713

Samuel Wood the son of Ephraim Wood was born february the 5 1713/12

Rebekah Soul the Daughter of John Soul was born october the 1 1713

Nathan Warren the Son of Samuel Warren was born march the 5 1713/12

Anna Bennet the daughter of Peter Bennet was born february the 4 1713

Robert Barrows the Son of Samuel Barrows and Mercy Barrows was born May the 17 1709

frances Barrows the Son of Samuel Barrows & Mercy Barrows was Born April the 17 1713

Ichabod Southworth the son of Nathanel Southworth & Jael Southworth was born April the 12 1711

Hannah Southworth the daughter of Nathanel Southworth & Jael Southworth was born october the 24 1714

Thomas Vaughan the son of Elisha Vaughan & Joanna Vaughan Was born Decemr 1 1714

Fear Thomas the daughter of Edward Thomas & Mary Thomas Was born febru 23 1713/12

Joseph Hascol the son of John and Mary Hascol Was born July the 15 1712

Patience Hascol the daughter of John & Mary Hascol Was born october the 4 1714

Mary Thacher the daughter of Mr Peter Thacher and Mrs Mary Thacher born Novem 22 1711

Mercy Thacher ye daughter of Mr PeterThacher & Mrs Mary Thacher was born april 9 1714

Katherine Nye ye daughter of Ichabod and Elizabeth Nye was born february 7 1712/13

Samuel Nye the son of Ichabod and Elizabeth Nye was born March the 7 1714/15

Joanna Bennet ye daughter of Joseph and Joanna Bennet was born february the 19 1714/15

Abigail Alden the daughter of John & Hannah Alden was born September the 28 1714

Edmund Hacket the son of John & Elizabeth Hacket was born May the 5 1713

Mary Morse the daughter of Jonathan & Anna Morse was born June the 30 1715

February the 20 1716/15 : Ichabod King had a daughter born : which Deceased March the 5th 1716/15 : at the age of fourteen days

Stephen Wood the Son of John and Sarah Wood was born September the 21 1712

David Wood the Son of John and Sarah Wood was born october the 1 1714

John Wood the Son of John and Sarah Wood was born May the 23 1716

[p. 42] Peter Thacher ye son of Mr Peter Thacher and Mrs Mary Thacher was born January 14 1715 : 16

Ichabod Clark the son of Nathan and Jemima Clark was born April the 23 1716

Jedediah Bennet the son of Peter and Pricilla Bennet was born December the 15 1715

Joseph Alden the son of John Alden and Hannah Alden was born September the 11 1716

Ephraim Wood the son of Ephraim and Susanna Wood : was born January the 23 1715 : 16

Silvanus Barrows the Son of Samuel and Mercy Barrows was born May the 17 1716

Hannah Cob the Daughter of Samuel and Abigail Cob was born april the 1 1712

Ebeneer Cob the son of Samuel and Abigail Cob was born March the 23 1713 : 14

Hope Cob the daughter of Samuel and Abigail Cob was born March the 13 1715–16

Mary Allen the daughter of Nathanael & Mary Allen was born March the 14 1714–15

John Hacket the son of Edward and Hanah Hacket Was born April the 1 1712

Samuel Hacket the son of Edward and Hannah Hacket Was born June the 20 1714

Ephraim Wood the son of Ephraim and Susanna Wood : Was born Janary the 23 1715–16

Reuben Tomson the son of Thomas and Mary Tomson was born October the 11 1716

Elizabeth Vaughan the daughter of Jabez & Deborah Vaughan was born December the 21 1713

Hannah Vaughan the daughter of Jabez & Deborah Vaughan Was born July the 6 1716

Deborah Vaughan the daughter of Jabez & Deborah Vaughan Was born September the 11 1717

Timothy Bennet the son of Joseph & Joanna Bennet was born September the 13 1717

Joseph Warren the son of Samuel & Elinor Warren was born february the 21 1714 : 15

Joanna Warren the Daughter of Samuel & Elinor Warren was born March the 25 1717

Jael Bennet the Daughter of Peter & Pricilla Bennet was born Septem : 22 1717

Elisabeth Cob the Daughter of Jonathan & Elisabeth Cob was born October 8 1712

Josiah Cob the son of Jonathan and Elisabeth Cob was born april the : 1 : 1714

Sarah Cob the Daughter of Jonathan & Elisabeth Cob was born March : 18 : 1716/17

Mary Cob the daughter of Joseph & Hannah Cob Was born June the 17 1717

Constant Southworth the son of Edward & Bridget Southworth was born July 25 1712

Bridget Southworth : daughter of Edward & Bridget Southworth was born april 3 1714

Ebenezer Southworth the son of Edward & Bridget Southworth Was born august 13 1716

Samuel Cob the son of Samuel and Abigail Cob was born March the 10 1717 : 18

Job King the son of Ichabod and Judith King : was born June the 3 1717

Hannah Vaughan the daughter of Elisha & Joanna Vaughan was born October 25 1717

Cornelius Tinkham the son of John & Hannah Tinkham was born august 31 1717

Samuel Thacher the son of Mr Peter Thacher & Mrs Mary Thacher Was born June 10 1717

Samuel Hascol the son of John and Mary Hascol : was born October 3 1717

Abigail Allen the Daughter of Nathanael Allen and of Mary his wife was born March 13 1710–11

Shadrach Pierce the son of Thomas and Naomi Pierce was born July 8 1717

Isaac Tomson the son of Shubael and Susanna Tomson was born Sept 24 1714

Shubeal Tomson the son of Shubeal & Susanna Tomson was born March 27 1716

John Tomson the son of Shubeal and Susanna Tomson was born June 11 1717

Thankfull Vaughan the Daughter of Georg and Rebeckah Vaughan was born March : 31 1717

Ebenezer Tinkham the son of Jeremiah and Joanna Tinkham was born Decem : 16 1714

Mary Tomson the daughter of Thomas and Mary Tomson was born May the 8 1718

[Vol. 1, p. 43] Abraham Barden the son of Abraham and Mary Barden was born December the 11 1698

Mary Barden the daughter of Abraham and Mary Barden was born february the 10 1699–700

Joseph Barden the son of Abraham and Mary Barden was born : april the 5 1701

Elisabeth Barden the daughter of Abraham and Mary Barden was born october the 1 1702

Isaac Barden the son of Abraham and Mary Barden was born : December the 27 1708

Sarah Barden the Daughter of Abraham and Mary Barden was born April the 30 1710

Jacob Barden the son of Abraham and Mary Barden was born sometime in September 1712

Edward Hacket the son of Edward and Hannah Hacket was born february the 17 1717 : 18

Elisabeth Wood the daughter of Samuel and Elisabeth Wood was born December the 1 1717

Samuel Wood the son of Henry and Mary Wood : was born September the : 27 1718

John Jackson the son of John and Mary Jackson was born September the 11 1716

Cornelius Jackson the son of John and Mary Jackson was born November the 23 1718

Rebekah Vaughan : the daughter of Georg : & Rebekah Vaughan was born January the : 28 1718 19

Edward Southworth the Son of Edward and Bridget Southworth was born December 1718

Susanna Thacher Daughter of Mr Peter Thacher & Mrs Mary Thacher Was born June the : 22 1719

David Simmons the son of Aaron and Martha Simmons was born february the 12 1716 17

Rebekah Wood the daughter of Ephraim & Susanna Wood was born November : 29 1717

John Tinkham the son of John and Hannah Tinkham was born May the : 8 1719

Joel Eddy the son of Benjamin and Abigail Eddy was born August the 27 1717

Caleb Eddy the son of Benjamin and Abigail Eddy was born January the 31 1718–19

Samuel Smith the son of Jonathan and Susannah Smith was born August the 30 1714

Jonathan Smith the son of Jonathan and Susanna Smith was born february the 14 1715–16

Rebekah Wood } Daughters of Jabez and Mercy Wood were born Twins
Mary Wood } : April the 5 1719

Ephraim Tinkham the son of Isaac and Abijah Tinkham was born november : 8 1718

Aaron Simmons the son of Aaron and Martha Simmons was born September : 6 1719

Naomi Pierce the Daughter of Thomas and Naomi Pierce was born october 1 1719

Hannah Cob the Daughter of Joseph and Hannah Cob was born November 16 1718

Abigail Thayer the Daughter of Isaac and Deliverance Thayer was born october 2 1718

John Smith the son of John and Mary Smith : was born february 24 1702 : 3

Melatiah Smith : the daughter of John and Mary Smith was born July the 31 1705

Rebekah Bumpas the Daughter of Joseph and Mary Bumpas : was born May the 26 1713

Joseph Bumpas the son of Joseph and Mary Bumpas was born January 30 1714 : 15

Nathanael Bumpas the son of Joseph and Mary Bumpas was born february 16 1716

Rachel Soul the Daughter of John and Martha Soul was born November : 16 : 1719

Lydia Cob the Daughter of James and Thankfull Cob was born October 17 1718

Rachel Cob the Daughter of James and Thankfull Cob was born October : 17 . 1719

Peter Rayment : the son of James and Mercy Rayment was born March the 27 : 1718

Mercy Rayment the daughter of James and Mercy Rayment was born April the 3 : 1720

Joanna Vaughan the Daughter of Jabez and Deboraha Vaughan and another daughter who deceased at : 6 : days : old : were born Twins April the 9 : 1719

Sarah Eddy the daughter of Joel and Sarah Eddy was born January the 10 1709 : 10

Isaac Wood the son of Ephraim and Susanna Wood was born February the : 7 : 1719/20

Ichabod Wood the son of Samuel and Elisabeth Wood was born July the 13 1719

Hannah Thayer the daughter of Isaac : and Deliverance Thayer was born May the : 23 : 1720

Thomas Tomson the son of Thomas and Mary Tomson was born april the : 21 1720

Benjamin Warren the son of Samuel and Elinor Warren : was born July the 30 : 1720

John Alden the son of John and Hannah Alden was born october the : 8 1718

Ebenezer Alden the son of John and Hannah Alden was born october the : 8 1720

[p. 44] Theophilus Southworth the son of Edward and Bridget Southworth was born February : the : 10 1720 : 1

Gideon Southworth the son of Nathanel : & Jael Southworth Was born Sept : the : 5 1718

Margaret Fuller : the daughter of Jonathan : & Elinor Fuller : was born november : 17 1712

Abigail Fuller the daughter of Jonathan : & Elinor Fuller was born March the : 11 1714/15

Jabez Fuller the son of Jonathan : and Elinor Fuller was born July the 22 1717

Jonathan Fuller : the son of Jonathan & Elinor Fuller was born July the 13 1719

Mary Palmer the Daughter of Doctr Thomas Palmer & Elisabeth his wife was born June the 27 1715

Sarah Palmer the Daughter of Doctr Thomas Palmer & Elisabeth his Wife was born Septem : the : 14 1717

Job Palmer the son of Doctor Thomas Palmer and of Elisabeth his wife : was born March the 7 1719/20

Esther Tinkham the daughter of John Tinkham and of Hannah his wife was born : april 26 1721

Arthur Bennet the son of Joseph Bennet : & of Joanna his wife was born Sept : the 7 1720

Nathan Bennet the son of Peter Bennet & of Pricilla his wife was born octor : 23 1720

Isaac Tinkham the son of Isaac Tinkham & of Abijah his wife was born april : 21 1720

Timothy Carver the son of Eleazer Carver & of Katherine his wife was born Septem : 21 1720

Jonathan Eddy the son of Benjamin Eddy : of Abigail his Wife was born March 6 1720/21

Peter Lovel the son of John Lovel : and of Mary his Wife was born February 7 1705 : 6

Ebenezer Lovel the son of John Lovel & of Mary his Wife was born october 17 1712

Mary Lovel the Daughter of John Lovel & of Mary his Wife was born April 20 1714

Joseph Lovel the son of John Lovel and of Mary his wife was born January 20 1716 : 17

Hannah Lovel the Daughter of John Lovel : & of Mary his wife was born March 24 1719/20

Elisabeth Rayment the Daughter of Thomas Rayment & of Mary his wife was born Septemr 13 1708

Amos Rayment the son of Thomas Rayment : and of Mary his Wife was born Decemr 26 1710

Samuel Rayment the son of Thomas Rayment : and of Mary his wife was born March 29 1713

Thomas Rayment the son of Thomas Rayment & of Mary his wife was born : January : 18 1714/5

Eunice Rayment the Daughter of Thomas Rayment : & of Mary his Wife was born February : 7 1716/7

Martha Rayment the daughter of Thomas Rayment & of Mary his wife was born January 29 1718/9

Ezekiel Rayment the son of Thomas Rayment & of Mary his wife was born January : 16 1720/1

Jabez Wood the son of Jabez Wood and Hannah Wood his wife : Was born March the : 10 1719/20

Edmund Wood the son of David Wood and of Joanna his wife was born Novemr : 28 1721

Mercy Sprout the daughter of James Sprout : & of Elisabeth his Wife was born : august 24 1719

Desire Howland the daughter of Nathan Howland : & of Frances his Wife was born : Novemr : 7 1712

Seth Howland the son of Nathan Howland : & of Frances his wife was born January : 1 1714/5

Caleb Howland the son of Nathan Howland : & of Frances his wife was born December : 31 1717

Pricilla Howland the daughter of Nathan Howland : & of Frances his Wife was born February : 15 1719/20

Samuel Ellis the son of Joel Ellis and of Elisabeth his wife was born : octo : 22 1716

Matthias Ellis the son of Joel Ellis & of Elisabeth his Wif was born March 7 1719/20

Rebeckah Elis the daughter of Joel Ellis : & of Elisabeth his Wife was born July the : 1 1721

Dorothy Renolds the daughter of Isaac Renolds & of Dorothy his Wife was born : october the : 29 1708

Elisabeth Renolds the daughter of Isaac Renolds & of Dorothy his wife was born January : 30 1710/1

Mary Renolds the daughter of Isaac Renolds and of Dorothy his wife was born July 7 1713

Benjamin Renolds the son of Isaac Renolds : & : of Dorothy his : wife was born June 4 1715

Isaac Renolds the son of Isaac Renolds & of Dorothy his wife was born July 17 1721

Hannah Renolds the daughter of Charles Renolds : & of Sarah his wife was born February : 14 1714/5

Sarah Renolds the daughter of Charles Renolds : & of Sarah his wife was born February 4 1715 : 6

Deborah Renolds ye daughter : of Charles Renolds & of Sarah his wife was born March : 10 . 1717 : 8

[Vol. 1, p. 45] Jacob Hayford the son of John hayford : and of Lydia his wife was born : october : 24 1715

Samuel Hayford the son of John Hayford and of Lydia his wife was born : September : 17 1719

John Tayler the son of John Tayler and of Elisabeth his wife was born june the 14 1719

Robert Tayler the son of John Tayler and of Elisabeth his wife was born *

James Labaron the son of James Labaron and of Martha his Wife: was born : decemr : 22 1721

Jonathan Pierce the son of Thomas Pierce : & of Naomi his Wife was born March the : 23. 1721/2

Joanna Bate the daughter of Joseph Bate and of Joanna his Wife was born : May. 28 1718

Mercy Bate the daughter of Joseph Bate : and of Joanna his Wife was born august 8 1719

Joseph Bate the son of Joseph Bate and of Joanna his Wife was born March : 18 1721/2

Nathan Vaughan the son of Georg Vaughan & of Faithfull his wife was born Octo : 4 1721

Amasa Tomson the son of Thomas Tomson. & of Mary his wife : was born april : 18 1722

Jemima Wood the daughter of Elnathan Wood and of Mary his Wife : was born July 21 1712

Jedidah Wood the daughter of Elnathan Wood and of Mary his Wife was born March 27 1715

Ephraim Wood the son of Elnathan Wood : and of Mary his wife was born May the : 8 1716

Mary Wood the daughter of Elnathan Wood and of Mary his wife was born : October 5 1719

Lydia Wood the daughter of Elnathan Wood and of Mary his Wife was born July the 1 1722

Sarah Warren the daughter : of Samuel Warren and of Elinor his wife was born : February : 9 1721/2

Jabez Vaughan : & : sons of Jabez Vaughan : and of Deborah his Wife
Ebenezer Vaughan were born Twins : September : the 7 1722

Jerusha Connant the daughter of Josiah Connant : and of Elisabeth his Wife was born : January : 8 1701 : 2

Mary Connant the daughter of Josiah Connant : & of Elisabeth his wife : was born December 20 1703

Prudence Connant Ye daughter of Josiah Connant : & of Elisabeth his wife was born : March : the 3 1707

Joseph Connant the son of Josiah Connant & of Elisabeth his wife was born : August the 30 1709

Susanna Connant the daughter of Josiah Connant & of Elisabeth his wife was born : august the : 7 1711

*The date was not filled in.

Josiah Connant the son of Josiah Connant : & of Elisabeth his wife was born January 20 1717 : 18

Timothy Fuller the son of Jonathan Fuller : & of Elinor his Wife was born June 29 1721

Noah Tinkham the son of Isaac Tinkham & of Abijah his Wife was born July 25 1722

Thankfull King the daughter of Ichabod King : and of Judith his Wife Was born November : 4 1718

Caleb King the son of Ichabod King : and of Judith his Wife was born october : 3 1720

Georg King the son of Ichabod King : and of Judith his Wife was born : May. 18 1722

Martha Tinkham the daughter of Samuel Tinkham Junior & of Mary his wife was born august 23 1720

Peter Tinkham the son of Samuel Tinkham Junr. & of Mary his wife Was born May. 16 : 1722

Thankfull Cob the daughter of James Cob : and of Thankfull his wife was born June : 4 1722

John Richmond the son of John Richmond and of Sarah his wife was born April 28 1720

Dorothy Renolds* the daughter of Isaac Renolds and of Dorothy his wife was born : October 29 1708

Elisabeth Renolds* the daughter of Isaac Renolds & of Dorothy his wife was born : January. 28 1709 : 10

Mary Renolds* the daughter of Isaac Renolds : & of Dorothy his wife was born July : 17 : 1712

Benjamin Renolds* the son of Isaac Renolds & of Dorothy his wife was born June the 4 1715

Isaac Renolds* the son of Isaac Renolds and of Dorothy his wife was born July the : 17 1721

Israel Thomas the son of William Thomas senr and of Sarah his Wife was born January 27 1712 : 13

Betty Thomas the daughter of William Thomas senr : & of Sarah his wife was born February 20 1715 : 16

Ephraim Thomas the son of William Thomas senr : & of Sarah his Wife : was born Novemr : 8 1718

Elisha Thomas the son of William Thomas senr : and of Sarah his wife was born May the : 11 1721

Mary Standish the daughter of Ichabod Standish : & of Phebe his Wife was born January 14 1722 : 3

Hannah Tinkham the daughter of John Tinkham : & of Hannah his wife was born April : 10 1723

Daniel Taylor the son of John Taylor by Elisabeth his wife was born December : 17 1720

*Compare the record of this family printed in Vol. III, p. 236.

[p. 47] Cornelius Wescoat ye son of James and Mary Wescoat his Wife was Born ye 4th Day of February Anno Dom. 1729–30

Joannah Wescoat ye Daughter of James and Mary Wescoat his Wife was Born The 29th : Day of Augst Anno domi 1731

Richard Wescoat ye son of James and Mary Wescoat his Wife was Born Augst ye 14th Anno Domini 1732

James Wescoat ye son of James and Mary Wescoat his Wife was Born ye 4th Day of February Anno domini 1735/4

Joseph Cobb The son of Gershom and Meletiah Cob his Wife was born ye 23d Day of January Anno Domi 1735/6

Ebenezer Donham the son of Lemuel Donham by Elizabeth his wife was born January ye : 4th : 1737/8

Sarah Miller the Daughter of Elias Miller by Sarah his wife was born December the : 23rd : 1734 :

Elias Miller the son of Elias Miller by Sarah his wife was born January the : 7th : 1737/8

Mary Samson and } Daughters of Obadiah Samson by Mary his wife were
Martha Samson } born Twins November : 18th : 1737

Zephaniah Wood the son of Thomas Wood by Hannah his wife was born April the : 12th : 1737

Jacob Tomson the son of Jacob Tomson by Elizabeth his wife was born March : 28th : 1738 :

Joshua Raymond the son of James Raymond by Elizabeth his wife was born March the : 19th : 1735/6

Ithamar Raymond the son of James Raymond by Elizabeth his wife was born June the 21st 1737

Joshua Waterman the son of Joseph Waterman by Patience his wife was born March the : 16th : 1737/8

James Hayford the son of Ebenezer Hayford by Mary his wife was born March the : 10th : 1734/5

Mary Hayford the Daughter of Ebenezer Hayford by Mary his wife was born May the : 4th : 1737

Samuel Barrows the son of Ebenezer Barrows by Sarah his wife was born April the : 4th : 1738

Francis Gayward the son of Francis Gayward by Anna his wife was born August the 23rd 1738

William Barlow the son of William Barlow by Joanna his wife was born July 12th : 1738

William Barrows the son of Samuel Barrows Junr by Susanna his wife was born June the : 16 : 1738 :

Benjamin Tucker the son of Benjamin Tucker by Sarah his wife was born July the : 7th : 1738

[p. 53] Middleboro : after lawfull publication

John Tinkham and Hannah Howland both of Middleboro were married december the 11 1716

James Rayment and mercy Tinkham both of Middleboro were married december 27 : 1716

Nehemiah Washburn of Bridgwater and Mary Elmes of Middleboro were Married december the 27 : 1716

Moses Seekens of Middleboro : & Damaris Thrasher of Taunton were married November 7 1717

Isaac Tinkham and Abijah Wood both of Middleborough : were married : Decem : 12 : 1717

Henry Wood and Mary Tinkham both of Middleboro were married December : 24 1717

John Vaughan and Jerusha Wood both of Middleboro were Married February 19 1718/17

Samuel Tinkham and Patience Cob both of Middleboro were married February 20 1718/17

Abiel Wood Junr : & Mercy Hacket both of Middleboro : were Married February 25 1718/17

Edward Bumpas of Rochester : & Martha Rayment of Middleboro : were married Febryary 28 1718/17

James Cob and Thankfull Thomas both of Middleboro were married March 6 1718/17

Josiah Hascol & Sarah Kanady : both of Middleboro were Married March : 26 : 1718

Isaac Thayer & Deliverance Parlour : both of Middleboro : were married March 27 1718

Richard Everson of Plimton : & Penelope Bumpas of middleboro were married : March 31 1718

Joseph Williams of Rochester & Margaret Darling of Middleboro were married May 6 1718

David Thomas of Middleboro & Elisabeth Kannady of Plimton were married June 25 1718 pr me Peter Thacher

December the : 11 : 1718 Then Nathanael Smith of Rehoboth and Susanna Wood of Middleboro after due publication : were married by me Peter Thacher

December : 12 : 1718 : Then marryed Jeremiah Thomas Junr : and Miriam Thomas both of the town of middleboro : after their being Lawfully published by me Peter Thacher

March : 26 : 1719 : Then Marryed John Fuller and Hannah Thomas both of the town of Middleboro : After lawfull publication : Peter Thacher

Samuel Tinkham Junior and Mary Staples both of the town of middleboro were married December the first : 1719 : by me Peter Thacher

Eleazer Carver and Katherine Elmes both of middleboro. were married Decem : 2 : 1719 by me Peter Thacher

January : 1720/19 : Then Marryed Jabez Wood and Hannah Nelson both of the Town of Middleborough : after Lawfull publication and consent of parents by Peter Thacher

January : 1 : 1720/19 : Then married Ebenezer Donham of Plimouth : and Abigail Smith of Middleborough : after lawfull publication and consent of parents by me Peter Thacher

January : (*) : 1720/19 : Then married John Darling and Jemima Lewes both of the town of Middleboro : after lawfull publication and consent of parents by me Peter Thacher

[p. 54] February : 4th : 1719/20 : Then Married Richard Whitaker of Rehoboth and Ann Wood of Middleborough after lawfull publication attested from each town by me Peter Thacher

April : 29 : 1720 then Married Mr Jeremiah Thomas of Middleboro : and Mary Durfe of Freetown : after lawfull publication well attested from each own by me Peter Thacher

July : 11 : 1720 : then : married Edward Thomas Junr : and Abigail Parlour both of the town of Middleborough after lawfull publication and consent of parents by me Peter Thacher

July : 20 : 1720 : Peter Norton Pedlar : and Rozilla Randal of Middleborough were married by me the subscriber after lawfull publication Peter Thacher

Capt Joseph Vaughan and Mrs Mercy Fuller both of Middleborough : were married December the : 2nd : 1720 by me Peter Thacher

December the 23d : 1720 then Robert Mackfun and Joanna Tinkham both of Middleborough after lawfull publication : were married by me Peter Thacher

May the 4th : 1721 Then Nehemiah Bennet & Mercy Tomson both of the town of Middleborough : after Lawfull publication were married by me Peter Thacher

June 22 : 1721 : William Thomas Junr : & Hannah Turner : both of Middleborough after lawfull publication : were married by me Peter Thacher

October : 5th : 1721 : Cornelius Holmes of Plimton and Lydia Bennet of Middleborough : were Married : after Lawfull publication : by me : Peter Thacher

October : 12 : 1721 : John Cox and Hannah Smith both of Middleborough : after Lawfull publication were married by me Peter Thacher

October : 17 : 1721. John Darling and Elisabeth Bennet both of Middleborough after lawfull publication were married by me Peter Thacher

Samuel Packard Junr : and Anne Leach : both of the town of Bridgwater : were Married July the third : 1722 : by me Jacob Tomson Justice of the peace

Sept : 6 : 1722 Thomas Parlour and Hannah King both of Middleborough after legal publication and with consent of Parents were married by Peter Thacher

Joseph Faunce and Martha Soul both of Middleborough : were married February the 14th 1723/2 : by me Jacob Tomson Justice of the peace

*The day of the month was not filled in.

James Barret and Mary Wormall both of the town of Bridgwater : were marryed September the : 5 : 1723 : by me Jacob Tomson Justice of the peace

Josiah Wormall and Grace Sprague both of the town of Duxborough Were Married : December the Twenty Fifth 1723 : by me Jacob Tomson Justice of the peace

October : 24 : 1723 John Tomson and Elisabeth Thomas both of Middleborough after lawfull publication and consent of parents : were married by me Peter Thacher

[p. 55] October 29 1723 Thomas Wastcoat of Dighton : and Hannah Renolds of Middleborough were married by me Peter Thacher

November 23d : 1723 Moses Standish of plymton : and Rachel Cob of middleborough after Lawfull publication and consent of parents : were married : by me Peter Thacher

November 27 1723 : Jonathan Packard of Bridgwater : and Abigail Tomson of middleborough : after Lawfull publication : and consent of parents : were married by me Peter Thacher

November 30 : 1723 Frances Moro : and Mary Morse both of Middleborough after lawfull publication were married by me Peter Thacher

January 13 1724/3 George Hacket and Lydia Thomas both of Middleborough after lawfull publication : and consent of parents were married by me Peter Thacher

March : 12 1724/3 Jedidah Thomas and Lois Nelson both of Middleborough after lawfull publication and consent of parents : were married : by me Peter Thacher

Jonathan Inglee and Deborah Morton of Middleborough were Married upon the 27th day of February : 1723/4 : by me Samuel Price Justice of the peace

Aaron Seekins and Lydia Hayford : both of the town of Middleborough Were Marryed January the 12 1724 : 5 by me Jacob Tomson Justice of the peace

John Pratt and Hannah Turner both of the town of Middleborough were Married February the : 18th 1725/4 : by me : Jacob Tomson Justice of the peace

November 18 1724 : Joseph Bennet Junr and Thankfull Sprout : both of middleborough after lawfull publication and consent of parents were married Pr Peter Thacher

January 17 1725/4 Japheth Turner and Elisabeth Morse both of middleborough after lawfull publication and Consent of parents : were married : Pr Peter Thacher

March 26 : 1725 Samuel Leach of Bridgwater and Content Barden of middleborough after lawfull publication were married by Peter Thacher

June 8 : 1725 : Jonathan Smith and Sarah Churchill both of Middleborough were then married Pr Peter Thacher

John Cob Junior and Mary Connant : both of the town of Middleborough were married August the : 26 1725 : by me : Jacob Tomson Justice of the peace

Timothy Mitchell and Deborah Packard both of the town of Bridgwater : were married : December the second : 1725 : by me Jacob Tomson Justice of the peace

William Ripley and Hannah Bosworth both of the town of plimton Were Married February the : 24th : 1725 : by me Jacob Tomson Justice of the peace

[p. 56] Deacon Ebenezer Tinkham Deceased april the : 8th : 1718 : In the 70 year of his age

Elisabeth Tinkham the wife of Deacon Ebenezer Tinkham Deceased april the : 8th : 1718 In the (*) year of her age

Elisabeth Tinkham the Daughter of Deacon Ebenezer Tinkham decesed March 27th : 1715 In the (*) year of her age

Jeremiah Tinkham the son of Deacon Ebenezer Tinkham Deceased april the : 5th : 1715 In the : 34th : year of his age

priscilla Tinkham the daughter of Deacon Ebenezer Tinkham Deceased April the : 16 : 1715 In the (*) year of her age

Patience Tinkham the Wife of Ebenezer Tinkham Junior Deceased March the : 29 : 1718 In the 37th year of her age

Hannah Hacket the Wife of Edward Hacket deceased May the ninth 1715

Samuel Wood senior Deceased : February the third 1718/17 : In the 70th year of his age

Rebeckah Wood Widdow of Samuel Wood Senior Deceased February the : 10 1718/17 In the 67th year of her age

Rebekah Vaughan the wife of Georg Vaughan deceased February the : 1 : 1719/18

Frances Barrows the son of Samuel Barrows deceased : March : 17 : 1718/17 in the 5th year of his ag(e)

Mercy Barrows the wife of Samuel Barrows deceased : March 25 : 1718 in the 44th year of her age

Thomas Palmer : Eldest son of Doctour Thomas Palmer and of Elisabeth his Wife Deceased July the 18th 1719 : In the 20th year of his age

Sarah Palmer Daughter of Doctor Thomas Palmer and of Elisabeth his Wife Deceased Sept : the first 1719 : In the second year of her age

Zurishaddai Palmer the son of Doctor Thomas Palmer and of Elisabeth his wife Deceased October the 18th 1719 : In the 18th year of his age

Anna Lovel the Daughter of James Lovel Deceased Sept the Sixth : 1719

Desire Howland the daughter of Nathan Howland : and of Frances his wife Deceased March the (†) : 1716/17 : in the fifth year of her age

Esther Wood the daughter of Henry Wood and of Mary his wife Deceased May the : 9th : 1721 : aged three months and nine dayes

*The age was not filled in.

†The day of the month was not filled in.

Peter Lovel the son of John Lovel and of Mary his Wife : Deceased April the 4th : 1724 In the ninteenth year of his age

Samuel Eaton Deceased : March the 8th : 1723 : 4 : In the sixty first year of his age

Susanna Smith the wife of Jonathan Smith : Deceased May the 11 : 1724 In the thirtieth year of her age

Mary Reed the daughter of James Reed . Deceased July the 17th : 1724 : In the twenty seventh year of her age

John Hacket the son of John Hacket Deceased : May the 31st 1712 : aged 44 dayes

Joanna Cob the Wife of John Cob Junior Deceased November the Eleventh 1724 In the thirty second year of her age

Elisha Vaughan Deceased : May the : 23d : 1724 : In the 44th year of his age

Thomas Vaughan the son of Elisha Vaughan Deceased March 20th 1720/19 In the sixth year of his age

Joseph Vaughan the son of Capt Joseph Vaughan Deceased april the 5th 1718 In the 28th year of his age

Thankfull Hacket the daughter of John Hacket : deceased Febr : 5 : 1725/4 : aged Ten days

[p. 57] Mr John Morton Deceased : March : the 20th 1718/17 : In the 68th year of his age

Jacob Tomson Esquire Deceased September the first : 1726 : In the sixty fifth year of his age

Ruth Cob the wife of Ebenezer Cob Deceased october the 7th 1726 in the twenty fifth year of her age

Ichabod Southworth the son of Leiut Nathaniel Southworth and of Jael his Wife Deceased November the : 23rd 1727 : In the seventeenth year of his age

Joanna Vaughan the wife of Capt Joseph Vaughan Deceased April the : 11th : 171(*) aged sixty one years

Hannah Vaughan the Daughter of Capt Joseph Vaughan Deceased : April ye : 6th : 1715 In the Twenty seventh year of her age

Josiah Vaughan the son of Capt Joseph Vaughan Deceased : February ye : 13th 1724/3 In the Twenty sixth year of his age

Elisabeth Hacket the wife of John Hacket Deceased April : the : 17th : 1728 In the forty second year of her age

Hope Cob the wife of Deacon Jonathan Cob Deceased July the : 26th : 1728

Deacon Jonathan Cob Deceased August the : 5th : 1728

Mercy Redding the wife of Ebenezer Redding Deceased March : 31st : 1728 In the forty third year of her age

Ebenezer Tinkham the son of Seth Tinkham and of Mary his Wife Deceased May the : 16th : 1729 : In the second year of his age

*"1718" according to the copy made prior to 1855.

Seth Howland Deceased october the : 26th : 1729 : In the fifty second year of his age

Deacon John Bennet Deceased March : 21st : 1718/17 : Aged seventy six years

Deborah Bennet Widdow of Deacon John Bennet Deceased March : 22nd : 1718/17 Aged seventy years

James Lebaron the son of James Lebaron and of Martha his wife Deceased September the : 16th : 1725 : In the fourth year of his age

John Holmes Deceased February the : 14th 1730/29 In the 36th : year of his age

Mr Daniel Vaughan Deceased April the 3rd : 1730 aged about : 75 : years

Patience Tinkham the wife of Samuel Tinkham senr Deceased November the : 4th : 1727 : In the : 35th year of her age

Mr. Isaac Howland senior Deceased March the 9th : 1724/3

Mrs Elisabeth Howland widdow of Mr Isaac Howland senior Deceased october ye : 29th : 1727 In the : 75th year of her age

Ichabod Standish the son of Ichabod Standish and of Phebe his wife Deceased April the : 27th : 1731 : Aged seventeen months

Elinor Fuller the wife of Jonathan Fuller Deceased September ye : 28th : 172(*) In the 38th : year of her age

Mr Isaac Pierce Senior Deceased February the : 28th : 1731/2 In the seventy first year of his age

[p. 58] December 23rd : 1726 John Durfey of Middleborough and Katherine Mortamore of Taunton were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

May the : 18th : 1727 : Benjamin Durfey Late of Freetown now Resident in the town of Middleborough and Hannah Joslin widdow of Taunton were Married by me Benjamin Ruggles

September : 5th : 1727 Jonathan Ingley and Martha Reed both of the Town of Middleborough were Married : by me Benjamin Ruggles

October 13th 1726 : Then Married John Nelson and Abiah Leonard both of Middleborough after Lawfull publication : Peter Thacher

November : 14th : 1726 : Then Samuel Fuller and Silence Short both of Middleborough after Lawfull publication were married by me Peter Thacher

November : 30th : 1726 : Then Henry Thomas and Ruth Nelson both of Middleborough after Lawfull publication were married : by me Peter Thacher

January : 19th : 1727/6 : Then Gershom Cob and Melatiah Smith both of Middleborough after Lawfull publication : were married pr Peter Thacher

May : 2 : 1727 : Gershom Samson and Bethiah Clark both of Middleborough after Lawfull publication : and consent of parents were married pr Peter Thacher

*"1720" according to the copy.

June : 21st : 1727 : Capt William Kannady and Mrs Elisabeth Eaton : After Lawfull Publication : in : Middleboro and plympton : were Then Married by me Peter Thacher

January : 25th : 1728/7 : John Drew Junr and Susanna Bennet both of Middleborough : after Lawfull publication : were married : pr Peter Thacher

December : 14th : 1727 : Francis Eaton of Kingstone and Thankfull Alden of Middleborough after Lawfull publication were married pr Peter Thacher

March : 28th : 1728 : Then Nathaniel Hooper of Bridgewater and Elisabeth Tinkham of Middleborough after Lawfull publication : were married : by me Peter Thacher

Feb : 29th : 1728/7 : Ebenezer Barrows and Sarah Pratt : both of Middleborough were married : by me Peter Thacher

June : 12 : 1728 : Then Edward Washburn of Bridgewater and Elisabeth Richmond of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

June : 18 : 1728 : Then Ambrose Braley and Mary Renolds both of the town of Middleborough were Married by me Benjamin Ruggles

June : 26 : 1728 : Then James Wescoat and Mary Dikens both of the town of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

[p. 59] September : 5th : 1728 : Deacon John Hacket of Middleborough and Mrs Elisabeth Richmond of Taunton were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

December : 13th : 1728 : Ebenezer Peirce of Middleborough : and Mary Hoskins of Taunton was married : by me Benjamin Ruggles

March : 27th : 1729 : Josiah Hascol and Sarah Brayley both of the town of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

April the : 9th : 1729 : Joseph Leonard and Hannah Pratt : both of the Tow[n] of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

August : 21 : 1729 : Then William Hack of Taunton and Mary Tinkham o[f] Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

September : 10 : 1729 Then Eleazer Pratt Junr & Hannah Short both of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

September : 10 : 1729 : Then Joshua Coombs of Rochester and Elizabeth Pratt of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

November : 20th : 1729 : Joshua Peirce of Pembrooke and Hopstill Holloway of Middleborough was married by me Benjamin Ruggles

December : 25 : 1729 Nathan Holloway of Taunton and Elizabeth Makepeace of Middleborough was married by me Benjamin Ruggles

May : 24 : 1728 : Mr Seth Howland and Elizabeth Delano both of Middleborough after Lawfull publication were marryd by Peter Thacher

Sept : 10 : 1728 : Ebenezer Reddinn and Joanna Vaughan both of Middleborough after Lawfull publication were marryd by Peter Thacher

Oct : 31 : 1728 : David Miller and Susanna Holmes both of Middleborough were marryed by Peter Thacher

Dec : 4 : 1728 : Ignatius Elmes and Sarah Bennet both of Middleborough after Lawfull publication and consent of parents were marryd by Peter Thacher

Dec : 18 : 1728 : Jonathan Snow of Bridgewater and Sarai Soul of Middleborough were marryed by Peter Thacher

Jan : 30 : 1728 : William Hooper of Bridgewater and Lois Thomas : of Middleborough after Lawfull publication and consent of parents were marryd by Peter Thacher

1729 : ap : ult . Thomas Wood and Hannah Alden both of Middleborough were marryd by Peter Thacher

[p. 61] Mary Wood the Wife of Elnathan Wood Deceased May ye 30th : 1733 Aged 48 years

[p. 76] Elisabeth Tinkham the daughter of Shubeal Tinkham and of Pricilla his wife was born : October : 1 1719

Joseph Tinkham the Son of Shubeal Tinkham and of Pricilla his wife was born : decemr : 16 1721

Mary Wood the daughter of John Wood and of Sarah his wife was born February : 2 . 1718/9

Thankfull Wood the daughter of Jabez Wood : and of Hannah his wife was born September : 28 1722

John Darling the Son of John Darling and of Elisabeth his Wife was born : May 26 1722

Patience Simmons the daughter of Aaron Simmons : & of Martha his Wife was born February : 21 1722 : 3

Deborah Bennet the daughter of Peter Bennet : & of Pricilla his Wife was born : January : 29 1722/3

Mercy Morton : the Daughter of Ebenezer Morton & of Mercy his Wife was born January 20 1721/2

Mary Morton the daughter of Ebenezer Morton : & of Mercy his Wife : was born April the 29 1723

Prudence Thomas the daughter of Nathanel Thomas : & of Abigail his Wife was born Septem : 30 1722

Hannah Parris the daughter of John Parris : and of Abigail his Wife : was born : october : 1 1722

Elisabeth Nelson the Daughter of Thomas Nelson and of Hope his Wife was born June : the : 3 1708

Thomas Nelson the Son of Thomas Nelson and of Hope his Wife : Was born april : 12 1710

Sarah Nelson the Daughter of Thomas Nelson and of Hope his Wife : was born : August . 17 1712

William Nelson the Son of Thomas Nelson : and of Hope his Wife : Was born May the 30 1714

Foxel Nelson the Son of Thomas Nelson : & of Hope his Wife was born June the : 22 1716

Amos Nelson the son of Thomas Nelson : & of Hope his Wife : Was born Decemr . 31 . 1718

Ebenezer Nelson the Son of Thomas Nelson : & of Hope his Wife Was born December : 22 1721

Esther Wood the daughter of Henry Wood : & of Mary his Wife Was born : January the 31 1720/1

Joanna Wood the daughter of Henry Wood : & of Mary his wife was born : March 30 1722

Nathan Alden the Son of John Alden and of Hannah his Wife Was born June 12 1723

Hephzibah Allen the daughter of Nathanel Allen & of Mary his Wife Was born : August : 9 1722

Abigail Bennet the Daughter of Nehemiah Bennet : & of Mercy his Wife was born January : 5 1723/4

Joshua Wood the Son of Samuel Wood and of Elisabeth his wife : was born : March . 12 1720/1

Ann Wood the daughter of Samuel Wood : & of Elisabeth his Wife : was born : Febru : 15 1722/3

Sarah Southworth the daughter of Edward Southworth : & of Bridget his Wife : Was born : January : 16 1723/4

Judith Richmond the daughter of Christopher Richmond & of Phebe his Wife : Was born : May 29 . 1717

Elisabeth Richmond the Daughter of Christopher Richmond : & of Phebe his Wife : was born : octobr : 1 1719

Mary Richmond the daughter of Christopher Richmond : & of Phebe his Wife : was born : octobr : 18 1721

Joseph Bennet the Son of Joseph Bennet : and of Joanna his Wife was born : Novemr : 2 1723

John Cox the Son of John Cox and of Hanah his Wife was born August : 2 1723

Sarah Tinkham the daughter of Shubeal Tinkham : & of Pricilla his Wife : Was born : Febr : 23 1723/4

James Faunce the Son of Joseph Faunce : and of Martha his Wife : Was born Decemr : 6 1723

Agnus Mackfun the daughter of Robert Mackfun : & of Joanna his Wife Was born : June : 23 . 1721

Elisabeth Mackfun the daughter of Robert Mackfun : & of Joanna his Wife : Was born March : 1 : 1722 : 3

Thomas Thacher the Son of Mr Peter Thacher : & of Mary his wife Was born May the : 13 1721

John Thacher the Son of Mr Peter Thacher : & of Mary his wife : was born : April . 27 1723

Nathan Wood the Son of Jabez Wood Junr and of Hannah his wife was born : March : 14 1723 : 4

David Allen the Son of Nathanael Allen and of Mary his Wife Was born February 23 1712–3

Mercy Allen the daughter of Nathanael Allen : & of Mary his Wife was born october the 19 1717

Nathanael Sprout the Son of James Sprout & of Elisabeth his Wife : was born : August : the : 19 1723

Robert Kein the Son of Ephraim Kein : and of Hannah his Wife : Was : born : March : 12 1721 : 2

Thomas Richmond the Son of Samuel Richmond : & of Sarah his Wife : Was born : March the : 28 1723

Josiah Vaughan the Son of George Vaughan and of Faithfull his Wife : was born Decemr : 9 1723

Samuel Southworth the Son of Nathaniel Southworth by Jael his wife was born January the : 18th : 1721/2

[p. 77] Phineas Pratt and Son of Samuel Pratt : and of Hannah his Wife was born June the 11 1713

Mary Pratt the Daughter of Samuel Prat : and of Hannah his Wife was born July the 11 1716

William Reed the Son of William Reed : & of Elisabeth his Wife was born July the 18 1715

Hannah Reed the Daughter of William Reed & of Elisabeth his Wife was born June the 7 1717

Benjamin Reed the Son of William Reed and of Elisabeth : his Wife was born May the : 26 1720

Thomas Reed the Son of William Reed and of Elisabeth his Wife Was born March 15 1722/3

John Hacket the Son of John Hacket : & of Elisabeth his Wife was born : April 17 1712

Edmund Hacket the Son of John Hacket : & of Elisabeth his Wife was born May 5 1713

Alice Hacket the daughter of John Hacket : & of Elisabeth his Wife was born January : 18 1714/5

Hannah Hacket the daughter of John Hacket : & of Elisabeth his Wife was born : April 1 1716

Elijah Hacket the Son of John Hacket and of Elisabeth his Wife was born : February : 13 1718/9

Elisabeth Hacket the daughter of John Hacket : & of Elisabeth his Wife Was born May the 9 1720

Thomas Darling the Son of John : Darling and of Elisabeth his Wife was born December 1 1723

Josiah Warren the Son of Samuel Warren and of Elinor his wife was born May 9 1724

Gershom Cob the Son of John Cob Junior : and of Joanna his Wife was born January 14 1713/4

Joanna Cob the daughter of John Cob Junr : & of Joanna his Wife was born March 2 1714/5

Sarah Cob the daughter of John Cob Junr : & of Joanna his Wife was born July the : 8 1716

Lydia Cob the daughter of John Cob Junr : & of Joanna his Wife was born July the : 7 1718

Martha Cob the daughter of John Cob Junr : & of Joanna his Wife was born : october 24 1719

John Cob the Son of John Cob Junior : & of Joanna his Wife was born May the 31 1722

George Howland the Son of Nathan Howland and of Frances his Wife was born : December 26 1723

Charles Renolds the Son of Charles Renolds : & of Sarah his Wife : was born July the 13 1724

Samuel Hoar the Son of Samuel Hoar and of Rebeckah his Wife was born : August : 12 1716

Robert Hoar the Son of Samuel Hoar and of Rebeckah his Wife was born May 23 1719

William Hoar : the Son of Samuel Hoar : & of Rebeckah his Wife was born Decemr 30 1721

Jacob Hoar the Son of Samuel Hoar : & of Rebeckah his Wife Was born : July 7 1724

David Wood the son of David Wood : and of Joanna his Wife : Was born : January : 27 1724/5

Mary Tomson the daughter of Shubeal Tomson : & of Susanna his Wife : was born : Septemr . 24 1719

Thomas Tomson the Son of Shubeal Tomson : & of Susanna his Wife was born July the : 28 1721

Elisabeth Bate : the Daughter of Joseph Bate : & of Joanna : his wife was born : January 12 1722/3

Thomas Bate the Son of Joseph Bate : & of Joanna his Wife was born : Novemr : 9 1724

Asa Thomas the Son of Edward Thomas Junr : & of Abigail his Wife : was born February : 26 1720/21

Jennet* Thomas the Daughter of Edward Thomas Junior : & of Abigail his Wife : was born : Decemr : 6 1722

Mary Cocks the daughter : of John Cocks and of Hannah his Wife was born February : 18 1724/5

Patience Mackfun : the daughter of Robert Mackfun : & of Joanna his Wife : was born January : 1 1724/5

Jacob Bennet : the Son of Nehemiah Bennet : and of Mercy his Wife : was born : april : 29 1725

*"Vide page 251 of this book." The foregoing footnote, in the original, refers to the following entry: "N B Jennet Thomas the Daughter of Edward Thomas Jur and of Abigail his wife (who Stands Recorded in page the 77th of This Book) & was Born December the 6 1722 hath Some Time Since By order of her parents Had her Christian Name Changed to Rhoda and Now Stands Rhoda Thomas &c"

John Lebaron the Son of James Lebaron : & of Martha his Wife : was born : April : 2 1724

William Thomas the Son of William Thomas : 2nd : and of Susanna his Wife was born November : 24 1711

Mary Thomas : the daughter of William Thomas : 2nd : & of Susanna : his Wife was born april 19 1713

Joseph Thomas the Son of William Thomas : 2nd : and of Susannah his wife was born Decemr 9 1714

Mercy Thomas the daughter of William Thomas : 2nd : and of Sussanna his wife was born Sept 9 1716

Samuel Thomas the Son of William Thomas : 2nd : & of Susanna his wife : was born october : 19 1718

Benjamin Thomas the Son of William Thomas : 2nd : and of Susanna his wife was born Septemr 9 1721

Eleazer Thomas the Son of William Thomas : 2nd : and of Susanna his wife was born May 9 1725

[p. 78] Andrew Tomson the Son of Thomas Tomson and of Mary his Wife Was born : March : 20 1724/5

Thomas Paddacke : the Son of Ichabod Paddacke : and of Joanna his Wife Was born : May 5 1723

Zachariah Paddacke : the Son of Ichabod Paddacke : & of Joanna his Wife Was born : Febr : 20 1724 : 5

Thankfull Hacket the daughter of John Hacket : & of Elisabeth his Wife : Was born : January : 26 1724 : 5

John Morton the Son of Ebenezer Morton & of Mercy his Wife Was born : October : 18 1724

Noah Alden the Son of John Alden : & of Hannah his Wife was born May the : 31 1725

Molly Fuller the Daughter of Jonathan Fuller : & of Elinor his Wife Was born Septemr : 11 1725

Elisabeth Foster the Daughter of Benjamin Foster : & of Moriah his Wife Was born February the 26 1725/6

Susanna Tinkham the daughter of John Tinkham & of Hannah his Wife : was born : March the : 19 1724/5

Lucia Bennet the Daughter of Joseph Bennet Junr : & of Thankfull his wife : was born October : 2 1725

John Parris the Son of John Parris : and of Abigail his Wife was born october : 14 1724

Bathsheba Wood the Daughter of Ephraim Wood and of Patience : his wife was born June : 19 1724

Ebenezer Tomson the Son of Thomas Tomson and of : Mary his wife was born March : 11 1725/6

Obadiah Eddy the Son of Benjamin Eddy and of Abigail his Wife was born : Febr : 28 1722/3

Abigail Eddy : the Daughter of Benjamin Eddy and of Abigail his Wife was born May 13 1725

Joseph Faunce the Son of Joseph Faunce and of Martha : his Wife was born November : 13 1725

Nathan Tinkham the Son of Isaac Tinkham and of Abijah his Wife was born April : 18 1725

Alice Wood the Daughter of Jabez Wood Junr and of Hannah his Wife was born : March : 27 1726

Betty Turner the daughter of Japheth Turner & of Elisabeth his Wife was born : May : 12 1726

Bathsheba Tinkham the daughter of Seth and Mary Tinkham was born July : 10 1726

Rachel Barden the daughter of Timothy and Rachel Barden was born : Sept : 17 1726

Margaret Norton the Daughter of Peter Norton and of Rozilla his wife was born March the : 1st : 1721

Margery Norton the Daughter of Peter Norton & : of Rozilla his Wife was born April the : 29 1723

Desire Standish the Daughter of Ichabod Standish & of Phebe his wife : was born March the : 30 1725

Pricilla Tinkham the Daughter : of Shubael Tinkham & of Pricilla : his Wife was born June ye : 10th 1726

Benjamin Ruggles the Son of Mr Benjamin Ruggles & of Dorcas his Wife was born Decemr : 15th 1726

Ruth Cob the Daughter of Ebenezer Cob & of Ruth his wife was born Septemr : 23 1726

Ebenezer Morton : the Son of Ebenezer Morton & of Mercy his wife was born August : 27th 1726

Eliakim Richmond the Son of Christopher Richmond & of Phebe his wife was born : January : 28th 1724 : 5

Phebe Richmond the Daughter of Christopher Richmond & of Phebe his wife was born : January ; 2nd 1726 : 7

Rebeckah Darling the Daughter of Thomas Darling and of Rebeckah his : wife : was born : June : 21st 1726

John Hacket : and Benjamin Hacket Sons of John Hacket and of Elisabeth his wife were born Twins March the : 1st 1725/6

Caleb Barden the Son of Stephen Barden Junr & of Deborah his wife was born : March : 25 1726

Desire Renolds the daughter of Charles Renolds & of Sarah his wife was born : decemr : 13 1726

Samuel Tinkham : the Son of Samuel Tinkham Junr & of Mary his wife was born : March : 13th 1723/4

Mercy Tinkham the daughter of Samuel Tinkham Junr & of Mary his wife was born : April : 24th 1726

Robert Mackfun the Son of Robert Mackfun & of Joanna his wife was born : January : 24th 1726/7

Ruth White the Daughter of Benjamin White & of Ann his wife was born February ye : 6th 1726/7

Timothy Wood the Son of Timothy Wood and of Mary his wife was born December ye : 31st 1726

William Bennet the Son of Nehemiah Bennet & of Mercy : his Wife Was born July ye 2nd 1727

Meriam Thresher the Daughter of John Thresher Junr & of Patience : his wife Was born : oct : 26th 1719

Job Thresher the Son of John Thresher Junr & of Patience his wife was born : Sept : 4th 1723

Hannah Wascott the Daughter of Thomas Wascott & of Hannah his wife was born : April : 7th : 1725

Mary Wascott the Daughter of Thomas Wascott : & of Hannah his Wife was born November : 1st : 1726

Abishai Tinkham the Son of John Tinkham and of Hannah : his wife was born May : 23 1727

Sarah Hacket the daughter of George Hacket & of Lydia : his wife was born : May : 19th 1725

Gideon Hacket the Son of George Hacket and of Lydia his wife Was born February : 22 1726/7

Hope Cob the daughter of Gershom Cob & of Melatiah his wife was born Novemr : 10th 1727

[p. 79] Reliance Fuller the Daughter of Isaac Fuller & of Mary his wife was born December ye : 28 1710

Isaac Fuller the Son of Isaac Fuller & of Mary his wife was born September ye : 24 1712

Elisabeth Fuller the Daughter of Isaac Fuller & of Mary his Wife Was born July the : 23 1715

Samuel Fuller the Son of Isaac Fuller & of Mary his Wife : Was born January ye : 29 1717/18

Micah Fuller the Son of Isaac Fuller & of Mary his Wife Was born January the : 31st 1719/20

Jabez Fuller the son of Isaac Fuller & of Mary his Wife was born May the : 7th 1723

Mary Fuller the Daughter of Isaac Fuller & of Mary his wife was born August the : 23 1726

James Cob the Son of James Cob & of Thankfull his wife was born March ye : 11th 1726/7

Joseph Vaughan the Son of John Vaughan & of Jerusha his Wife was born January the : 26th 1718/19

John Vaughan the Son of John Vaughan & of Jerusha his Wife was born : April the : 5th 1720

Jerusha Vaughan : the Daughter of John Vaughan & of Jerusha his Wife was born : December the : 11th 1721

Elisha Vaughan the Son of John Vaughan and of Jerusha his wife was born : December the : 4th 1723

Joanna Vaughan : the Daughter of John Vaughan & of Jerusha his Wife was born : September ye : 12 1725

Mercy Vaughan the Daughter of John Vaughan & of Jerusha his Wife was born : october the : 13th 1727

Betty Pratt the Daughter of Samuel Pratt Junr & of Jerusha his Wife was born : February ye : 22 : 1725/6

Benjamin Hascol the Son of Josiah Hascol and of Sarah his Wife was born march ye : 8th 1718/19

Betty Hascol the Daughter of Josiah Hascol & of Sarah his wife was born June the : 22 1720

Noah Hascol the Son of Josiah Hascol & of Sarah his wife was born Some time in the month of November 1721

Patience Hascol the Daughter of Josiah Hascol & of Sarah his wife was born August the : 25 1724

Hannah Hascol the Daughter of Josiah Hascol & of Sarah his wife was born June : the 6th 1726

Samuel Bennett the Son of Samuel Bennett & of Ruth his wife was born February the : 20 1709/10

Elinor Bennett the daughter of Samuel Bennett & of Ruth his wife was born october the : 16 1711

Ruth Bennett the daughter of Samuel Bennett & of Ruth his wife Was born : August ye : 24 1714

Oxenbridge Thacher : the Son of Mr Peter Thacher : & : of Mary his Wife Was born July the : 11th 1725

Moses Thacher : the Son of Mr Peter Thacher & : of Mary his Wife was born october the : 22 : 1727

Richard Pierce : the Son of Thomas Pierce & of Naomi his Wife was born April the : 15th 1725

Hilkiah Pierce : the Son of Thomas Pierce & of Naomi : his wife was born october the : 19th 1727

Benjamin Southworth and } Sons of Edward Southworth and of Bridget
Lemuel Southworth } his wife were born Twins April the 27th 1728

Pricilla Bate : the Daughter of Joseph Bate & of Joanna his wife was born January the : 6 th : 1726/7

Elisabeth Thresher ye Daughter : of John Thresher & of Patience his Wife was born February ye : 26th 1727/28

Betty Eddy the Daughter of Benjamin Eddy & of Abigail his Wife was born August the 25th 1727

Patience Rayment the Daughter of James Rayment & of Elisabeth his Wife was born : November ye : 11th 1724

Elisabeth Rayment the daughter of James Rayment & of Elisabeth his Wife was born : January : the : 13th 1727/8

Ebenezer Tinkham ye Son of Seth Tinkham and of Mary his wife was born March the 21st 1727/8

Abigail Richmond ye daughter of John Richmond & of Sarah his wife was born April the : 18th 1723

Mary Thomas the daughter of Edward Thomas Junr & of Abigail his wife was born December the : 1st 1725

January the : 15th 1728/7 John Hacket had a daughter born which deceased on the Sixteenth day of the Same month : viz : January : 16 : 1728/7

Mary Reed the daughter of John Reed and of Elisabeth his wife was born May ye : 13th 1726

Sarah Darling ye daughter of Thomas Darling & of Rebeckah his wife was born July the 21st 1728

Henry Strobridge the Son of William Strobridge & of Margaret his wife was born April the : 12th 1722

William Strobridge ye Son of William Strobridge & of Margaret his wife was born August the : 21st 1724

Thomas Strobridge ye Son of William Strobridge & of Margaret his wife was : born July the 7th 1726

Margaret Strawbridge ye daughter of William Strawbridge & of Margaret his wife was born Septemr ye : 1st : 1728

[p. 80] Margaret Redding the daughter of Ebenezer Redding and of mercy his wife was born Some time in the month of April 1716

Moses Redding the Son of Ebenezer Redding and of Mercy his wife was born october the : 8th 1717

John Redding the Son of Ebenezer Redding and of mercy his wife was born Some tine in the month of August 1719

Deborah Redding the Daughter of Ebenezer Redding and of mercy his wife was born Some time in the month of April 1722

Lydia Redding the Daughter of Ebenezer Redding and of mercy his wife was born Some time in the month of July 1724

Thomas Redding the Son of Ebenezer Redding and of Mercy his wife : was born March ye : 29th 1727

Mary Cob ye Daughter of John Cob by mary his wife was born August the Second 1726

Hannah Turner ye Daughter of Japheth Turner & of Elizabeth his wife was born June : 30 1729

Elkanah Leonard the Son : of Elkanah Leonard & of Elizabeth : his wife was born : Decemr : 30th 1727

Zebadiah Tomson the Son of Thomas Tomson & of Mary his Wife was born August ye : 18th 1728

William Short the Son of Luke Short & of Susanna his wife was born Some time in the month of May 1707

Jonathan Donham the Son of Ephraim Donham & of Annas his wife was born Novemr ye : 4th 1726

Hannah Morton the daughter of Ebenezer : Morton & of Mercy : his wife was born : october ye : 8th 1728

Jonathan Wood the Son of Jonathan Wood and of Persis his wife was born February ye : 13th 1726/7

Jedediah Wood the Son of Jonathan Wood and of Persis his Wife was born May the : 25th 1728

Mary Ruggles the Daughter of Mr Benjamin Ruggles & of Dorcas : his wife was born : Decemr ye : 10th : 1728

Ebenezer Tinkham the Son of Shubael Tinkham & of Pricilla : his wife was born January the : 2nd 1729/8

Jesse Thomas the Son : of Edward Thomas & of Abigail his Wife was born october the : 26 1728

William the Son of Bethiah Clark and Reputed Son of William Parlour was born February the 17th 1724/5

Remember Rayment the Daughter : of John : Rayment & of Deborah his wife was born January ye 26th 1718/19

John Rayment the Son of John : Rayment & of Mahetable his wife was born June the : 11th 1726

Benjamin Rayment : the Son of John Rayment & of Mahetable his wife was born August ye : 7th 1728

Phebe Standish the Daughter : of Ichabod Standish & of Phebe his Wife was born April ye : 19th 1727

Peter Vaughan the Son of George Vaughan and of Faithfull his Wife was born February : 28th 1727/8

Ann White the Daughter of Benjamin White & of Ann his wife was born April : 25th 1729

Judah Wood the Daughter of Elnathan Wood & of Mary his wife was born : April : 11th 1728

Sarah Cob the Daughter of James Cob and of Thankfull his Wife was born : April ye : 9th 1729

Nathaniel Southworth the Son of Leiut Nathaniel Southworth and of Jael his wife was born January the 26th 1728/9

Seth Tinkham the Son of Peter : Tinkham and of Mercy his wife was born May the : 15th 1704

Amos Tinkham the Son of John Tinkham and of Hannah his wife was born July the : 10th 1729

Manasseh Wood the Son : of Ephraim Wood & of Patience his wife was born April : the 4th 1729

Joshua Spooner the Son of Benjamin Spooner & of Joanna his wife was born June the : 25th : 1722

Abiah Spooner the Daughter of Benjamin Spooner & of Joanna his wife was born october ye : 17th 1725

Joanna Spooner the Daughter of Benjamin Spooner & of Joanna his wife was born August : ye : 15th 1729

William Bennet the Son of Joseph Bennet Junr & of Thankfull : his wife was born June : ye : 9th 1727 Who Deceased August the 20th : 1727 aged two Months and Eleven days

Priscilla Bennett the : daughter of Joseph Bennett Junr & of Thankfull his wife was born May : 19th 1729

Solomon Alden the Son of David Alden & of Judith his wife was born November : 21st 1728 [p. 81] Ruth Howland the Daughter of Nathan Howland & of Frances his wife was born April the : 4th 1727

Elizabeth Miller : the Daughter of John Miller & of Mercy : his wife was born February : ye : 18th 1689/88

Meribah Delano the Daughter of Nathan Delano & of Elizabeth his wife was born September ye : 18th 1709

Jonathan Cob the Son of Gershom Cob and of Melatiah his wife was born November ye : 14th : 1729

Abigail Thomas the Daughter : of Henry Thomas & of Ruth his wife was born September the : 7th 1727

Ruth Thomas the Daughter of Henry Thomas & of Ruth his wife was born october the : 8th 1729

Thomas Wascott the : Son of Richard Wascott & of Bethiah his wife was born November the : 26th : 1717

David Alden the Son of David Alden and of Judith his wife was born January the : 14th 1730/29

Mercy : Barrows : the : daughter of Ebenezer Barrows & of Sarah his wife was born March the 21st 1728/9

James Lebaron the Son of James Lebaron & of Martha his wife was born December : 10th : 1726

Joshua Lebaron the Son of James : Lebaron & of Martha : his wife was born : october : ye : 10th : 1729

Silas Wood the Son of Ebenezer Wood & of Lydia his wife was born May the : 23 1729

Sarah Holmes the Daughter of John Holmes & of Elizabeth his wife was born october the : 21st 1724

Betty Holmes the Daughter of John Holmes & of Elizabeth his wife was born September ye : 24th 1727

Ichabod Standish the Son of Ichabod Standish & of Phebe his wife was born November : 27th 1729

Mary Southworth the daughter of Capt Ichabod Southworth and of Esther his wife was born november the 30th 1713

Abigail Southworth the daughter of Capt Ichabod Southworth and of Esther his wife was born July the : 6th : 1716

William Southworth the Son of Capt Ichabod Southworth and of Esther his wife was born November the 30th : 1719

Ruth Barrows the daughter of Coombs Barrows & of Joanna his wife was born January the 31st 1729

Patience Bennet the : daughter of Nehemiah Bennet & of Mercy his wife was born June the 29th 1730

Peter Drew the Son of John Drew Junr & of Susanna his wife was born october the : 25th 1728

Pricilla Wood the daughter of Thomas Wood & of Hannah his wife was born February the : 26 1729/30

Benjamin Eddy the Son of Benjamin Eddy & of Abigail his wife was born January ye : 19th 1729/30

Samuel Thomas the Son of David Thomas & of Abigail his wife was born January ye : 24 1697/8

Deborah Morton the Daughter : of Ebenr Morton & of Mercy : his wife was born July the : 15th 1730

Nathan Cob the Son of John Cob and of Mary his wife was born october ye : 24th 1728

Mary Cob the Daughter of John Cob and of Mary his wife was born october ye : 17th 1730

Elisabeth Thomas ye Daughter of David Thomas & of Abigail his wife was born February ye : 13th : 1695/96

Zeruiah Robins ye Daughter of John Robins & of Elisabeth his wife was born May the : 5th : 1727

Josiah Hascol the Son of Josiah Hascol and of Sarah his Second wife was born January ye : 17th 1730/31

Dorcas Ruggles the Daughter of Mr Benjamin Ruggles & of Dorcas his wife was born Feb. 21st 1730/31

Susanna Wood the Daughter of Henery Wood and of Mary his Wife was born April : 24th 1724

Henery Wood the Son of Henery Wood and of Mary his wife was born February : 27th 1726/27

Moses Wood the Son of Henery Wood and of Mary his Wife was born February the : 3rd 1730/31

Mary Ransome the Daughter of Robert Ransome & of Sarah his wife was born August the : 9th 1730

Nathan Barrows the Son of Samuel Barrows Junr & of Susanna his wife was born September ye : 11th 1724 who Deceased Some time In the month of April next Following

Susanna Barrows ye Daughter of Samuel Barrows Junr & of Susanna his wife was born March the : 7th 1725/6 who Deceased December the : 10th : 1726 : Aged nine months and three days

Noah Barrows the Son of Samuel Barrows Junr & of Susanna his wife was born August the : 20th 1727

Sarah Barrows ye Daughter of Samuel Barrows Junr & of Susanna his wife was born March the : 5th : 1728/9

Samuel Barrows the Son of Samuel Barrows Junr & of Susanna his wife was born February ye 2nd 1730/31

Priscilla Cob the Daughter of James Cob & of Thankfull his wife was born March ye : 15th 1730/31

[p. 85] Benjamin Hayfor ye Son of Benjamin Hayford & Mary his Wife was born may The Tenth 1728

John Hayfor ye Son of Benjamin Hayford & Mary his wife was born March the Second anno 1730

Jacob Hayford ye Son of Benj : Hayford & Mary His Wife was born Decr 11 : 1731

Mary Hayford Daughter of Benj : and mary Hayford his Wife was born April 23 : 1734

Mercy Hayford Daughter To Benjamin Hayford & Mary his Wife was born october The Thirtieth 1735

Nathaniel Morton The Son of Ebenezer & Mercy Morton his Wife was born the Tenth Day of November Anno domn : 1735

Samuel Samson ye Son of Obadiah and Mary Samson his wife was born ye 16th Day of october anno domini 1735

Samuel Bennet The Son of Joseph and Thankful Bennet his Wife was born the 26th Day of march 1736

Aner* Thomas The Son of Nathan and Abigal Thomas his wife was born ye 13 day of February anno 1736/5

Rachel Thomas The Daughter of Ebenezer an Anna Thomas his wife was born ye 29 Day of may anno 1733

Samll Prat the Son of Samll and Jerusha Prat his wife was born June 16th anno 1736

[p. 87] John Bennet Jur and Deborah Renoldes both of ye Town of Middleborough were married April ye 8th 1736

Josiah Smith of middlegh and Mry Taylor of Taunton were maryed October 7th 1736.

John Howland and Abigail Peirce both of Middlegh were married Octor 28th : 1736.

Thomas Nelson and Juda Peirce both of Middlegh wer married Decembr 2d : 1736.

The persons abovesd were married by mr Benjamin Ruggles :

may ye 10th 1736 Ichabod Barden and Bethia Ellems both of Middleboro were married by P : Thacher

augst 26th : 1736 mr Jonathan Cob of Falmoth & Lydia Hacket of Middlegh were maried by Pr. Thacher

September 30th : 1736 : Joseph Andros of Tiverton & Mercy Wood of Middlegh after Lawfull publication were married by Peter Thacher

January : 6th : 1736/7 : Samuel Wood and Joanna Cobb both of Middleborough after Lawfull publication were married by Peter Thacher

March ye 3d : 1736/7 Jonathan Wood of Bridgwater & Betty Thomas of Middleborough after Lawfull publication were married by Peter Thacher

[p. 91] John Bent the Son of Joseph and Jemima Bent his wife was Born the 27th Day of February anno Domini 1731/2

Elice Bent ye Daughter of Joseph & Jemima Bent his wife was Born January 16th anno Domini 1733/4

Joseph Bent the son of Joseph & Jemima Bent his wife was Born : January ye 6th anno domini 1735/6

Bethyah Barden ye Daughter of Ichabod & Bethyah Barden his wife was Born December 9th anno Domini 1736

Hannah Alden Daughter To David & Judeth Alden his wife was born Jany 18th 1735/6

*Sic.

Abigal Westcoat ye Daughter of James and Mary Westcoat his Wife was Born February the Seventeenth anno Domi : 1736/7

Perez Tinkham the Son of Shubael Tinkham by Priscilla his wife was born August : 4th : 1736

Deborah Smith the Daughter of John Smith by Deborah his wife was born December the : 24th : 1736 :

Abigail Vaughan the Daughter of Henchman Vaughan by Desire his wife was born march : 21st : 1736/7 :

Betty Tucker the Daughter of Benjamin Tucker by Sarah his wife was born December the : 19th : 1736

Sarah Wood the Daughter of Ebenezer Wood by Lydia his wife was born June : 17th : 1734 :

Ebenezer Wood the Son of Ebenezer Wood by Lydia his wife was born march the : 13th : 1735/6 :

Joseph Cushman the Son of William Cushman by Susanna his wife was born January the : 19th : 1736/7 :

John Thomas the Son of William Thomas Junr by mary his wife was born January : 14 : 1736/7 :

Hannah King the Daughter of Thomas King by Mary his Wife was born May : 20 : 1737 :

Fear Thomas the Daughter of Noah Thomas by mary his wife was born August : 17th : 1735

Mary Thomas the Daughter of Noah Thomas by Mary his wife was born April : 29th : 1737

Ichabod Billington the Son of Isaac Billington by Mary his wife was born May : 23rd : 1737 :

Hannah Raymond the Daughter of Amos Raymond by Susanna his wife was born, in the Town of Harwich, october ye 20th : 1733 :

Susanna Raymond the Daughter of Amos Raymond by Susanna his wife was born November ye : 14th : 1735

Zilpah Tinkham the Daughter of John Tinkham by Hannah his wife was born July 25th : 1737

[p. 92] Mary Thomas the Daughter of Jeremiah Thomas Junr by Meriam his wife was born october the : 10th : 1719 :

Meriam Thomas the Daughter of Jeremiah Thomas Junr by Meriam his wife was born August the : 5th : 1721

Lemuel Thomas the Son of Jeremiah Thomas Junr by Meriam his wife was born July the : 16th 1723

Lydia Thomas the Daughter of Jeremiah Thomas Junr by Meriam his wife was born November the : 17th : 1725

Martha Thomas the Daughter of Jeremiah Thomas Junr by Meriam his wife was born September the : 17th : 1727

Charles Thomas the Son of Jeremiah Thomas Junr by Meriam his wife was born December the : 6th : 1729

Jeremiah Thomas the Son of Jeremiah Thomas Junr by Meriam his wife was born December the : 5th : 1731

Sarah Thomas the Daughter of Jeremiah Thomas Junr by Meriam his wife was born January the : 6th : 1734/3

Deborah Thomas the Daughter of Jeremiah Thomas Junr by Meriam his wife was born February the : 10th : 1737/6

Elizabeth Tinkham the Daughter of Seth Tinkham by Mary his Wife was born May the : 11th : 1737

Samuel Tinkham the Son of Samuel Tinkham Senr by Melatiah his wife was born April the 16th : 1737

Joanna Bennet the Daughter of John Bennet Junr by Deborah his wife was born April ye 22nd : 1737

Hannah Tomson the Daughter of Caleb Tomson by Abigail his wife was born July : 24th : 1737

Betty Vaughan the Daughter of Daniel Vaughan by Sarah his wife was born September ye : 20th : 1736

Lois Barrows the Daughter of Robert Barrows by Fear his wife was born July : 12th : 1737

Simeon Faunce the Son of Joseph Faunce by Martha his wife was born April the : 16th : 1736

Jesse Vaughan the Son of John Vaughan by Jerusha his wife was born october the : 13th : 1735

Josiah Thomas the Son of Samuel Thomas by Lydia his wife was born September the : 10th : 1735

Rebeckah Thomas the Daughter of Samuel Thomas by Lydia his wife was born August the : 17th : 1737

Priscilla Thomas the Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas by Anna his wife was born march : 13th : 1736/7

Lydia Hacket the Daughter of George Hacket by Lydia his wife was born November the : 22nd : Anno Domini 1730

[p. 102] September 29th 1725 : Josiah Leach of Bridgwater and Deborah Morse of Middleborough : after Lawfull publication : Were Married : by : Peter Thacher

December :   : 1725 Ephraim Donham of plimpton and Annas Smith of middleborough : Married : by Peter Thacher

January 13 : 1726/5 : Then Married Jonathan Wood of middleborough and Persis Robbins of plimpton : after lawfull publication and Consent of parents : by : Peter Thacher

January 26 1726/5 Abraham Barden and Esther Sampson both of middleboro were married by Peter Thacher

February 2nd 1726/5 John Packard of Bridgwater : and Lydia Tompson of middleboro after Lawfull publication : and Consent of parents : were married : by Peter Thacher

May : 15 : 1729 : Coombs Barrows & Joanna Smith both of middleboro after Lawfull publication were marryd by : Peter Thacher

May : 27 : 1729 : Robert Ransom : & Sarah Chyles both of Middleborough after Lawfull pbulication were marryd by Peter Thacher

July : 17 : 1729 : John Severy Junr and mary Thomas Daughter of Jonathan Thomas Deceasd both of ye Town of Middleborough were marryd by Peter Thacher

July : ult : 1729 : John Eaton of Kingston and Elizabeth Fuller of Middleborough after Lawfull publication & consent of parents were marryd by P : Thacher

Dec : 11 : 1729 : The Revd Mr John Wadsworth of Canterbury & mrs Abigail Sprout of middleborough were marryd pr : Peter Thacher

Dec : 17 : 1729 : Jonathan Fuller and Hannah Harlow both of Middleborough after Lawfull publication were marryed pr P. Thacher

Dec : 23 : 1729 : Capt Ichabod Tupper and Hannah Tinkham both of the Town of Middleborough after Lawfull publication were marryd by P. Thacher

Mar : 5 : 1729/30 : Deacon Pratt of Easton and Desire Bonney of Middleborough then marryd by P. Thacher

Id : Temp : Isaac Billington and Mary Donham both of Middleborough were marryd by P : T.

Mar : 12 : 1730 : Robert Barrows and Fear Thomas both of Middleborough were Marryd by Peter Thacher

Ap : 1 : 1730 : Peter Tinkham and Eunice Thomas both of Middleborough were Marryd by P. Thacher

[p. 118] September : 16th : 1730 Benjamin Leonard and Elisabeth Wast both of Middleboro was married : by me Benjamin Ruggles

April : 1 : 1731 : Then Electious Renolds Junr and Charity Caswell both of the Town of Middleborough was married : by me Benjamin Ruggles

July : 10 : 1730 : Francis Gayward of Rochester : and Anna Morss Junr of Middleborough were marryd by Peter Thacher

Aug : 7 : 1730 : Mr Samuel Wood and the Widdow Sarah Howland both of Middleboro were marryd by Peter Thacher

Nov : 12 : 1730 : Josiah Hatch of Pembrooke : and mercy Redding of Middleboro were marryd : by Peter Thacher

Jan : 7 : 1730/1 : Mr Jacob Tomson and Mrs Elisabeth Holmes both of Middleborough were marryd by mee Peter Thacher

Feb : 18 : 1730/1 : John Wood and Hannah Chiles both of Middleborough were marryd : by me Peter Thacher

Mar : 22 : 1731/30 : Mr Samuel Tinkham and Mrs Melatiah Eddy both of Middleboro were marryd : by me : Peter Thacher

Mar : 31 : 1731 : Mr Jacob Soul and Mrs Mary Thomas both of Middleboro were marryd by mee Peter Thacher

Apr : 1 : 1731 : Thomas Holmes and Mary Sprout both of Middleborough were marryd by Peter Thacher

April 21st : 1731 : Then Samuel Shaw of Plymton and Desire Southworth of Middleboro was married : by me Benj : Ruggles

June : 14 : 1731 : Then Benjamin Gurney and Sarah morss both of Middleboro was Married by me Benj : Ruggles

January : 16 : 1731/2 : Then Elkanah Shearman of Dartmouth and Margaret Pitts of Middleborough : was Married by me . Benj. Ruggles

May : 29 : 1732 : Then Coombs Barrows and Mary Dwelley both of Middleboro were married by me Benj. Ruggles

June : 9th : 1732 : Then Samuel Thomas and Lydia Richmond both of Middleboro were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

November : 2 : 1732 : Then Nathaniel Richmond of Taunton and Alice Hackit of Middleboro was married by me :

And also Thomas Ramsdale and Mary Peirce both of Middleborough Benjamin Ruggles

These may certifie all whom it may concern that Eleazer Lyon and Bethyah Allen both of Middleborough were Lawfully married June the Twenty Seventh : 1732 : P me Benjm White Justice of ye Peace

January : 11 : 1732/3 Then Jotham Caswell and Mary Renolds both of the Town of Middleborough was married by me Benjamin Ruggles

January : 31 : 1732/3 Then Timothy Rogers of Middleborough and Damaras Macumber of the Town of Taunton was married by me Benjamin Ruggles

[p. 123] Elinor Fuller the Daughter of Jonathan Fuller & of Hannah his wife was born feb : 25th 1731/30

Lydia Miller the Daughter of David Miller & of Susanna his wife was born Sept : 27th 1729

John Miller the Son of David Miller & of Susanna his wife was born Septemr : 13th 1731

Elisabeth Ellis the Daughter of Joel Ellis & of Elizabeth his wife was born February ye : 5th 1723/4

Charles Ellis the Son of Joel Ellis & of Elizabeth his wife was born June the : 19th : 1726

Thomas Ellis the Son of Joel Ellis & of Elizabeth his Wife was born January : 1st : 1728/9

William Goward the Son of Francis Goward & of Anna his wife was born November : 29th 1730

Rufus Alden the Son of David Alden : and of Judith his wife was born November : 19th 1731

Abigail Turner ye Daughter of Japheth Turner & of Elizabeth : his wife was born August : 11th : 1731

Thankfull Pratt ye Daughter of Samuel Pratt Junr & of Jerusha his Wife was born May : 22 1731

Elizabeth Bennet ye Daughter of Joseph Bennet Junr & of Thankfull his wife was born July : 2nd 1731

Joanna Barrows the Daughter of Robert Barrows & of Fear his wife was born Novemr : 6 1731

Mary Southworth the Daughter of Edward Southworth and of Bridget his wife was born January the Second 1731/2

Mary Tinkham the Daughter of John Tinkham & of Hannah his wife was born January the 17th 1731/2

Isaac Billington the Son of Isaac Billington and of Mary his wife was born February ye : 14th 1730/31

Experience Holmes the Daughter of Thomas Holmes and of Mary his wife was born February : 12th 1731/2

Hannah White the Daughter of Benjamin White and of Ann his wife was born November : 7th : 1731

Barzillia Thomas the Son of Henery Thomas & of Ruth his wife was born July the 28th 1731

Abiah Nelson the Daughter of John Nelson & of Abiah his wife was born July the 24th 1727

Charity Nelson the Daughter of John Nelson & of Abiah his wife was born November ye : 13th 1729

Hope Nelson the Daughter of John Nelson & of Abiah his wife was born September ye : 5th 1731

Lewis Phinney the Son of Ebenezer Phinney & of Jane his wife was born September : 30th 1731

Nathaniel Holmes the Son of Nathaniel Holmes & of Martha his wife was born June the 21st 1718

Jedediah Holmes the Son of Nathaniel Holmes & of Martha his wife was born May the : 19th 1720

Jabez Holmes the Son of Nathaniel Holmes & of Martha his wife was born September : 13th 1723

Elkanah Holmes the Son of Nathaniel Holmes & of Martha his wife was born August ye : 7th 1725

John Holmes the Son of Nathaniel Holmes & of Martha his wife was born April the : 30th 1727

Nathaniel Wood the Son of Samuel Wood and of Elisabeth his wife was born April the : 18th 1725

Francis Wood the Son of David Wood and of Joanna his wife was born May the : 7th 1732

John Eddy the Son of Benjamin Eddy and of Abigail his wife was born April the : 16th 1732

Seth Morton the Son of Ebenezer Morton & of Mercy his wife was born March the : 11th 1731/2

Abigail Ripley the Daughter of Jonathan Ripley & of Hannah his wife was born May the : 28th 1732

Elisabeth Wood the Daughter of Jonathan Wood & of Persis his wife was born April ye : 9th 1730

James Wood the Son of Jonathan Wood & of Persis his wife was born march the : 12th 1731/2

Mercy Tinkham the daughter of Seth Tinkham & of Mary his wife was born July ye : 25th 1732

Sarah Wescoat the daughter of Thomas Wescoat & of Hannah his wife was born August ye : 7th 1729

Joseph Wescoat the Son of Thomas Wescoat & of Hannah his wife was born April ye : 15th 1732

Mercy Faunce the daughter of Joseph Faunce & of Martha his Wife was born December : 22 1728

Judith Faunce the daughter of Joseph Faunce & of Martha his wife was born July the 28th 1731 :

Perez Cob the Son of Gershom Cob and of Melatiah his wife was born August 5th 1731 :

Deborah Tinkham the Daughter of Samuel Tinkham Junr and of mary his wife was born September the 7th 1728

Gideon Tinkham the Son of Samuel Tinkham Junr and of Mary his wife was born April the : 24th 1731

[p. 131] Kathrine Renolds the Daughter of Isaac Renolds & of Dorothy his Wife was born July the second 1725

Martha Simmons the Daughter of Aaron Simmons & of Martha his Wife was born June the elelventh 1729

John Cob the son of Ebenezer Cob and of Lydia his wife was born october the : 19th 1731

Gideon Braley the son of Ambrose Braley & of Mary his wife was born January the : 29th 1728/9

Mary Braley ye Daughter of Ambrose Braley & of Mary his Wife was born December the : 30th 1730

Ambrose Braley ye son of Ambrose Braley & of Mary his wife was born September ye : 13th 1732

Joseph Richmond ye son of Christopher Richmond & of Phebe his Wife was born February the : 4th 1730/31

Hannah Barrows ye Daughter : of Ebenr Barrows & of Sarah his wife was born April the : 21st 1731

Martha Severy ye Daughter of John Severy Junr & of Mary his wife was born June the : 29th 1731

Thomas Wood and Abner Wood sons of Thomas Wood and of Hannah his wife were born Twins February the 24th 1731/32

Sarah Tucker the Daughter of Benjamin Tucker & of Sarah his wife was born January the 9th 1730/31

Zebulun Leonard the son of Elkanah Leonard & of Elizabeth his wife was born March the 6th 1729/30

Charitie Leonard ye Daughter of Elkanah Leonard & of Elizabeth his wife was born February : 27th 1731/32

Ebenezer Richmond ye son of Ebenezer Richmond & of Mary his wife was born April : 15th 1732

Ebenezer Fuller the son of Jonathan Fuller and of Hannah his wife was born July 22nd 1732

Rosamond Thomas ye Daughter of Edward Thomas & of Abigail his wife was born novemr 28 1730

Hushai Thomas the son of Edward Thomas & of Abigail his wife was born May the : 27th 1732

Patience Paddacke ye Daughter of Ichabod Paddacke & of Joanna his wife was born November : 2nd 1727

James Paddacke the son of Ichabod Paddacke and of Joanna his wife was born April the : 11th 1730

Hannah Vaughan ye Daughter of Henchman Vaughan & of Desire his wife was born April the : 29th 1733

Kathrine Cavender the Daughter of John Cavender & of Ann his Wife was born July the : 4th 1731

Hassadiah Samson the Daughter of Gershom Samson & of Bethyah his wife was born march the : 18th 1728/9

Jemima Samson the Daughter of Gershom Samson & of Bethyah his wife was born June ye 28th 1731

Hannah Cob the Daughter of John Cob and of Mary his Wife was born May the : 12th 1733

Jesse Goward the son of Francis Goward and of Anna his Wife was born February : 25th 1732/3

George Barrows the Son of Samuel Barrows Junr & of Susanna his wife was born March the : 31st 1733

Jabez Eaton the son of Francis Eaton and of Thankfull his wife was born January : 29th 1730/31

Sarah Bassett the Daughter of Nathan Bassett & of Mary his wife was born July the 30th 1730

William Bassett the son of Nathan Bassett & of Mary his wife was born September : 2nd 1732

Ephraim Tinkham the son of Samuel Tinkham Senr & of Melatiah his wife was born April the 30th 1733

Isaac Bennet the son of Isaac Bennet and of Mary his wife was born May the : 16th 1733

Timothy Wood the son of Ebenezer Wood and of Lydia his wife was born May the : 10th 1732

Samuel Rayment ye son of Ebenezer Rayment & of Mercy his wife was born December ye 26th 1732

Patience King the daughter of Thomas King & of Mary his wife was born May the : 20th 1733

Nathaniel Billington the son of Isaac Billington & of Mary his wife was born February ye 7th 1732/3

Japheth Turner ye son of Japheth Turner & of Elizabeth his wife was born Sept ye 24th 1733

Abner Barrows the son of Coombs Barrows & of Mary his wife was born December : 29 1732

Martha Lebarron ye Daughter of James Lebarron & of Martha : his wife was born April ye 9th 1732

Deborah Morss the Daughter of William Morss and of Hannah his wife was born June ye 19th 1730

Bethyah Morss the Daughter of William Morss and of Hannah his wife was born February : 16 : 1731/32

Zephaniah Thomas the son of Samuel Thomas & of Lydia his wife was born July the : 23rd 1733

Hannah Eaton the Daughter of Barnabas Eaton & of Mahetabel his wife was born october : 29 1730

Samuel Eaton the son of Barbabas Eaton & of Mahetabel his wife was born May ye 16 1732

Martha Rayment the Daughter of James Rayment & of Elisabeth his wife was born June : 21st 1729

Rachel Rayment the Daughter of James Rayment & of Elisabeth his Wife was born Septemr 9 1730

Bathsheba Rayment ye Daughter of James Rayment & of Elisabeth his wife was born February : 18 1731/2

James Rayment the son of James Rayment & of Elisabeth his wife was born March : 18 1732/3

Elizabeth Leonard Daughter of mr Elkanah Leonard and Elizabeth Leonard his wife was born march 31 : 1734 : 1734

[p. 132] Peter Tomson the Son of Thomas Tomson Junr and of Martha his wife was born october the 8th 1733

Hannah Miller the Daughter of Elias Miller and of Sarah his wife was born January : 5 1732/3

Abijah Tinkham the Daughter of Isaac Tinkham & of Abijah his wife was born March : 21st 1727/8

Moses Tinkham the Son of Isaac Tinkham and of Abijah his wife was born February : 3rd 1731/30

Elkanah Elmes the Son of Ignatius Elmes and of Sarah his wife was born Septemr 20 1729

John Elmes the Son of Ignatius Elmes and of Sarah his Wife was born May ye : 23rd : 1733

Mary Drew the Daughter of John Drew Junr & of Susanna his wife was born May ye : 7th 1731

Silvanus Drew the Son of John Drew Junr & of Susanna his wife was born December : 14 : 1732

Mercy Cob the Daughter of Ebenezer Cob & of Lydia his wife was born August ye : 19th 1733

Martha Bennet ye daughter of Nehemiah Bennet & of Mercy his Wife was born Decemr ye : 8th : 1733

Sarah Morton ye daughter of Leiut Ebenr Morton & of Mercy his wife was born January : 30 : 1733/4

Mary Severy the daughter of John Severy Junr & of Mary his wife was born Novemr: 16th 1733

John Bennet Son of Joseph Bennet Junr & of Thankfull his Wife was born Febr: 7th : 1733/4

Thomas the Son of Susanna Clark and Reputed Son of Thomas Severy was born Decemr: 14th : 1731

Ruth Samson ye daughter of Gershom Samson & of Bethiah his wife was born october : 22 1733

Andrew Cob the Son of Gershom Cob and of Melatiah : his wife was born october : 13 : 1733

Nathll Thomas ye Son of Nathll Thomas & of Abigail his wife was born Jan ye first 1726/7

John Thomas ye Son of Nathll Thomas & of Abigail his wife was born August ye : 4th : 1728

Seth Thomas ye Son of Nathll Thomas & of Abigail his wife was born February : 8th : 1731/2

Priscilla Booth ye Daughter of John Booth & of Priscilla his wife was born January ye : 29 1721

John Booth ye Son of John Booth & of Prisicilla his wife was born July the : 21st : 1729

Zebedee Booth ye Son of John Booth & of Priscilla his wife was born June the 22nd : 1731

Francis Miller ye Son of David Miller & of Susanna his wife was born January the : 14th : 1733/4

Hannah Parlour ye Daughter of Thomas Parlour & of Hannah his wife was born August the : 16th : 1723

Mary Parlour ye Daughter of Thomas Parlour & of Hannah his wife was born April the : 16th : 1725

Thomas Parlour ye Son of Thomas Parlour & of Hannah his wife was born February the : 12th : 1727/8

Lucia Thomas ye Daughter of Noah Thomas & of Mary his wife was born December the : 17th : 1733

Sarah Spooner the Daughter of Benjamin Spooner & of Joanna his wife was born March the : 10th 1733/2

William Rayment the Son of Thomas Rayment & of Mary his wife was born December : 23rd : 1722

Nathll Rayment the Son of Thomas Rayment & of Mary : his wife was born January the : 16th : 1724/5

Joshua Rayment the Son of Thomas Rayment & of Mary his Wife was born January the : 8th : 1726/7

Caleb Rayment the son of Thomas Rayment & of Mary his wife was born September the : 29th : 1728

Mary Rayment ye Daughter of Thomas Rayment & of Mary his wife was born June the : 17th : 1730

James Rayment the Son of Thomas Rayment & of Mary his wife was : born August the : 16th : 1732

John Fuller the Son of John Fuller and of Mercy his wife was born March the : 20th : 1691/2

Hannah Thomas ye Daughter of David Thomas & of Abigail his Wife was born February the : 22nd : 1684/5

Hannah Fuller ye Daughter of John Fuller & of Hannah his wife was born February the : 7th : 1719/20

Abigail Fuller the Daughter of John Fuller & of Hannah his wife was born July the first 1721

John Fuller the Son of John Fuller and of Hannah his wife was born September : 5th : 1723

Bathsheba Fuller the : Daughter of John Fuller & of Hannah his wife was born January ye : 19th : 1725/6

Amasa Wood the Son of Thomas Wood and of Hannah his wife was born February ye : 8th : 1733/4

Nehemiah Warren the Son of John Warren and of Naomi his wife was born August ye : 14th : 1731

Mercy Thomas the Daughter of Wm Thomas Junr & of Mary his wife was born May the : 12th : 1733

Elizabeth Cob the Daughter of James Cob and of Thankfull his wife was born May the : 7th : 1734

Joanna Barrows ye Daughter of Coombs Barrows & of Mary his wife was born July the : 21st : 1734

Ruben Barrows the son of Robert Barrows & of Fear his wife was born August ye first 1734

Moses Thomas Son of Henry Thomas & Ruth his wife was Born May 25th 1734

[p. 133] Joseph Leonard the Son of Joseph Leonard & of Fear his wife was born July the 29th : 1732

Timothy : Leonard the Son of Joseph Leonard and of Fear : his wife was born March ye 19th : 1734/3

Thomas Vaughan ye Son of George Vaughan & of Faithfull his wife was born December : 6th : 1729

Jabez Vaughan ye Son of George Vaughan & of Faithfull his wife was born october ye : 22nd : 1731 who Deceased Some time In the month of February : next following

Hope Thomas ye Daughter of Jedediah Thomas & of Lois his wife was born November ye : 16th 1724

Jedediah Thomas ye Son of Jedediah Thomas & of Lois his wife was born February : 19th : 1726/7

Elizabeth Thomas ye Daughter of Jedediah Thomas & of Lois his wife was born February ye : 10th 1728/9

Lois Thomas ye Daughter of Jedediah Thomas and of Lois his wife was born April : 4 1732

Hannah Morss ye Daughter of William Morss and of Hannah his wife was born May : 15th 1734

Phebe Howland ye Daughter of Joshua Howland of of Dorothy his wife was born Novemr: 15th 1731

George Howland the Son of Joshua Howland and of Dorothy his wife was born June : 18th 1733

Daniel White the Son of Benjamin White Esqr & of Ann his Wife was born Septemr: 22nd 1734

Sarah Barrows ye daughter of Ebenr Barrows & of Sarah his Wife was born May the 26 1733

Seth Tinkham the Son of John Tinkham & of Hannah his wife was born August : 27th 1734

Huldah Alden the Daughter : of David Alden & of Judith his wife was born october : 8th 1733

Amaziah Rayment the Son of James Rayment & of Elizabeth his wife was born May the 27th 1734

Sarah Wood the Daughter of Ebenezer Wood and of Lydia his wife was born June : 17th : 1734

Jabez Wood the Son of Jabez Wood Senr and of Mercy his Wife was born June : 20th 1721

Henery Wood the Son of Jabez Wood Senr and of Mercy his Wife was born July ye : 5th : 1723

Joseph Wood and Benjamin Wood Sons of Jabez Wood Senr and of Mercy his wife were born Twins September : 24th : 1725

Ebenezer Wood the Son of Jabez Wood Senr & of Mercy his wife was born october : 6 1729

Cornelius Wood the Son of Jabez Wood Senr & of Mercy his Wife was born Novemr: 22nd : 1731

Seth Tinkham the Son of Seth Tinkham & of Mary his Wife was born November : 13th 1734

Joanna Tinkham ye Daughter of Samll Tinkham Junr & of Mary his Wife was born May the : 15th 1734

Nathll Rickard the Son of Elkanah Rickard & of Ketura his wife was born July the : 13th : 1730

Elkanah Rickard ye Son of Elkanah Rickard & of Ketura his Wife was born August : 19th : 1732

Abijah Vaughan ye Daughter of John Vaughan & of Jerusha his wife was born November : 3rd : 1730

Mary Vaughan ye Daughter of John Vaughan & of Jerusha his wife was born September : 4th : 1732

Zeruiah Wood the Daughter of Timothy Wood & of Mary his Wife was born Novemr the : 1st : 1728

Judah Wood the Son of Timothy Wood and of Mary his Wife was born may the : 10th : 1732

Susanna Smith ye Daughter of Jonathan Smith and of Sarah his wife was born April the 30th 1726

Sarah Smith the Daughter of Jonathan Smith & of Sarah his Wife was born January the 16th 1727/8

John Smith the Son of Jonathan Smith & of Sarah his Wife was born February the : 13th 1729/30

Mary Smith the Daughter of Jonathan Smith & of Sarah his Wife was born March the 23rd : 1731/2

Ebenezer Smith the Son of Jonathan Smith & of Sarah his wife was born March the 29th 1734

Isaiah Booth the Son of Isaiah Booth by Hannah his wife was born January ye : 4th 1729/30

Jacob Booth the Son of Isaiah Booth by Hannah his wife was born July the : 25th : 1731

Abraham Booth the Son of Isaiah Booth by Hannah his Wife was born April : 15th : 1735

Patience Tinkham the Daughter of Samuel Tinkham Senr by Melatiah his wife was born Jan: 9th : 1734/5

Mercy Thomas the Daughter of Jedediah Thomas by Lois his wife was born March ye : 5th : 1734/5

Francis Lebarron the Son of James Lebarron by Martha his Wife was born December : 20th 1734

William Thomas the Son of William Thomas Junr by Mary his Wife was born March ye 25th 1735

Lemuel Barrows the Son of Samuel Barrows Junr by Susanna his wife was born January ye 31st 1734/5

Susanna Bennet ye Daughter of Isaac : Bennet by Mary his wife was born March ye : 22nd 1734/5

Eunice Lyon the Daughter of Eleazer Lyon by Bithyah his wife was born Feb: the 8th 1734/5

[p. 134] Elisha Vaughan Abraham Vaughan Ebenezer Vaughan Sons of Henchman Vaughan by Desire his wife were born all three at one birth June the first 1735

Lydia Faunce the Daughter of Joseph Faunce by Martha his wife was born November the 3rd : 1733

Waitstill Tucker ye Daughter of Banjamin Tucker by Sarah his wife was born March the first 1734/5

Seth Billington the Son of Isaac Billington by Mary his wife was born May the : 11th : 1735

Lemuel Ransome the Son of Robert Ransome by Sarah his Wife was born January the 25th 1731/2

Deborah Ransome ye Daughter of Robert Ransome by Sarah his Wife was born March ye : 4th 1733/4

Susanna Cob the Daughter of John Cob by Mary his Wife was born April the : 29th : 1735 who Deceased September : 12th : next following : Aged four months and 13 days

Abigail Tomson the Daughter of Jacob Tomson by Elisabeth his wife was born November : 26th : 1735

Susanna Fuller the Daughter of Ebenr Fuller by Elisabeth his Wife was born December : 7th 1716

Ruth Fuller the Daughter of Ebenr Fuller by Elisabeth his wife was born April : 18th 1719

Ebenezer Fuller the Son of Ebenr Fuller by Elisabeth his wife was born october : 18th 1721

Nathan Fuller the Son of Ebenr Fuller by Elisabeth his Wife was born April : 22 1725

Betty Fuller the Daughter of Ebenr Fuller by Elisabeth his Wife was born August : 15th 1729

Noah Fuller the Son of Ebenr Fuller by Elisabeth his wife was born Septemr: 7th 1732

Jemima Renolds the Daughter of Electious Renolds Junr by Charitie his wife was born oct: 1st : 1731

Charitie Renolds the Daughter of Electious Renolds Junr by Charitie his wife was born Dec: 6th 1732

Electious Renolds the Son of Electious Renolds Junr by Charitie his Wife Was born April : 2nd : 1734

Ezekiel Renolds the Son of Electious Renolds Junr by Charitie his wife was born Dec: 31 1735

Elisabeth Smith the Daughter of Wm Smith by Elisabeth his wife was born Decemr: 26 : 1734

Zadock Thomas the Son of Edward Thomas by Abigail his wife was born April : 23rd : 1734

october : 29th : 1734 : Elkanah Rickard had a Son born by Bethyah his wife who Deceased at the age of Ten days

Thomas Miller the Son of David Miller by Susanna his Wife was born February ye : 17th : 1736/5

Hannah Bennet ye Daughter of Nehemiah Bennet by Mercy his wife was born January : 13th : 1736/5

Joshua Turner ye Son of Japeth Turner by Elizabeth his Wife was born March : 3d : 1735/6

Silvanus Wood Son of John Wood & Sarah his Wife was born Nover 10th 1726

Seth Wood ye Son of John Wood and Hannah his Wife was born January 9th 1732/3

Isaiah Thomas The Son of William and Hanah Thomas his Wife was born September ye 13 anno Domini 1722

Susanah Thomas ye Daughter of William & Hanna Thomas his Wife was born September ye 1st Anno Dom 1724

Thankfull Thomas ye Daughter of William & Hannah Thomas his wife was Born January 26 . Anno Domini 1727/6

Mary Thom The Daughter of William and Hannah Thomas His Wife was Born February ye 22 : Anno Dom 1729/8

Hannah Thomas ye Daughter of William and Hannah Thomas his Wife was born Apriel 20th Anno Domini 1731

Ruth Thomas The Daughter of William & Hannah Thomas his wife was Born December the 25th Anno Domi 1733

William Bennet The Son of Cornelius and Ruth Bennet his Wife was born June 24 : anno Domini 1734

Zibiah White The Daughter of Benjamin and Anne White was Born the Tenth Day of June Anno Domi 1736

Mary Miller The Daughter of John And Pricilla Miller his Wife was born July 25 1736 [p. 137] Bithiah Paddacke the Daughter of Ichabod Paddacke and of Joanna his wife Deceased September the : 9th : 1731 : In the Eighteenth year of her age

Thankfull Eaton the wife of Francis Eaton Deceased october the : 29th : 1732 In the Twenty Seventh year of her age

Nathan Soul the Son of John Soul and of Martha his wife Deceased : Feb: 8 : 1732/31 In the fifteenth year of his age

Seth Tinkham and mary his wife had a Son Still born January the : 26 : 1729/30

Seth Tinkham and Mary his wife had a Daughter Still born February the : 12 : 1730/31

Joanna Barrows the wife of Coombs Barrows Deceased march the 14th : 1731/30 In the Twenty First year of her age

Abigail Fuller the Daughter of John Fuller and of Hannah his wife Deceased october the : 17th : 1723 : In the third year of her age

Capt Joseph Vaughan Deceased March the third : 1733/4 In the Eighty First year of his age

Shubael Tomson the Son of John Tomson Deceased July the : 7th : 1733 In the Forty Eighth year of his age

Susanna Tomson widdow of Shubael Tomson Deceased : June ye : 9th : 1734

Shubael Tomson the Son of Shubael Tomson and of Susanna his wife Decease June : 18th 1734 : In the ninteenth year of his age

Mary Tomson the Daughter of Shubael Tomson & of Susanna his wife Deceased June the 23rd : 1734 : In the Fifteenth year of her age

Susanna Reed the wife of James Reed Senior Deceased August : 18th : 1725

James Reed Senior Deceased July the : 21st : 1726

James Reed the Son of James Reed and of Susanna his wife Deceased February the First : 1734/5

Timothy Wood the Son of Timothy Wood and of mary his wife Deceased Septemr: 21st : 1728 : In the Second year of his age

Ebenezer Vaughan the Son of Henchman Vaughan by Desire his wife Deceased June the Second : 1735 : Aged one day

Mary Cob the Daughter of John Cob by mary his wife Deceased April : 30 : 1727 In the ninth month of her age

Patience Bennet the Daughter of Nehemiah Bennet by mercy his wife Deceased September the 15th : 1735 : In the Sixth year of her age

Mary Thomas the Daughter of Jeremiah Thomas Junr by meriam his wife Deceased June the Second : 1723 : In the fourth year of her age

Jeremiah Thomas the Son of Jeremiah Thomas Junr by meriam his wife Deceased may the : 18 : 1733 : In the Second year of his age

Hannah Tomson the Daughter of Caleb Tomson by Abigail his wife Deceased September : 21st : 1737 : Aged one month and 28 days

[p. 138] Zebedee Sears the Son of David & Pheebe his Wife was born June 26th : anno domini 1734

Huldah Sears the Daughter of David Sears by Phebe his wfie was born August ye : 10th : 1737

Lucia Morton the Daughter of Leiut Ebenezer Morton by mercy his wife was born January the : 7th : 1737/8

Joseph Turner the Son of Japheth Turner by Elisabeth his wife was born July : 23rd : 1738 1738

Jeremiah Thomas the Son of Nathaniel Thomas by Abigail his wife was born February the : 18th : 1735/6 1735/6

Judah Howland the Daughter of John Howland by Abigail his wife was born May the : 10th : 1738

Deliverance Holloway the Daughter of Samuel Holloway by Rebeckah his wife was born February the 28th : 1737/8

Lydia Hayford the Daughter of Ebenezer Hayford by Mary his wife was born September the : 16th : 1738

Jonathan Reed the Son of William Reed by Elisabeth his wife was born october the 22nd : 1725

Peter Reed the Son of William Reed by Elisabeth his wife was born may the : 7th : 1729

Abner Sears the Son of David Sears by Phebe his wife was born February the : 19th : 1738/9

David Sears the Son of David Sears by Phebe his wife was born June the : 25th : 1741

Abiel Leach Son to Abiel Leach and of Sarah his wife was Born October the 11th 1739

Jacob Lazell Son to Simon Lazell by margaret his wife was Born March the 25 – 1729

william Lazell & Sarah Lazell Son & Daughter To Simon Lazell by margaret his wife were Born Twins april the 30 – 1732

Abner Lazell Son To Simon Lazell by margaret his wife was Born august The 22 1734

Abiel Thomas Son to Noah Thomas by mary his wife was Born may the 16 1741

Daniel Thomas Son to Noah Thomas by mary his wife was Born June the 8 1743

Elizabeth Lazell Daughter To Joshua Lazell By Elizabeth his wife was Born april the 24 1743

Isaac Wood Son to Epharaim wood the 2nd by mary his wife was born August the 31 1743

Nathan Eddy Son to Samuell Eddy Jur by Lydia his wife was Born Sept: 8 1733

Joshua Eddy Son to Samuel Eddy Jur by Lydia his wife was Born march ye 6 1734/5

Susanna Eddy Daughter to Samuel Eddy Jur by Lydia his wife was Born November ye 22 1736

Samuel Eddy Son to Samuel Eddy Jur by Lydia his wife was Born January the 12 1742/3

Israel Samson Son to Obadiah Samson by mary his wife was Born october the 24 : 1734 who Decd November the 23 : 1734

[p. 139] Nov: 22 : 1731 Mr Francis Miller and Mrs Experience Sprout both of Middleborough after Lawfull publication were marryd by mee : P: Thacher

Dec: 14 : 1731 : Obadiah Sampson and Mary Soul both of Middleboro after Lawfull publication and consent of parents were marryd by : P Thacher

Feb: 17 : 1732/1 : Elias Miller and Sarah Holmes both of Middleboro after Lawfull publication and consent of parents were marryd by : P. Thacher :

Ap: 12 : 1732 Thos King and Mary Gaunt both of Middleboro after Lawfull publication and consent of Parents were marryed by P. T

April : 25 : 1732 : Mr Thomas Tomson and Mrs Martha Soul both of Middleborough after Lawfull Publication and consent of Parents were marryd by . P. T

June : 26 : 1732 : John Miller Junr and Waitstill Clap both of Middleboro after Lawfull Publication and consent of Parents were marryd by . P. T:

Aug. 24 : 1732 : Mr Isaac Bennet and Mrs Mary Drew both of Middleboro after Lawfull Publication and consent of Parents were marryd by P. T:

Dec: 7 : 1732 : James Winslow a seafareing Resident of Plimouth and Susanna Connant of Middleboro after Lawfull Publication were marryd by P. T:

Jan: 4 : 1732/3 . Jesse Gryffeth and Elizabeth Bent both of Middleboro after Lawfull Publication and consent of Parents were marryd P. T:

Feb: 5 : 1732/3 : Samuel Eddy Junr and Lydia Alden both of Middleboro after Lawfull Publication and Consent of Parents were marryd by P. T:

Feb: 21 : 1732/3 : Mr Ebenr Reed of Abington and Mrs Hannah Tompson of middleboro after Lawfull Publication were marryd by P. T:

Feb: 22 : 1732/3 : Noah Thomas and Mary Alden both of Middleborough after Lawfull Publication were marryd by P. T:

May : 10 : 1733 Then Stephen Donham of Middleborough & Lydia Taylor of Taunton was married by me . Benjamin Ruggles

June . 20 : 1733 Then Nathaniel Holloway of the Town of Middleborough and Mahetabel Bassitt of Bridgewater was married by me : Benj. Ruggles

James Bumpas and Rachel Hanks both of the Town of Middleborough were married march the fourteenth : 1732/3 : by me . Benjamin White Justice of the Peace

Benjamin Wood and Priscilla Rickard both of the Town of Plympton were married April the twelfth : 1733 : by me Benjamin White Justice of the Peace

Francis Eaton and Lydia Fuller both of the Town of Middleborough were Married June the : 12th : 1733 : by me Benjm White Justice of the Peace

Middleborough november : 1st : 1733 : Then was married at middleborough aforesaid Zechariah Whitman of Bridgewater and Elinor Bennet of Middleborough pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

March : 20 : 1733/4 : Then Ebenezer Hayford of Middleboro and Mary Brooman of Taunton was married by me Benj. Ruggles

May : 3 : 1734 : Then Caleb Cowing of Rochester and Anna Richmond of Middleborough was married by me Benj. Ruggles

[p. 140] July : 4th : 1734 : Then William Smith and Elizabeth Renolds both of Middleborough was Married by me . Benj: Ruggles

July : 30th : 1734 : Then Ephraim Pratt of Seabrooke and Beulah Williamson of Middleborough was married by me . Benj: Ruggles

November : 7 : 1734 Then Benjamin Waldron of Dighton and Hannah Hacket of Middelborough was married by me Benj: Ruggles

January : 30 : 1734/5 : Then John Montgomery and Mary Strawbridge both of the Town of Middleborough was married by me Benj: Ruggles

Middleborough march the : 20th : 1734/5 : Then was married at Middleborough aforesaid Edmond Weston and Elizabeth Smith both of Middleborough Pr me : Benjm White Justice of Peace

Middleborough June the : 19th : 1735 : Then was married at Middleborough aforesaid Thomas Tupper and Rebeckah Bumpas both of Middleborough Pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

May : 5 : 1735 : Then Isaac Junior & Deliverance Holloway both of Middleboro was married by mee Benj: Ruggles

July : 3 : 1735 : Then Jacob Smith of Middleboro & Ann Hoskins of Taunton was Married by me Benj: Ruggles :

Feb: 7 : 1733/4 Wm Redding & Bennet Eddy both of Middleboro after Lawfull publication in presence of parents were Marryd by Peter Thatcher

Ap: 2 : 1734 : Nathan Cob of Plimouth & Joanna Bennet of Middleboro after Lawfull publication and consent of Parents were Marryd by Peter Thacher

Aug: 6 : 1734 : Joseph Jennings & Hannah Thomas both of Middleborough were marryd by Peter Thacher

June : 13 : 1734 : Samuel Warren Junr & Rebeckah Donham both of Middleborough were Marryd by Peter Thacher

Nov: 6 : 1734 : Ephraim Tompson of Hallifax & Joanna Thos of Middlebrough were Marryd by P. Thacher

Nov: 7 : 1734 : John Cannedy & Anna Hathaway both of Middleborough were Marryd by Peter Thacher

Feb: 6 : 1734/5 : Nathll Foster of Plimouth & Mercy Thacher of Middleboro were marryd by their Father Peter Thacher

Mar: 25 : 1735 : Moses Eddy & Jedidah Wood both of Middleborough were marryd by Peter Thacher

[p. 141] Ap: 23 : 1735 Elnathan Wood & Patience Cushman both of Middleboro were marryd by Peter Thacher

May : 1 : 1735 Nathan Thomas & Abigail Alden both of Middleboro were marryd by Peter Thacher

July : 13 : 1735 : Silvanus Brimhorn of Plimouth & mary Bennet of Middleboro were marryd by Peter Thacher

Aug: 12 : 1735 : Daniel Vaughan & Sarah Cushman both of Middleborough were marryd by Peter Thacher

Aug: 19 : 1735 : John Jackson & Joanna Bate both of Middleborough were marryd by Peter Thacher

Sep: 11 : 1735 : Peter Bennet Junr & Sarah Stephens both of Middleborough were marryd by Peter Thacher

Sept: 16 : 1735 : Lemuel Donham & Elizabeth Tinkham both of Middleborough were marryd by Peter Thacher

Oct: 7 : 2735 : Hezekiah Purrington of Truro & Mercy Bate of Middleborough were marryd by Peter Thacher

Oct: 30 : 1735 John Miller & Priscilla Bennet both of Middleboro were marryd by Peter Thacher

Nov: 6 : 1735 : Simeon Leonard & Abigail Morss both of Middleboro were marryd by Peter Thacher

Dec: 25 : 1735 : Wm Cushman & Susanna Sampson both of Middleboro were marryd by Peter Thacher

November : 13 : 1735 : Then Nathaniel Macumber of Taunton and Priscilla Southworth of Middleborough was married by me Benjamin Ruggles

March : 10 : 1737 : Then Benjamin Renolds and Sarah Smith both of Middleborough were married by me . Benj: Ruggles

May : 12 : 1737 : Then William Holloway of Middleborough & Sarah Walker of Taunton were married by me Benj: Ruggles

February : 2 : 1737/8 : Then Robert Sprout and Hannah Samson both of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

May : 1 : 1738 : Then Benjamin Samson Junr of Plympton and Mary Williamson of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

September : 20 : 1738 : Then Daniel Taylor Junr and Mary Russel both of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

November : 2 : 1738 : Then George Williamson Junr and Fear Eddy both of the Town of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

[p. 157] John Cannon ye Son of Philep & Sarah Cannon his Wife was Born ye Last Day of November anno Domi 1735.

Elizabeth Cannon the Daughter of Phillip Cannon by Sarah his wife was born october the eleventh Anno Domini 1737

Ruth Cannon the Daughter of Phillip Cannon by Sarah his wife was born october the fifth 1739

[p. 177] July : 7 : 1737 : Samuel Holloway and Rebeckah Trewant both of middleborough was married by me Benj. Ruggles

August : 16 : 1737 : Shradrach Peirce of Middleboro and Abigail Hoskins of Taunton was married by me Benj. Ruggles

October : 25 : 1737 : James Keith of Bridgewater : and Deborah Bennet of Middleboro were married by me Benj. Ruggles

November : 17 : 1737 : Charles Wast and Deborah Williamson both of Middleborough were married by me Benj. Ruggles

January : 6 : 1737/8 : Phillip Leonard and Mary Richmond both of Middleborough were married by me Benj. Ruggles

November : 23 : 1738 : Then John Hayford of Freetown and Thankfull Phinney of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

January : 4 : 1738/9 : Then Ephraim Kein of Freetown and Mercy Allyn of Middleborough were Married by me Benjamin Ruggles

March : 2 : 1738/9 : Then John Hodson and Sarah Renolds both of Middleborough were Married by me Benjamin Ruggles

August : 16 : 1739 : Then Ephraim Renolds and Alice Brayley both of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

November : 29 : 1739 : Then Josiah Holloway and Hannah Parriss both of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

June : 18 : 1740 : Then Mr Mark Haskell of Rochester and Mrs Abiah Nelson of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

October : 2 : 1740 Then William Nelson and Elizabeth Howland both of Middleborough were married by me Benjamin Ruggles

January : 29th : 1735/6 Then was married at Middleborough Josiah Wood and Mary Holmes both of Middleborough : Pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

February : the : 20th : 1735/6 : Then was married at Middleborough John Smith and Deborah Barden both of Sd Town : Pr me Benjm White Justice of peace

July the : 27th : 1737 : Then was Married at Middleborough John Warren and Ann Reed both of Sd Town Pr me Benjm White Justice of peace

September the : 6th : 1737 : Then was Married at Middleborough Jonathan Smith Junr: and Experience Cushman both of Sd Town pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

January the : 25th : 1738/9 : Then was married at Middleborough Seth Howland and Lydia Cob both of Sd Town pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

May the : 4th 1739 : Then was Married at Middleborough Nathan Caswell and Hannah Shaw both of Middleborough pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

[p. 178] February the : 28th : 1739/40 : Then was Married at Middleborough Nathaniel Washburn of Bridgewater : and Mary Pratt of Middleborough pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

March the 2rd : 1739/40 : Then was married at Middleborough : Gershom Cob Junr: and Meriam Thomas Junr: both of Sd Town pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

August ye : 11th : 1740 : Then was married at Middleborough Manasseh Donham of the Town of Plimouth : and Sarah Hanks of Middleborough pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

August the : 26th : 1740 : Then was Married at Middleborough : William Lyon and Martha Knowlton both of Middleborough pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

September the : 1st : 1740 : Then was married at Middleborough Benjam Washburn the 3rd : and Zerviah Packard both of Bridgewater Pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

September the : 1st : 1740 : Then was married at Middleborough William Roach : and Mary Kingman both of Bridgwater pr me Benjm White Justice of Peace

May : 13th : 1741 : Job Simmons of Freetown and Hannah Trewant of Middleborough : were then married by me . Benjamin Ruggles

July : 2nd : 1741 : Then Samuel Hayford and Hannah Reynolds both of Middleborough were Married by me Benjamin Ruggles

November : 12 : 1741 : Then I marryed Tom and Pegg negroes : belonging To Elkanah Leonard Esqr: of Middleborough Benjamin Ruggles

December 10th : 1741 : Then Mr Robert Sprout and Mrs Hannah Southworth both of Middleborough was married by me Benjamin Ruggles

April 22 : 1742 Then Elisha Mayo Junr and Kathrine Reynolds both of Middleborough was married by me Benjamin Ruggles

April : 27th 1742 : Then Elijah Douglass and Phebe Taylor both of Middleborough was married by me Benjamin Ruggles

June : 3 : 1742 : Then Stephen Caswell and Mary Blackmer Both of Middleborough was married by me Banjamin Ruggles

[p. 186] Experience Miller the Daughter of John Miller Junr by waitstill his wife was born June the : 1st : 1736 1736

Rachel Barrows the Daughter of Coombs Barrows by Mary his wife was born June ye : 9th 1738

John Miller the Son of John Miller by Priscilla his wife was born November the : 27th : 1737

David Miller the Son of David Miller by Susanna his wife was born November the : 4th : 1738

William Holloway the Son of William Holloway by Sarah his wife was born February the : 16th : 1737/8

Sarah Tomson the Daughter of Caleb Tomson by Abigail his wife was born November the : 15th : 1738

Kezia Tinkham the Daughter of Samuel Tinkham Junr by mary his wife was born August the : 15th : 1738

Patience Bennet the Daughter of Ebenezer Bennet Junr by Esther his wife was born September the 16th 1738

Lucia Vaughan the Daughter of Daniel Vaughan by Sarah his wife was born June the 9th : 1738

Alice Braley the Daughter of Roger Braley by Hannah his wife was born July the 29th : 1722

Roger Braley the Son of Roger Braley by Hannah his wife was born April the : 6th : 1724

Abigail Braley the Daughter of Roger Braley by margaret his wife was born April the first 1734

David Braley the Son of Roger Braley by margaret his wife was born September the first 1735

Russel Braley the Son of Roger Braley by margaret his wife was born march the : 17th : 1736/7

Solomon Braley the Son of Roger Braley by margaret his wife was born november the : 19th : 1738

Isaac Soul the Son of Jacob Soul by mary his wife was born January the 2nd : 1731/2

Mary Soul the Daughter of Jacob Soul by Mary his wife was born April the : 7th : 1734

Jacob Soul the Son of Jacob Soul by Mary his wife was born January the : 5th : 1736/7

Joseph Smith the Son of Jonathan Smith Senior by Sarah his wife was born July the : 17th : 1738

James Smith the Son of John Smith by Deborah his wife was born october the : 27th : 1738 : 1738

Joanna Cushman the Daughter of William Cushman by Susanna his wife was born April the 3rd 1739

[p. 187] Abigail White the Daughter of Benjamin White Esqr by Ann his wife was born march 31st 1739

Joseph Bennet the Son of John Bennet Junr by Deborah his wife was born october the : 5th : 1738

Joseph Bennet the Son of Joseph Bennet by Thankfull his wife was born September the : 20th : 1737

Mary Eaton the Daughter of Barnabas Eaton by Mahetabel his wife was born May the : 14th : 1735

Sarah Eaton the Daughter of Barnabas Eaton by Mahetabel his wife was born June the : 16th : 1737 :

Seth Eaton the Son of Barnabas Eaton by Mahetabel his wife was born April the : 6th : 1739 :

Prudence Caswell the Daughter of Jotham Caswell by Mary his wife was born January the : 4th : 1733/4

Mary Caswell the Daughter of Jotham Caswell by mary his wife was born march the : 3rd : 1735/6

Jotham Caswell the Son of Jotham Caswell by mary his wife was born June the Sixth 1738

Henery Thomas the Son of Henery Thomas by Ruth his wife was born march the first 1738/9

Ebenezer Wood the Son of Ebenezer Wood by Lydia his wife was born march : 13th 1735/6

Lydia Wood the Daughter of Ebenezer Wood by Lydia his wife was born April : 27th : 1738

John Eddy the Son of Zechariah Eddy by Mercy his wife was born January the : 14th : 1738/9

Silas Tinkham the Son of Samuel Tinkham Senr by Melatiah his wife was born April : 25th : 1739

Noah Thomas the Son of Noah Thomas by Mary his Wife was born March the : 19th : 1738/9

Josiah Holloway the Son of William Holloway by Sarah his wife was born November the : 9th : 1739 :

Martha McCully the Daughter of John McCully by Jane his wife was born Eebruary the first 1738/9

Sarah Williamson the Daughter of Caleb Williamson by Sarah his wife was born February the 9th : 1738/9

Mercy Raymond the Daughter of Ebenezer Raymond by Mercy his wife was born may the first 1739

Susanna Wood the Daughter of Samuel Wood Junr by Joanna his wife was born February the : 4th : 1738/9

Lydia Cob the Daughter of Gershom Cob by Melatiah his wife was born May the 31st : 1739

Joseph Bennet the Son of Isaac Bennet by Mary his wife was born January the 31st : 1739/40

[p. 188] William Soul the Son of Jacob Soul by Mary his wife was born September the Sixteenth 1739

Drusilla Howland the Daughter of Seth Howland by Lydia his wife was born August the : 22nd : 1739 :

Samuel Wood the Son of Benjamin Wood by Priscilla his wife was born January the Sixth 1733/4

Barnabas Wood the Son of Benjamin Wood by Priscilla his wife was born July the : 26th : 1735

Benjamin Wood the Son of Benjamin Wood by Priscilla his wife was born July the Sixth 1737

Priscilla Wood the Daughter of Benjamin Wood by Priscilla his wife was born July the first 1739

Deborah Barrows the Daughter of Coombs Barrows by Mary his wife was born February the : 21st : 1739/40

Thomas Barrows the Son of Robert Barrows by Fear his wife was born march the : 12th : 1739/40

Jabez Vaughan the Son of Daniel Vaughan by Sarah his wife was born May the 25th : 1740

Rebeckah Tinkham the Daughter of Ebenezer Tinkham by Hannah his wife was born December the 20th : 1739

John Bennet the Son of Ebenezer Bennet Junr by Esther his wife was born may the Second 1740

Ruth Benson the Daughter of Caleb Benson by Deborah his wife was born march the : 25th : 1733

Hannah Benson the Daughter of Caleb Benson by Deborah his wife was born May : 30th : 1736

Mary Benson the Daughter of Caleb Benson by Deborah his wife was born February 20th 1737/8

Elizabeth Richmond the Daughter of Robert Richmond by Martha his wife was born April the 19th 1734

Lucia Richmond the Daughter of Robert Richmond by Martha his wife was born April the 12th : 1736

Robert Richmond the Son of Robert Richmond by Martha his wife was born April the : 19th : 1738

Martha Richmond the Daughter of Robert Richmond by Martha his wife was born June the : 26th : 1740

Lydia Waterman the Daughter of Joseph Waterman by Patience his wife was born August the : 18th : 1740

Seth Miller the Son of John Miller by Priscilla his wife was born February the : 22nd : 1739/40

[p. 189] Joanna Bate the wife of Joseph Bate Deceased June : 28th : 1738 In the 43rd : year of her age

Mary Soul the Daughter of Jacob Soul by Mary his wife Deceased June the : 25th : 1737 : In the fourth year of her age

Hannah King the Daughter of Thomas King by Mary his wife Deceased September the : 8th : 1738 : In the Second year of her age

Joseph Bennet the Son of Joseph Bennet by Thankfull his wife Deceased November : 19th : 1737 : aged Two months wanting one day

Mahetabel Eaton the wife of Barnabas Eaton Deceased April the : 11th : 1739 : In the Thirty Second year of her age

Seth Tinkham & mary his wife had a Daughter Still born June : 10th : 1739

David Wood the Son of David Wood by mary his wife Deceased July : 29th : 1738 : Aged fifty years and four months

Electious Reynolds Senr Deceased June the : 19th : 1738 In the eighty fifth year of his age

Josiah Holloway the Son of William Holloway by Sarah his wife Deceased December : 23 : 1739 : Aged one month and fourteen days

Peter Darling the Son of John Darling by Elisabeth his wife Deceased January : 23 : 1727/8 : Aged one year nine months and one day

Martha Cob the Daughter of John Cob by Joanna his wife Deceased March the Ninth : 1741/2 : In the 23d year of her age

Leiut Joseph Bennet the Son of Capt Peter Bennet Deceased January the 3rd : 1741/2 : In the 38th : year of his age

Francis Morro Deceased December the : 19th : 1742 : In the : 73rd : year of his age

Mr John Soul Deceased May the : 19th : 1743 In the : 69th : year of his age

Doctour Thomas Palmer Deceased June the : 17th : 1743 In the 78th year of his age

Esther Bennet the Daughter of Ebenezer Bennet Junr by Esther his wife Deceased August : 29th : 1743 : Aged one year five months and Three days

Mary Barrows the wife of Coombs Barrows Deceased January : 26th : 1743/4 : four Days after She had been Delivered of Two Children which were born Twins and In the Thirty Sixth year of her age

[p. 204] Margaret Whaley the Daughter of Alexander Whaley by Elisabeth his wife was born February the : 5th : 1739/40

Mary Eddy the Daughter of Zechariah Eddy by Mercy his wife was born May the 9th : 1740

Priscilla Donham the Daughter of Lemuel Donham by Elisabeth his wife was born June the 28th : 1740

Joanna Wood the Daughter of David Wood by Joanna his wife was born December the Second 1737

Moses Simmons the Son of David Simmons by Priscilla his wife was born November the Sixth 1740

Daniel Smith the son of John Smith by Deborah his wife was born october the : 15th : 1740

Joanna Tinkham the Daughter of Seth Tinkham by Mary his wife was born January the first 1740/41

Simeon Wood }
Levi Wod } Sons of Ebenezer Wood by Lydia his wife were born September the : 28th : 1740

Obadiah Samson the Son of Obadiah Samson by mary his wife was born March the 29th : 1739

Consider Benson the Son of Samuel Benson by Kezia his wife was born April the : 16th : 1730

Patience Benson the Daughter of Samuel Benson by Kezia his wife was born June 27th : 1732

John Benson the Son of Samuel Benson by Kezia his wife was born August 23rd 1734

Lydia Benson the Daughter of Samuel Benson by Kezia his wife was born August the 27th : 1736

Jemima Benson the Daughter of Samuel Benson by Kezia his wife was born May the 7th : 1739

Judah Reynolds the Daughter of Electious Raynolds Junr by Charity his wife was born April the first 1737

Enos Reynolds the Son of Electious Reynolds by Charity his wife was born April the : 19th : 1739

Joshua Reynolds the Son of Electious Reynolds by Charity his wife was born December the : 31st : 1740

Fear Tinkham the Daughter of Samuel Tinkham Senr by Melatiah his Wife was born March the : 14th : 1740/41

Manasseh Tucker the Son of Benjamin Tucker by Sarah his wife was born January the : 14th : 1740/41

Nathaniel Miller the Son of David Miller by Susanna his wife was born January the Third 1740/41

Silvanus Thomas the Son of William Thomas Junr by Mary his wife was born January : 22nd : 1739/40

David Thomas the Son of William Thomas Junr by Mary his wife was born March the 23rd : 1741/2

[p. 205] Elisabeth Tomson the Daughter of Jacob Tomson by Elisabeth his wife was born June the : 29th : 1741:

Peter Darling the Son of John Darling by Elisabeth his wife was born April the : 22nd : 1726:

George Darling the Son of John Darling by Elisabeth his wife was born May : 25th : 1728:

Jedediah Darling the Son of John Darling by Elisabeth his wife was born April : 11th : 1730

Mary Darling the Daughter of John Darling by Elisabeth his wife was born April the : 23rd : 1732

Nathan Darling the Son of John Darling by Elisabeth his wife was born March the : 2nd : 1733/4

Joseph Darling the Son of John Darling by Elisabeth his wife was born January the : 27th : 1735/6

Elisabeth Darling the Daughter of John Darling by Elisabeth his wife was born February the : 8th : 1737/8

Abner Darling the Son of John Darling by Elisabeth his wife was born September the : 10th : 1739

William Cushman the Son of William Cushman by Susanna his wife was born April the : 12th : 1741:

Azubah Wood the Daughter of Samuel Wood the Second by Joanna his wife was born February : 7th : 1740/41

John Bennet the Son of John Bennet Junr by Deborah his wife was born April the Fourth 1741:

Lucia Tomson the Daughter of Caleb Tomson by Abigail his wife was born July the : 12th : 1741:

Mercy Raymond the Daughter of Peter Raymond by Christiana his wife was born June the 3rd : 1740

William Smith the Son of Samuel Smith by Rachel his wife was born November the : 4th : 1740

Mercy Harris the Daughter of Joseph Harris by Hannah his wife was born July the : 8th : 1741:

Silvanus Cob the Son of Gershom Cob by Melatiah his wife was born June the : 13th : 1741

William Nelson the Son of William Nelson Junr by Elisabeth his wife was born July the : 18th : 1741

Abigail Washburn the Daughter of Edward Washburn by Elisabeth his wife was born march the 25th : 1730

James Washburn the Son of Edward Washburn by Elisabeth his wife was born January the : 13th : 1731/32

Edward Washburn the Son of Edward Washburn by Elisabeth his wife was born June the : 17th : 1734:

[p. 206] Drusilla Raymond the Daughter of Amos Raymond by Susanna his wife was born march the : 4th : 1737/8

Samuel Raymond the Son of Amos Raymond by Susanna his wife was born may the : 3rd : 1740:

Susanna Benson the Daughter of Ebenezer Benson by Joanna his wife was born June the : 26th : 1720:

Mercy Benson the Daughter of Ebenezer Benson by Joanna his wife was born July the : 7th : 1724

Manoah Benson the Son of Ebenezer Benson by Joanna his wife was born September the : 7th : 1726

Elisabeth Benson the Daughter of Ebenezer Benson by Joanna his wife was born January the : 12th : 1728/29

Elisha Benson the Son of Ebenezer Benson by Joanna his wife was born March the : 5th : 1730/31

Joanna Benson the Daughter of Ebenezer Benson by Joanna his wife was born June the : 25th : 1733:

Benjamin Benson the Son of Ebenezer Benson by Joanna his wife was born June the : 16th : 1736

Thankfull Benson the Daughter of Ebenezer Benson by Joanna his wife was born August the : 7th : 1740

Jacob Benson the Son of Susanna Benson was born March ye : 1st : 1740/41

Mary Le Barron the Daughter of James Le Barron by Martha his wife was born April the : 27th : 1740:

David Le Barron the Son of James Le Barron by Martha his wife was born April the : 27th : 1740:

Mary Warren the Daughter of James Warren by Mary his wife was born September the : 6th : 1739:

Cornelius Warren the Son of James Warren by Mary his wife was born July the : 29th : 1741:

Ephraim Cob the Son of John Cob by Mary his wife was born July the 28th : 1741:

Jonathan Thomas the Son of Henery Thomas by Ruth his wife was born August : 31st : 1741:

Joel Reynolds the Son of Ephraim Reynolds by Alice his wife was born october : 20th : 1741:

Lucia Darling the Daughter of John Darling by Elisabeth his wife was born July the : 15th : 1741 : 1741:

John Samson the Son of Obadiah Samson by Mary his wife was born November the : 22nd : 1741

Ebenezer Bennet Junr had a Son by Esther his wife which was Still born may : 1st : 1741

Emme Torey the Daughter of William Torey by Deborah his wife was born may the : 9th : 1739 who Deceased December the 16th : 1740

Fear Torey the Daughter of William Torey by Deborah his wife was born January the Third 1741/42

William Torey the Son of William Torey by Deborah his wife was born July the 25th 1744

[p. 207] Nathan Howland the Son of Seth Howland by Lydia his wife was born february the : 27th : 1741/2

Mary Barrows the Daughter of Ebenezer Barrows by Sarah his wife was born february the Eleventh 1740/41

John Nelson the Son of Thomas Nelson Junr by Judah his wife was born october the : 25th : 1737 1737

Thomas Nelson the Son of Thomas Nelson Junr by Judah his wife was born february the : 22nd : 1738/9

Margaret wascoat the Daughter of Thomas wascoat by Hannah his wife was born february the : 7th : 1733/4

Benjamin wascoat the Son of Thomas Wascoat by Hannah his wife was born April the : 25th : 1736

Thomas Wascoat the Son of Thomas Wascoat by Hannah his wife was born April the Second 1738

Phebe wascoat the Daughter of Thomas Wascoat by Hannah his wife was born october the : 16th : 1740

Phebe Howland the Daughter of Joshua Howland by Dorothy his wife was born october the : 18th : 1736

Lydia Howland the Daughter of Joshua Howland by Dorothy his wife was born march the : 18th : 1738/9

Betty Howland the Daughter of Joshua Howland by Dorothy his wife was born September the Third 1741

Samuel Turner the Son of Japheth Turner by Elizabeth his wife was born April : 17th : 1742

Thankfull Barrows the Daughter of Coombs Barrows by Mary his wife was born April the Eleventh 1742

Lydia Tinkham the Daughter of Samuel Tinkham Junr by Mary his wife was born May the : 10th : 1741

Joseph Miller the Son of John Miller by Priscilla his wife was born January the Eighth 1741/2

Esther Bennet the Daughter of Ebenezer Bennet Junr by Esther his wife was born March the : 26th : 1742

Sarah Reynolds the Daughter of Electious Reynolds by Charity his wife was born September the : 21st : 1742

Benjamin Miller the Son of David Miller by Susanna his wife was born November the first 1742 :

Caleb Simmons the Son of David Simmons by Priscilla his wife was born July the 26th : 1742

Nathan Bennet the Son of Isaac Bennet by mary his wife was born June the : 14th : 1742

Samuel Barrows Son of Ebenezer Barrows by Sarah his wife was Born April 4th 1739 1739

[p. 208] Martha Severy the Daughter of Thomas Severy by mary his wife was born August the first 1738 :

Lucia Severy the Daughter of Thomas Severy by Mary his wife was born December the Twenty fifth 1740 :

Solomon Severy the Son of Thomas Severy by Mary his wife was born August the : 17th : 1742

Susanna Smith the Daughter of Jonathan Smith Junr by Experience his wife was born June : 2nd : 1738 :

Thomas Smith the Son of Jonathan Smith Junr by Experience his wife was born April : 17th : 1740

Ichabod Smith the Son of Jonathan Smith Junr by Experience his wife was born August the 21st : 1742

James Winslow the Son of James Winslow by Susanna his wife was born January the : 6th : 1733/4

Zebulun Winslow the Son of James Winslow by Susanna his wife was born June the : 13th : 1736 :

Mary Winslow the Daughter of James Winslow by Susanna his wife was born January the : 26th : 1738/9

Clemans wood the Son of John Wood Junr by Sarah his wife was born June the : 9th : 1740

Sarah Wood the Daughter of John Wood Junr by Sarah his wife was born September the 12th : 1742 :

Manasseh Tucker the Son of Benjamin Tucker by Sarah his wife was born february the : 8th 1742/3

Zilpah Ransome the Daughter of William Ransome by Sarah his wife was born August the : 4th : 1742 :

Israel Smith the Son of John Smith by Deborah his wife was born August the : 23rd : 1742 :

Mary Barrows the Daughter of Robert Barrows by fear his wife was born October the 14th : 1742

Lydia Lebarron the Daughter of James Le Barron by Martha his wife was born January the 26th : 1742/3

Dorothy Caswell the Daughter of Jotham Caswell by mary his wife was born october the : 20th : 1740

Miriam Caswell the Daughter of Jotham Caswell by Mary his wife was born may the : 4th : 1743 :

Elisabeth Smith the Daughter of James Smith by Hannah his wife was born november the first 1742

Ignatius Elmes the Son of Ignatius Elmes by Sarah his wife was born october the Second 1738

Ebenezer Elmes the Son of Ignatius Elmes by Sarah his wife was born April the 23rd : 1743

[p. 223] June 5th 1740 Then Joseph Tinkham & Agness Mackfun both of middleborough Ware married by me Peter Thacher

[p. 224] Dec : 24 : 1741 : Then Gideon Southworth and Rebekah Ellis both of Middleborough were marryd by me Peter Thacher

Dec: 28 : 1741 : Then Elijah Clap and Hope Thomas both of Middleborough were marryd by me Peter Thacher

february : 14 : 1741/2 : Then John Knowlton and Prudence Thomas both of Middleborough were marryd by me Peter Thacher

June : 1 : 1742 : Then Nathaniel Wood and Martha Tinkham both of Middleborough were marryd by me Peter Thacher

July : 28 : 1742 : Then Joseph Vaughan and Hannah Tinkham both of Middleborough were Marryd by me Peter Thacher

November : 11 : 1742 : Then Ephraim Wood and Mary Lazel both of Middleborough were marryed by me Peter Thacher

December : 9 : 1742 I marryd mr Samuel Tucker of Milton to my Daughter Susanna Thacher Peter Thacher

June 24 : 1740 william Reed & Sarah warren both of middleborough were married at Middleboro in the County of Plymouth Pr me Benja white Justice of Peace

march 18 : 1740/1 Samuel pratt 3rd & Wiboree Bumpus Both of middleborough were married at middleborough in the County of Plymouth Pr me Benjm white Justice of peace

November 5 : 1741 : Phineas Pratt & Sarah white Both of middleborough were married at middleborough in the County of Plymouth Pr me Benja white Justice of Peace

Novemr 30 : 1741 Ephraim Donham & mercy Tinkham Both of middleborough were married at middleborough in the County of Plymouth Pr me Benja white Justice of Peace

December 31 : 1741 Benjamin warren & Jedidah Tupper Both of middleborough were married at middleborough in the County of Plymouth Pr me Benja white Justice of Peace

January 28 : 1741 Joseph Bumpus & mehetable Tupper Both of middleborough were married at middleborough in the County of Plymouth : Pr me Benja white Justice of Peace

April 1st 1742 : Joseph Allden of middleborough & Hannah hall of Bridgwater were married at middleborough in the County of Plymouth Pr me Benja white Justice of Peace

April 1st 1742 Jacob Barden & Elinor Hackett Both of middleborough were married at middleborough in the County of Plymouth Pr me Benja white Justice of Peace

may 24 : 1742 Joshua Lazel & Elizabeth Ames Both of middleborough were married at middleborough in the County of Plymouth Pr me Benja white Justice of peace

october 14 : 1742 Samll Thurber of Swanzy & Egatha Bryant of middleborough were married at middleborough in the County of Plymouth Pr me Benja white Justice of peace

[p. 225] October 28 : 1742 Israel Thomas and Phebe Lyon both of middleborough were married at middleborough in the County of Plymouth Pr me Benja white Justice of peace

November 11 : 1742 Peter Walker of Taunton & Sarah Samson of middleborough were married at middleborough in the County of Plymouth Pr me Benja white Justice of Peace

December 20 : 1742 Simon Lazel & Joanna wood Both of middleborough were married at middleborough in the County of plymouth Pr me Benja white Justice of peace

January 27th 1742/3 John Tinkham Jur and Jerusha Vaughan Both of middleborough were married at middleborough in the County of Plymouth Pr me Benja white Justice of peace

february 9 : 1742/3 John Harris & mercy Torrey Both of middleborough were married at middleborough in the County of Plymouth Pr me Benja white Justice of peace

November 24 : 1743 Jedidiah Lyon & mary Cushman both of middleborough were married at middleborough in the County of Plymouth Pr me Benja white Justice of peace

December 19 : 1743 John Thurber Jur of Swanzey & Ann Bryant of middleborough were married at middleborough in the County of Plymouth Pr me Benja white Justice of peace

february 16 : 1743 Ichabod wood & Thankfull cobb Both of middleborough were married at middleborough in the County of Plymouth Pr me Benja white Justice of Peace

february 21 : 1743 : Barnabas Eaton & Elizabeth Clemans both of middleborough were married at middleborough in the County of Plymouth Pr me Benja white Justice of peace

april 10 : 1744 : Jesse Bryant & Susanna Winslow both of middleborough were married at middleborough in the County of Plymouth : Pr me Benja white Justice of Peace

June ye 9 : 1743 then I married Josiah Richmond of Taunton and Elizabeth Smith of middleborough Benjamin Ruggles

august 10 1743 then I married Isaac Reynolds Jur & mercy Niles Both of middleborough Benjamin Ruggles

October 6 : 1743 then I married Joseph Richmond Junr of Taunton & Elizabeth Hackett of middleborough Benjamin Ruggles

November 4 : 1743 then I married Mallachy Howland and Hopestill Dwelly Both of middleborough Benjamin Ruggles

february 16 : 1743/4 then I married Nathaniel Sprout & Esther Thrasher Both of middleborough Benjamin Ruggles

[p. 230] Jael Southworth the Daughter of Gideon Southworth by Rebeckah his wife was born September the : 23rd : 1742 :

Abner Wood the Son of Samuel Wood Junr by Joanna his wife was born february the : 24th : 1742/3 :

Ruth Prat the Daughter of Phineas Prat by Sarah his wife was born may : 13th : 1742 :

Jabez Moxim the Son of Edmond Moxim by Abigail his wife was born April the : 27th : 1743 :

Martha Tinkham the Daughter of Samuel Tinkham Senr by Melatiah his wife was born march the : 27th : 1743 :

John Hayford the Son of Ebenezer Hayford by mary his wife was born march the : 23rd : 1742/3

Shubeal Tomson the Son of John Tomson by Lydia his wife was born march the Eleventh 1741/2

Susanna Tomson the Daughter of John Tomson by Lydia his wife was born november the first 1743 :

Hannah Reynolds the Daughter of Ephraim Reynolds by Alice his wife was born September the : 9th : 1743 :

Peleg Southworth the Son of Ebenezer Southworth by Elisabeth his wife was born June the 20th : 1741

Mary Donham the Daughter of Ephraim Donham Junr by mercy his wife was born April the 18th 1742

Patience Waterman the Daughter of Joseph Waterman by Patience his wife was born July the : 14th : 1743

Stephen Thurber the Son of Samuel Thurber by Agatha his wife was born January the 10th : 1743/4

Mckahon Raymond the Son of Peter Raymond by Christiana his wife was born march the 13th : 1742/3

Hannah Tomson the Daughter of Caleb Tomson by Abigail his wife was born August the : 8th 1743

Sarah Pierce the Daughter of Shadrach Pierce by Abigail his wife was born february the first 1737/8

Levi Pierce the Son of Shadrach Pierce by Abigail his wife was born february the : 26th : 1738/9

Lydia Bennet the Daughter of Ebenezer Bennet Junr by Esther his wife was born July the 15th 1743 who Deceased August 13th : 1743 Aged 29 : Days

Joseph Barrows a Son and } Children of Coombs Barrows by mary his
Mary Barrows a Daughter } wife were born Twins January the : 22nd : 1743 which Children Deceased viz mary January : 28 : 1743 and Joseph January 29th : 1743

[p. 231] Mercy Wood the Daughter of Abiel Wood by Mercy his wife was born August the : 30th 1719 :

Abijah Wood the Daughter of Abiel Wood by mercy his wife was born July the : 3rd 1721 :

Abiel Wood the Son of Abiel Wood by mercy his Wife was born february the : 12th 1725/6

Thankfull Wood the Daughter of Abiel Wood by mercy his wife was born August the fifth 1728 :

Elnathan Wood the Son of Abiel Wood by mercy his wife was born April the 28th 1731 :

Hannah Lyon the Daughter of William Lyon by martha His wife was born march the : 10th 1742/3

Jeremiah Tinkham Son to Jeremiah Tinkham by Naomi his wife was born october the 27 1740

Elisha Tinkham Son to Jeremiah Tinkham by naomi his wife was Born August the 18 1742

Joanna Tinkham Daughter to Jeremiah Tinkham by Naomi his wife was Born December ye 6 1743

Mary Bate Daughter to Joseph Bate by mary his wife was Born february the fourth 1743/4

Zenas Cushman Son to william Cushman by Susanna his wife was born May the first 1743

Thankfull wood Daughter to Jabez wood & hannah his wife was Born September the 28 1723

Nathan wood Son to Jabez wood & hannah his Wife Was Born March the 14 1723 4

Alice wood Daughter to Jabez wood by hannah his wife Was Born March 27th 1726

Patience wood Daughter to Jabez wood by hannah his wife was Born July the Eleventh 1729

Dinah wood Daughter to Jabez wood by hannah his wife was Born December the 27 1731

Caleb Wood Son to Jabez wood By hannah his wife was Born October the 8 1733

Amos Wood Son to Jabez wood by hannah his wife was Born April the 13th 1738

[p. 232] martha Samson Daughter to Obadiah Samson and of mary his wife Deceased may the 4th in ye first year of her age 1738

Mary Samson Daughter to Obadiah Samson and of mary his wife Deceased may the 12th in ye first year of her age 1738

Japheth Turner & Elizabeth his wfe had a Daughter Still Born April the 6th : 1744 1744

Mercy Samson Wife to Samuel Samson Deceased February the 15th 1742/3 in the 77th year of her age 1742/3

Elizabeth Griffeth wife to Jesse Griffeth Deceasd August the Eleventh 1743 in the 37th year of her Age 1743

Deacon Ephraim Wood Deceased July the . 9 . 1744 in the 65th year of his Age

Barnabas Crossman Deceased October ye first 1744 in the 44th year of his age.

Samuel Samson Deceased September the 10 1744 in the 75 year of his age.

mary Samson Daughter to Gershom Samson & Bithiah his wife Deceased Sept the 22 : 1744 in the 2nd year of her age 1744

Gershom Samson Son to Gershom Samson & Bithiah his wife Deceased Sept the 29th 1744 in the 4th year of his age 1744

Elisabeth Tomson the Daughter of Jacob Tomson by Elisabeth his wife Deceased December : 4th : 1747. In the Seventh year of her age [p. 241] (Eun)ice Tinkham Daughter To Peter Tinkham Senr by Eunice his wife was Born July 6 1730

(Eun)ice Tinkham Daughter To Peter Tinkham Senr by Eunice his wife was Born July 6 1730

(Pat)ience Tinkham Daughter to Peter Tinkham Senr by Eunice his wife was Born April the 9th 1732

(Sa)rah Tinkham Daughter to Peter Tinkham Senr by Eunice his wife was Born April the 9th 1735

( )ad a Son To Peter Tinkham Senr by Eunice his wife (w)as Born April ye 23: who Deceased at 16 days old 1739

(Pe)ter Tinkham Son To Peter Tinkham Senr by (Eu)nice his wife was Born June the 24th 1743

(Da)vid Thomas Son to Israel Thomas by Phebe (h)is wife was Born November the 4th 1743

Son Born to Jabez Thomas By Phebe his (w)ife December 7: who Deceased the Next Day 1737

(P)hebe Thomas Daughter to Jabez Thomas By (P)hebe his wife was Born february the 21 1738/9 (wh)o Deceased October the 11: 1740 in the Second year of her age

(Lu)cia Thomas Daughter to Jabez Thomas By Phebe (his) wife was Born August the 8th 1741

( )s Thomas Daughter to Jabez Thomas By Phebe (his) wife was Born May the 13th 1743

( )kiam Barlow Son to William Barlow & of Joanna his wife was Born March the 17th 1739/40

(Patie)nce Barlow Daughter to William Barlow & of (Jo)anna his wife was Born August the 3rd 1742

(Ma)ry Bassett Daughter to Nathan Bassett and of (Than)kfull his wife was Born September the 22 1740

( ) Daughter to Elijah Clap by hope his wife (w)as Born July the fifteenth 1742

(Wait)still Miller Daughter to John Miller Jur & of (Wait)still his wife was Born february the 24 1739/40

( ) Miller Son to John Miller Junr by Waitstill (his w)ife was Born April the 28th 1742

( )onham Son To Lemuel Donham by Elizabeth (his wife) was Born October the 24th 1742

[p. 242] Susanna Thomas Daughter to Benjamin Thomas by Elizabeth his wife was Born September the 15 1743

Nathan williamson Son to Caleb williamson and of Sarah His wife was Born march the 27th 1741

Caleb Williamson Son to Caleb Williamson and of Sarah his wife was Born December the 28 1743

Jacob Tilson Son to Timothy Tilson and of Judith his wife was Born at Plymton December ye 28 1736

Hannah Leonard Dautr to Lieut Joseph Leonard and of Fear his wife was Born Saterday July the 3rd 1736

Abiah Leonard Dautr to Lieut Joseph Leonard and of Fear his wife was Born monday the 8th 1738

Gedion Leonard Son to Lieut Joseph Leonard and of Fear his wife was Born monday october the 15th 1739

Elizabeth Griffeth Dautr to Jesse Griffeth and of Elizabeth his wife was Born february the 15th 1733 4

mary Griffeth Dautr to Jesse Griffeth and of Elizabeth his wife was Born April the 5th 1737

Micah Griffeth Son to Jesse Griffeth and of Elizabeth his wife was born November the 14 1739

Mercy Griffeth Dautr to Jesse Griffeth and of Elizabeth his wife was Born August the 7th 1743

Priscilla Tinkham Dautr to Joseph Tinkham and of Agness his wife was Born August ye 9 1741

Shubeal Tinkham Son to Joseph Tinkham & of Agness his wife was Born march the 26 1743

Desire Simmons & } Daughters To David Simmons by Priscilla his wife
Deborah Simmons } were Born Twins June 29 1744

Isaac Tinkham Son to Ebenezer Tinkham and of Hannah his wife was Born November the 26th 1741

francies Barrows Son to Silvanus Barrows and of Ruth his wife was Born at Barnstable february the 5th 1738 and Deceased march the 17th following

[p. 243] Mehetable Barrows Daughter to Silvanus Barrows & of Ruth His wife was Born July the 13th 1741

Lydia Barrows Daughter to Silvanus Barrows and of Ruth His wife was Born October the 9th 1743

Abiah Thomas Daughter to Jedediah Thomas and of Lois his wife was Born August the 3rd 1737

Joanna Thomas Daughter to Jedediah Thomas and of Lois his wife was Born April the 6th 1739

Isaac Thomas Son to Jedediah Thomas and of Lois his Wife was Born May the 28th 1742

Joseph Harlow Son to william harlow and of Hannah his wife was Born May the 14th 1739

Ezra Harlow Son to william Harlow and of Hannah His wife was Born april the 2nd 1741

Hannah Harlow Daughter to william Harlow & of Hannah his wife was Born March the 11th 1743/4

James Clap Son to Elijah Clap and of Hope his wife was Born June the 14 : and Deceased July the 24th following 1741

Ebenezer Thomas Son to Ebenezer Thomas and of Anna His wife was Born march the 20th 1738/9

Mary Thomas Daughter to Ebenezer Thomas and of Anna his wife was Born march the 22nd 1741/2

Benjamin Bryant Son to Micah Bryant and of Elizabeth his wife was Born October the 24 1741

micah Brayant Son to micah Bryant and of Elizabeth his wife was Born April the 2nd 1744

Ezekiel Samson Son to Obadiah Samson and of mary his wife was Born August the 11th 1744

Joseph Ransom Son to william Ransom and of Sarah his wife was Born July ye 31st 1744

[p. 244] Mary Lovel Daughter to John Lovel Jur and of Lydia his wife was Born July ye 15th 1729

Peter Lovel Son to John Lovel Junr and of Lydia his wife was Born June the 12th 1732

Lydia Lovel Daughter to John Lovel Junr and of Lydia his wife was Born may the 8th 1735

James Lovel Son to John Lovel Junr and of Lydia his wife was Born August the 9th 1740

Joseph Severy Son to Thomas Severy and of mary his wife was Born Sept ye first 1744

Lydia Crocker Daughter to Theophilus Crocker and of Lydia his wife was Born at Plymton Sept ye 28th 1731

Ruth Crocker Daughter to Theophilus Crocker and of Lydia his wife was Born at Plymton march ye 20th 1732/3

Theophilus Crocker Son to Theophilus Crocker & of Lydia his wife was Born January the 23rd 1734/5

Abigail Crocker Daughter To Theophilus Crocker and of Lydia his wife was Born December ye 30th 1736

Silvanus Eaton Son to francies Eaton and of Lydia his wife was Born may the 8th 1734

Thankfull Eaton Daughter to francies Eaton and of Lydia his wife was Born December ye 21st 1735

John Eaton Son to Francies Eaton and of Lydia his wife was Born august the 12th 1737

Mary Eaton Daughter to Francies Eaton and of Lydia his wife was Born february ye 16th 1738/9I

Elijah Eaton Son To Francies Eaton and of Lydia his wife was Born November ye 7th 1740

Susannah Eaton Daughter to Francies Eaton & of Lydia his wife was Born September ye 13th 1743

Benjamin Eaton Son to Francies Eaton and of Lydia his wife was Born march ye 26 . 1742

David Vaughan Son to John Vaughan and of Jerusha his wife was Born Tuesday May the 13th 1740

Jael Tinkham Daughter to John Tinkham Jur & of Jerusha his wife was Born Tuesday January ye 24 1743/4 [p. 245] march ye 17 : 1743/4 Then I Published the purpose of marriage Between Ebenezer Vaughan & Rachel Soul Both of middleboro Pr Seth Tinkham Town Cler

march ye 17 1743/4 Then I Published a purpose of marriage Between Jesse Bryant and Susanna winslow Both of Middleborough Pr Seth Tinkham Town Cler

March ye 31 : 1744 Then I Published a purpose of marriage between James Soul Junr of middleborough & Deborah Holmes of Plymton Pr Seth Tinkham Town Cler

april ye 21 : 1744 Then I published a purpose of marriage between Edmond Wood & patience Tinkham Both of middleborough Pr Seth Tinkham Town Cler

april ye 27 : 1744 Then I Published a purpose of marriage Between Charles Reynolds Jur & Ruth Niles both of middleborough Pr Seth Tinkham Town Cler

May ye 5 : 1744 Then I Published a purpose of marriage Between Henry Leonard & Abiah Spooner Both of middleborough Pr Seth Tinkham Town Cler

may ye 5 : 1744 Then I published a purpose of marriage between Nathaniel wood and mary winslow Both of middleborough Pr Seth Tinkham Town Cler

June ye 6 : 1744 Then I Published a purpose of marriage Between John frie of Taunton & Kathrine Smith of middleborough Pr Seth Tinkham Town Cler

June 22-1744 Then I Published a purpose of marriage between Job Witherel of norton & Jane Pershow of middleborough Pr Seth Tinkham Town Cler

July 13 : 1744 Then I Published a purpose of marriage between Arthur Bennett of middleborough & Repentance Lucas of Plymton Pr Seth Tinkham Town Cler

august 11th 1744 Then I Published a purpose of marriage between David Allen & Fear Pratt Both of middleborough : Pr Seth Tinkham T: Cler

Sept 8 : 1744 Then I Published a purpose of marriage between william Mcfall of middleborough & Hannah Hathaway of Barkley Pr Seth Tinkham Town Cler

Sept 2 1744 I Published a purpose of marriage Between Samuel Thomas Jur of middleborough & mehetabel Barrows of plymton Pr Seth Tinkham Town Cler

Octor 12 : 1744 I Published a purpose of marriage Between Thomas Peirce Jur of middleborough & Rebekah Jones of yarmouth Pr Seth Tinkham Town Cler

[p. 246] Decemr 14 : 1744 I published a purpose of marriage between william Hoar of middleborough & Sarah Hoskins of Taunton : Seth Tinkham Town Cler

Decemr 15 : 1744 I published a purpose of marriage between Jeremiah Howland & betty Vaughan Both of middleborough Seth Tinkham T Cler

Decemr 22 : 1744 I published a purpose of marriage between manasseh Clap and Rebekah Cushman Both of middleborough Pr Seth Tinkham Town Cler

Decemr 29 1744 I published a purpose of marriage between Jacob Green & Ruth Bennett both of middleborough Pr Seth Tinkham Town Cler

January ye 19 : 1744/5 I published a purpose of marriage between John Redding of middleborough & Sarah Briggs of Barkley Seth Tinkham Town Cler

January ye 25 : 1744/5 I published a purpose of marriage between John Perkins & Patience Paddake Both of middleborough Pr Seth Tinkham Town Cler

January ye 28 1744/5 I Published a purpose of marriage Between Jesse Griffeth of middleborough & Sarah Russel of Pembrook pr Seth Tinkham Town Cler

february ye 2 : 1744/5 I published a purpose of marriage between Elkanah Shaw of middleborough & Joanna King of Plymouth pr Seth Tinkham Town Cler

febry ye 8th 1744/5 I published a purpose of marriage between Benjm Taylor of middleborough & Rebekah macfarling of pembrook pr Seth Tinkham Town Cler

febry ye 9 : 1744/5 I Published a purpose of marriage between Samuel Tinkham ye 3rd & Hope Cobb Both of middleborough Pr Seth Tinkham Town Cler

febry ye 14 : 1744/5 I published a purpose of marriage between George white of Raynham & hannah Bryant of middleborough Pr Seth Tinkham Town Cler

febry ye 14 : 1744/5 I Published a purpose of marriage between Noah Allden & Joanna Vaughan Jur Both of middleborough Pr Seth Tinkham Town Cler

febry ye 16 : 1744/5 I published a purpose of marriage between Stephen macomber Jur of Taunton & Sarah mcnell of middleborough Pr Seth Tinkham Town Cler

feb 23 : 1744/5 I published a purpose of marriage between Anthony Booth of middleborough & Rachel parker of Tiverton pr Seth Tinkham Town Cler

march 2 : 1744/5 I Published a purpose of marriage between Jabez Soul of Halifax and Abigail Bennet of middleborough Pr Seth Tinkham Town Cler

March ye 9 : 1744/5 I Published a purpose of marriage Between Moses Redding and Joanna Vaughan Both of middleborough Pr Seth Tinkham Town Cler

april ye 2d 1748 I Published a Purpose of marriage Between Hilkiah Peirce of middleborough and Hannah Briggs of Taunton pr Ebenr Sproutt Town Clr

april ye 9th 1748 I Published a Purpose of marriage Between Edward Bumpas of Wareham & mariah Benson of middleborough pr Ebenr Sproutt Town Clr may ye 7th 1748 I Published a Purpose of marriage Between John Shaw of Rainham and Hannah White of middleborough pr Ebenr Sproutt Town Clr

may the 14th 1748 I Published a Purpose of Marriage Between henery Richmond Jur of middleborough and Sarah Warshbond of Bridgewarter pr Ebenr Sproutt Town Clr

may ye 21st 1748 I Published a Purpose of marriage Between Samuel Bennet of middleborough and Jamima Tupper of Sandwich pr Ebenr Sproutt Town Cler

June ye 25 : 1748 I Published a Purpose of marriage Between John Barden of Midleboroug[h] and Deborah Gifford of Freetown pr Ebenr Sproutt Town Clr

July ye 16 : 1748 I Published a Purpose of marraige Between Elkanah Shaw Jur of middleborough and Elizabeth Atwood of Plimton pr Ebenr Sproutt Town Clr

[p. 247] Deborah Raymond Daughter To Barnabas Raymond and of Allice his wife was Born August the 1st 1729

Abigail Raymond Daughter to Barnabas Raymond & of Allice his wife was Born October the 3rd 1732

George Raymond Son to Barnabas Raymond and of Allice his wife was Born August the 31st 1734

Noah Raymond Son to Barnabas Raymond and of Allice his wife was Born January the 22nd 1737/8

Barnabas Raymond Son to Barnabas Raymond and of Allice his wife was Born June the 9th 1740

John Raymond Son to Barnabas Raymond and of Allice his wife was Born July the 13th 1742

William Raymond Son to Barnabas Raymond and of Allice his wife was Born July the 2nd 1744

Job Allden Son to David Allden and of Judith his wife was Born September the 24th 1737

Silas Allden Son to David Allden and of Judith his wife was Born October the Tenth 1739

Abigail Allden Daughter to David Allden and of Judith His wife was Born May the 19 1744

Elijah Knowlton Son to Thomas Knowlton and of Martha His wife was born at Ipswich November the 20th 1712 and Deceased may ye 24th 1740 in ye 28th year of his age

John Knowlton Son to Thomas Knowlton and of martha his wife was Born May the 27th 1715

Martha Knowlton Daughter to Thomas Knowlton & of martha his wife was Born february the 14th 1717/18

Thomas Knowlton Son to Thomas Knowlton & of Martha his wife was Born May the 12th 1720 & Decd June ye 18 : 1727 in the 8th year of her age

Hannah Knowlton Daughter to Thomas Knowlton & of martha his wife was Born March the 7th 1721/2 & Decd march ye 10 : 1729/30 in ye 9th year of her age

Elisha Knowlton Son to Thomas Knowlton and of Martha his wife was born October the 24th 1724 & Decd June ye 11th 1727 in ye 3rd year of his age

Joshua Knowlton Son to Thomas Knowlton & of Martha His wife was Born August the 14 1727

[p. 248] The Revd Mr Peter Thacher Pastor of the first Church of Christ in Middleborough Deceased April The 22nd 1744 in the 56th year of his Age

Thomas Thacher (Son to the Revd Mr Peter Thacher and of mrs Mary Thacher His wife) Decd December the 10th 1744 in the 24th year of his Age

Priscilla Bennet the Daughter of Leiut Joseph Bennet by Thankfull his wife Deceased May the 16th : 1745 : In the Sixteenth year of her age

Martha Wood the wife of Nathaniel Wood Deceased March ye : 20th : 1743/4 In the Twenty fourth year of her age

Joshua Wood the Son of Nathaniel Wood by Martha his Wife Deceased october the 20th : 1744 aged Seven months and Three Days

Mrs Lydia Soul (the wife of Mr James Soul) Deceased March the 14th : 1741 : In the 83rd year of her age

Jacob Soul (the Son of James Soul by Lydia his wife) Deceased August 20th : 1744 : In the : 42nd : year of his age

Mr James Soul Deceased August 27th : 1744 : In the 85th year of his age

Thomas Trewant, the Son of Joseph Trewant, Deceased (without wife or Issue.) Some time in the month of August A. D. 1744 : In the 34th year of his age.

Rebeckah Soul the Daughter of Mr James Soul by Lydia his wife, Deceased June the 21st : 1747 In the 48th year of her age

[p. 251] Elisha Lyon Son to william Lyon and of martha his wife was Born October the 5th 1744

Elisha Crossman Son to Barnabas Crossman & of hannah his wife was Born October the 29 1729

Hannah Crossman Daughter to Barnabas Crossman and of hannah his wife was Born february the 6 1730/1

Barnabas Crossman Son to Barnabas Crossman & of hannah his wife was Born November the 2nd 1732

Elkanah Crossman Son to Barnabas Crossman & of hannah his wife was Born June the 29th 1735

Abigail Crossman Daughter to Barnabas Crossman & of Hannah his wife was Born August the 19 1737 and Deceased October the 3rd 1744 in ye 8th year of her age

Samuel Crossman Son to Barnabas Crossman & of hannah his wife was Born August the 24th 1740 and Deceased Sept ye 16 : 1744 in the 5th year of his age

Theophilus Crossman Son to Barnabas Crossman and of hannah his wife was Born August the 22 – 1743

N B Jennet Thomas the Daughter of Edward Thomas Jur and of Abigail his wife (who Stands Recorded in page the 77th of This Book) & was Born December the 6 1722 hath Some Time Since By order of her parents Had her Christian Name Changed to Rhoda – and Now Stands Rhoda Thomas &c

Zebedee Sprout Son to Robert Sprout & of Hannah his wife was Born March The 14th 1741/2

Samuel Sprout Son to Robert Sprout & of Hannah his wife was Born January the 8th 1743/4

Elijah Thomas Son to Henery Thomas and of Ruth his wife was Born July the 14 – 1744

Lydia Smith Daughter to John Smith and of Deborah his wife was Born July the 17th 1744

John Allden Son to John Allden and of Lydia his wife was Born January the 27 of Sabath Day 1739/40

Mary Allden Daughter to John Allden and of Lydia his wife was Born November ye 11 on wednesday 1741

Nathan Allden Son to John Allden and of Lydia his wife was Born August ye 11 on Thursday 1743

[p. 252] Bithiah Samson Daughter to Gershom Samson and of Bithiah his wife was Born May the 13th 1737

Gershom Samson Son to Gershom Samson and of Bithiah his wife was Born October the 19th 1740

Mary Samson Daughter to Gershom Samson and of Bithiah his wife was Born April the 24 – 1743

Philemon Donham Son to Ephraim Donham Jur and of mercy his wife was Born December the 20th 1744

Ebenezer Tucker Son to Benjamin Tucker and of Sarah his wife was Born february the 8th 1742/3

Nathaniel Tucker Son to Benjamin Tucker and of Sarah his wife was Born October the 15th 1744

Seth Eddy Son to Samuel Eddy Jur and of Lydia his wife was Born february ye Eleventh 1744/5

Rebekah Wood Daughter to Samuel wood Jur and of Joanna his wife was Born february the 12th 1744/5

Lucia Wood Daughter to Ephraim Wood and of Mary his wife was Born february the 6th 1744/5

Joshua Wood the Son of Nathaniel Wood by Martha* his wife was born March the : 17th 1744/5

Seth Wood the Son of Nathaniel Wood by Mary* his wife was born March the : 17th : 1744/5

*Sic.

Lazarus Tinkham the Son of Samuel Tinkham the 3rd by Hope his wife was born February 28th 1745/6

Israel Thomas the Son of Israel Thomas by Phebe his wife was born January 3rd 1745/6

Sarah Thomas the Daughter of William Thomas by Hannah his wife was born September . 15th : 1736

William Thomas the Son of William Thomas by hannah his wife was born January the 16th 1738/39

Huldah Thomas the Daughter of William Thomas by hannah his wife was born June the 18th 1742

Israel Samson son of William Samson & Joanna his wife was Born June 22d 1738 1738

[p. 253] april 12 : 1744 : Then Abiel wood & dorcas Smith Both of The Town of middleborough was marryed by me Benjm Ruggles

may 25 : 1744 Then Charles Reynolds Jur & Ruth Niles Both of middleborough was marryed by me Benj: Ruggles

June 4 : 1744 Then Henry Leonard & Abiah Spooner Both of Middleborough was marryed By me Benj: Ruggles

June 19 . 1744 Then Nathaniel wood & Mary Winslow Both of middleborough was marryed by me Benj: Ruggles

June 20 . 1744 Edmond Wood & Patience Tinkahm Both of The Town of middleboro : was marryed by me Benj Ruggles

June : 29 : 1744 Then John Fry of Taunton & Kathrine Smith of middleboro was marryed by me Benj: Ruggles

August 23 : 1744 Then Arthur Bennet of middleborough and Repentance Lucas of Plymton was marryd By me Benj: Ruggles

October 25 : 1744 Then David Allen & Fear Pratt Both of middleborough was marryed By me Benj: Ruggles

January 31 : 1744/5 Then william Hoar of middleboro and Sarah Hoskins of Taunton was marryed By me Benj. Ruggles

march 5 : 1744/5 Then Stephen Maccomber Jur of Taunton & Sarah macknel of middleborough was marryed By me Benj: Ruggles

December : 13 : 1745 : Then John Hall & Lydia Hacket both of Middleborough was Marryed by me Benjamin Ruggles

January : 2 : 1745/6 Then Mr Samuel Southworth and Mrs Elisabeth Caswell Junr Both of Middleborough was marryed by me Benjamin Ruggles

[p. 260] Mary Barden the Daughter of Ichabod Barden by Bithiah his wife was born July : 21st : 1738

John Barden the Son of Ichabod Barden by Bithiah his wife was born february : 14th : 1739/40

Consider Barden the Son of Ichabod Barden by Bithiah his wife was born october : 13th 1741

Deliverance Barden the Daughter of Ichabod Barden by Bithiah his wife was born November : 23rd 1743

Ebenezer Southworth the Son of Ebenezer Southworth by Elisabeth his wife was born September the 17th 1744

Mary Turner the Daughter of Japheth Turner by Elizabeth his wife was born may the 31st : 1745

Elisabeth Southworth the Daughter of Gideon Southworth by Rebeckah his wife was born february the : 28th : 1744/5

Jedidiah Bennet the Son of Isaac Bennet by mary his wife was born May the 5th : 1745

Martin Douglass the Son of Elijah Douglass by Phebe his wife was born may the Second 1744

Samuel Lyon the Son of Jedidah Lyon by Mary his wife was born october the first 1744

Priscilla Barrows the Daughter of Robert Barrows by fear his wife was born June the 4th 1745

Sarah Soul the Daughter of James Soul by Deborah his wife was born may the 20th 1745

Lydia Soul the Daughter of Jacob Soul by mary his wife was born December the : 12th : 1742

James Soul the Son of Jacob by mary his wife was born April the 21st : 1744 And Deceased August the 28th : 1744

Noe Cushman the Son of William Cushman by Susanna his wife was born may the : 14th : 1745

Susanna Miller the Daughter of David Miller by Susanna his wife was born July the 27th : 1745

Priscilla Miller the Daughter of John Miller by Priscilla his wife was born may the ninteenth 1745

Molly Tomson the Daughter of Caleb Tomson by Abigail his wife was born August the : 12th : 1745

Mary Leonard the Daughter of Elkanah Leonard Esqr by Elisabeth his wife was born march the : 12th 1736/7

Sarah Vaughan the Daughter of Daniel Vaughan by Sarah his wife was born July the Eleventh 1742

[p. 261] Abigail Spooner the Daughter of Benjamin Spooner by Joanna his wife was born february the 23rd 1739/40

Benjamin Spooner the Son of Benjamin Spooner by Zerviah his (Second) wife was born october the : 23rd : 1743.

John Leonard the Son of John Leonard by Abigail his wife was born December the 28th 1735

Abigail Leonard the Daughter of John Leonard by Abigail his wife was born october the : 15th 1738.

Meshach Leonard the Son of John Leonard by Abigail his wife was born July the : 13th 1741.

Caleb Leonard the Son of John Leonard by Abigail his wife was born December the : 14th 1744.

Hannah Haskall the Daughter of Mark Haskall by Abiah his wife was born January the 5th 1745.

Lois Tinkham the Daughter of Samuel Tinkham Senr by Melatiah his wife was born october the Second 1745.

Mathew Raymond the Son of Amos Raymond by Susanna his wife was born november the Third 1742.

Thomas Raymond the Son of Amos Raymond by Susanna his wife was born november the Third 1745.

Abraham Miller the Son of Elias Miller by Sarah his wife was born march the : 27th : 1740.

Isaac Miller the Son of Elias Miller by Sarah his wife was born (in the Town of Dartmouth) April : 15th 1743 :

Jacob Miller the Son of Elias Miller by Sarah his wife was born July the : 17th : 1745 :

Hannah Redding the Daughter of Moses Redding by Joanna His wife was born April the : 5th : 1746 :

Tabathy Wood the Daughter of Abiel Wood by Dorcas his wife was born November the 24th 1744

Hannah Ramsden the Daughter of Thomas Ramsden by mary his wife was born october the : 28th : 1733

Lydia Ramsden the Daughter of Thomas Damsden by mary his wife was born December the : 25th : 1737

John Ramsden the Son of Thomas Ramsden by Mary his wife was born September the : 13th : 1741

Job Ramsden the Son of Thomas Ramsden by Mary his wife was born August the : 3rd : 1743

Zebedee Tinkham the Son of Ebenezer Tinkham by Hannah his wife was born January : 24th : 1744

[p. 262] The following Couples were married in middleborough by me the Subscriber at the Times Particularly mentioned (Viz.)

Nathan Bennet and Jemima Samson both of Middleborough December : 5 : 1745

Ebenezer Briggs of Taunton, and margery Leonard of Middleborough february 6th : 1745/6

Thomas Weld minister of the Gospel in Middleborough

November . 4 : 1746 Then Phillip Wapquish Indian man and Abiah Horswit Indian woman both of Middleborough having been Lawfully Published were Joyned in marriage by me Ezra Clap Justice of the Peace over the Indians

To Mr Jacob Tomson of Middleborough : Town Clerk Sr I Desire you to Record the marriage of Mr Moses Redding and Mrs Joanna Vaughn both of Middleboro who after Lawfull Publishment were married April : 1. 1745

And also the marriage of Mr Samuel Tinkham 3d and Mrs Hope Cobb both of Middleboro who after Lawfull Publishment were married April 5 . 1745

And also the marriage of Mr William Parker and Mrs Martha Lebarron both of Middleboro who after Lawfull Publishment were married may 15 1745
by me Silvanus Conant Pastor

To Mr Jacob Tomson Clerk to the Town of Middleboro Sr I Desire you to Record the marriage of Mr John Perkins & Mrs Patience Paddock both of this Town who after Lawfull Publishment were Married Octobr . 23 . 1745 by me Silvanus Conant Pastor of ye first Chh in Sd Town

To Mr Jacob Tomson of Middleboro Town Clerk Sr I Desire you to Record ye marriage of Mr David Delano Junr of Middleboro & Mrs Deborah Holmes of Plimton who after Lawfull Publishment ware married March 17 1745 by me Silvanus Conant Pastor of ye first Chh in Sd Town

To Mr Jacob Tomson of Middleboro Town Clerk Sr I Desire you to Record the Marriage of Silas Rickard of Pomfret & Elisabeth Raymond of Middleboro who after Lawfull Publishment ware married March 11 1745 by me Silvanus Conant Pastor of ye first Chh in Sd Town

To Mr Jacob Tomson of Middleboro Town Clerk Sr I Desire you to Record ye Marriage of Ezekiel Raymond & Hannah Hoskins both of Middleboro who after Lawfull Publishment ware Married March 21 1745/6 by me Silvanus Conant Pastor of ye first Chh in Sd Town

[p. 263] To Mr Jacob Tomson of Middleboro Town Clerk Sr Please to Record ye marriage of Joseph Thomas & Mary Cox both of Middleboro who after Lawfull Publishment were Married April 25 . 1746 by Silvanus Conant Pastor of ye first Chh in Sd Town

To Mr Jacob Tomson : Middleboro Town Clerk Sr Please to Record ye Marriage of Thomas Raymond Junr & Elisabeth Hall Ju both of Middleboro who were married June 14 1746 by Silvanus Conant Pastor of ye first Chh in Sd Town

To Mr Jacob Tomson of Middleboro Town Clerk Please to Record the Marriage of Josiah Hathaway of Berkley & Sarah Ransom of Middleboro who were Married August 13 1746 pr me Silvas Conant Pastor of a Chh there

To Mr Tomson Middlebr Town Clerk Please to Record the marriage of Benjamin Raymond & Thankfull Wood both of Middleboro who were married Sept 18 1746 pr me Silvanus Conant Pastor of the 1st Chh there

Mr Jacob Tomson Middleboro Town Clerk . Please to Record the following Marriages

January : 6 : 1746 John Cox Junr & Lydia Redding both of Middleboro were Married pr Silvas Conant

febr 3 1746 John Cushman Junr of Plimton & Deborah Raymond of Middleboro were married pr Silvanus Conant

febr 20 1746 Eleazer Thomas & mary Shaw Junr both of Middleboro were married by Silvas Conant

To Mr Jacob Tomson Middleboro Town Clerk Please to Record the following Marriage

April : 5 1747 Josiah Warren and Joanna Spooner both of Middleboro were married pr me Silvanus Conant

[Original Records, Book 2, part 2]

[p. 1] Peter allden the Son of David allden by Judah his Wife Was Born february the 17th : 1747

Susanna alden the Daughter to John alden by Lydia his Wife was born august the 18th 1745.

Lydia Alden the Daughter of John alden by Lydia his Wife was born November the 30th 1747.

Mary Allen the Daughter of David allen by Fear his Wife was born august the 12th 1745.

Joseph allen the Son of David allen by Fear his Wife was born august the 27th 1747.

Nathaniel allen the Son of David allen by Fear his Wife was born July the 5th 1749.

Ebenr alden the Son of Joseph alden by hannah his Wife was born febuary the 4th 1742/3.

Joseph allden the Son of Joseph allden by hannah his wife was born febuary the . 11th 1745/6

Mercy allden the Daughter of Joseph allden by hannah his Wife Was born July the 23rd 1747.

Phebe allden the Daughter of Joseph allden by hannah his wife was born Aprel the 25th 1749

Hannah allden the Daughter of Joseph allden by Hannah his wife was born August the 24th 1750.

Priscilla Allden Daughter of John Allden by Rebekah his wife was born april the 30th 1751 who Departed this Life September the 23d 1751

Ruth Alden Daughter of John Alden by Rebekah his wife was born October the 4th 1752 who Departed this Life august the 14th 1753

Elijah Alden Son of John Alden by Rebekah his wife was born June the 13th 1754

Rufus Alden Son of David Alden Jr by Rhodah his wife was born may 18th 1757

Rebekah Alden Daughter of John Alden by Rebekah his wife was born April 18th 1756

[p. 2] Kezia Bennet the Daughter of Arthur Bennet by Repentance his wife was born october the : 8th 1745

Peter Bennet the Son of Peter Bennet Junr by Sarah his wife was born April the first 1736

Anna Bennet the Daughter of Peter Bennet Junr by Sarah his wife was born July . 23rd 1742

Jael Bennet the Daughter of Peter Bennet Junr by Sarah his wife was born September : 20th 1744

Priscilla Bennet the Daughter of Nathan Bennet by Jemima his wife was born may 31st 1746

Hannah Bate the Daughter of Joseph Bate by Mary his wife was born March 26th 1746

Ebenezer Bennet Junr had a Daughter by Esther his wife which was Still Born July the : 12th : 1744

Ebenezer Bennet Junr had a Daughter by Esther his wife which was Still Born August 21st 1746.

Susanna Barrows the Daughter of Robert Barrows by fear his wife was born october the 3rd 1747.

Deborah Barden the Daughter of Ichabod Barden by Bethyah his wife was born october the 3rd 1747.

Ruth Barrows the Daughter of Silvanus Barrows by Ruth his wife was born July the : 10th 1745.

Anna Barrows the Daughter of Silvanus Barrows by Ruth his wife was born June the : 24th : 1747.

Abenezer Bennet the Son of Ebenezer Bennet Junr by Esther his wife was born January 31st 1747.

Susanna Bennet the Daughter of Nathan Bennet by Jemima His wife was born November the 7th 1748.

Thomas Bates the Son of Joseph Bates by Mary his wife was born November the 4th 1747.

Bethiah Bassett the Daughter of Nathan Bassett by Thankfull his Wife was born September the 11th 1747.

John Barrows the Son of Ebenezer Barrows by Sarah his Wife was born October the 13th 1743.

Deborah Barrows the Daughter of Ebenezer Barrows by Sarah his Wife was born December the 18th 1747

Mary Bennet the Daughter of Isaac Bennet by Mary his Wife was born January the . 6th 1748

[p. 3] Patience Clap the Daughter of Manasseh Clap by Rebeckah his wife was born December the 22nd 1745.

Thomas Cox the Son of John Cox Junr by Lydia his wife was born october the 26th 1747.

Elizabeth Clap the Daughter of Elijah Clap by Hope his wife was born April 24th 1747.

Welthey Caswell the Daughefter of Stephen Caswell by Mary his Wife Was born January the 7th 1742/3

Assa Caswell the Son of Stephen Caswell by Mary his Wife Was Born october the 8th 1744 :

Barney Caswell the Son of Stephen Caswell by Mary his Wife was Born June the 17th 1747

Peter Caswell the Son of Stephen Caswell by Mary his Wife was Born May the 23rd 1748

Ebenezer Cob the Son of Gershom Cob by Malatiah his Wife was born May the 27th 1744

John Carver the Son of Jonathan Carver by Sarah his Wife was born may the 17th 1749.

John Cob the Son of John Cob Jur by Priscilla his Wife was born November the 9th 1745.

Martha Cob the Daughter of John Cob Jur by Priscilla his wife was born June the 9th 1748.

Garshom Cob the Son of Garshom Cob Jur by Miriam his wife was born february the 4th 1739

Thomas Cob the Son of Garshom Cob Jur by Miriam his Wife was born March the 13th 1742.

Jeramiah Cob the Son of Garshom Cob Jur by Miriam his Wife was born September the 22th 1745

Sarah Cob the Daughter of Garshom Cob Jur by Miriam his wife was born September the 20th 1747

Thankfull Cob the Daughter of James Cob by Susanna his wife was born October the 12th 1750.

James Cob the Son of James Cob by Susanna his wife was born october the 26 : N : S 1752

Expereince Cushman the Daughter of Ichabod Cushman by Patiance his wife was born March the 9th 1752

[p. 4] Lemuel Donham the Son of Lemuel Donham by Elisabeth his wife was born July the 14th 1746.

Thomas Darling the Son of Thomas Darling by Rebekah his wife was born may the 10th 1732.

Benjamin Darling the Son of Thomas Darling by Rebeckah his wife was born June the 19th 1734.

Joanna Darling the Daughter of Thomas Darling by Rebeckah his wife was born April the 6th 1736.

Lemuel Delano the Son of David Delano Junr by Deborah his wife was born January the : 8th 1746.

Samuel Miller the Son to David Miller by Susana his His Wife was Born the 26 Day of November 1747.

Lydia Donham the Daufter of Epharim Donham by Marcy his Wife was born March 23rd 1747/8

Joseph Donham the Son of Lemuel Donham by Elisabeth his Wife was born april the 21st 1749.

Prissilla Darling the Daughter of John Daling by Elisabeth his Wife was born July the 6th 1743.

Rebeckah Darling the Daughter of John Darling by Elisabeth his wife was born October the : 25 1746.

Ephraim Donham the Son of Lemuel Donham by Elisabeth his wife was born January the 23rd 1752.

Manasseth Dunham Son of Lemuel Dunham By Elisabeth his wife was born february the 25 . 1755

Benjamin Darling Son of Benjamin Darling by Hannah his Wife was born November the 19th 1756

Benjm Darling Son of Benjm Darling by hannah his wife Decesed Febry 14th 1757 aged two months & 26 Days

Elizabeth Dunham Daughter of Lemuel Dunham by Elizabeth his wife was born June the 1st 1757

Rebeckah Darling Daughter of Thomas Darling Junr by Ruth his wife was born October 7th 1757

Gamaliel Dunham Son of Lemuel Dunham by Elisabeth his wife was born September the 28th 1759

George Douglass, son of George Douglass & Prudence his wife was Born Augt 26 . 1758 1758

[p. 5] Mary Ellis The Dafter of Mathias Ellis and Lucia his Wife was Born November the : 7th 1743

Joseph Ellis the Son of Mathias Ellis and Lucia his Wife was Born April the 1st 1745

George Ellis the Son of Mathias Ellis and by Lucia his Wife Was Born May the 10th 1747

Lot Eaton the Son of Barnabas Eaton by Elisabeth his Wife : was born November the 9th 1744.

Mehetabel Eaton the Daughter of Barnabas Eaton by Elisabeth his Wife; was born April the 30th 1747.

Elisabeth Eaton the Daughter of Barnabas Eaton by Elisabeth his wife was born february the 22nd 1748/9

Rodulphus Barden the Son of Ichabod Barden by Bithiah his wife was born October 24th 174[*worn*]

Ichabod Barden Son of Ichabod Barden by Bithiah his wife was born august 28th 175[*worn*]

Elkanah Elmes the Son of Elkanah Elmes by Sarah his wife was born Decemr : the 5th 1750

William Elmes the Son of Elkanah Elmes by Sarah his wife was born May the . 24 : 1752.

Marcy Eddy the Daughter of Zechriah Eddy by Mercy his wife Was born april the 2nd 1746.

Joshua Eddy the Son of Zechriah Eddy by Mercy his wife was born april the 23rd 1748.

Hannah Eddy the Daughter of Zechriah Eddy by Mercy his wife was born april the 19th 1749 . and Deceasd Decemr about the 22nd 1752

Zechariah Eddy the Son of Zechariah Eddy by Mercy his wife was born March the 16th 1752.

Seth Eddy the Son of Zechariah Eddy by Mercy his wife was born May the 30th 1754.

[p. 6] Elisha freeman the Son of Josiah freeman by Bethiah his wife was born april the 15th 1745.

Stephen freeman the Son of Josiah freeman by Bethiah his wife was born January the 1st 1746/7.

Rebeckah faunce the Daughter of James Faunce by Abigail his Wife was born July the 23rd 1748.

Jean Finney the Daughter of Nelson finney by Martha his Wife was born august ye 24th : 1750.

Allice Faunce the Daughter of James faunce by abigail his Wife was born July the 28th 1750.

Abigial Finney the Daughter of Nelson Finney by Martha his wife was born : March the 12th 1752.

Abigail Faunce the Daughter of James Faunce by Abigail his wife : was born October the 14th 1754.

mary Finney the Daughter of Nelson Finney by Rosamond his wife was born December the 14 1757

Deborah Faunce Daughter of James Faunce by Abigail his wife was born July 13th 1758

Simeon Fuller Son of Samuel Fuller by Silence his wife was born September 13th 1741

Rosamond Finney Daughter of Nelson Finney by Rosamond his Wife Was born august the 18th 1758

William Fuller the Son of Samuel Fuller by Silence his wife was born march ye 16th 1739

mercy Fuller the Daughter of Samuel Fuller by Silence his wife was born February ye 3d 1737

Nelson Finney Son of Nelson Finney by Rosamond his Wife Was born June 9th 1761

Samuel Fuller the Son of William Fuller by Deborah his wife was born October ye 27 1762

Martha Finney Daughter of Nelson Finney by Rosamon his wife was born January 1st 1764

[p. 7] Israel Gayward the Son of francis Gayward by Anna his wife was born August : 31st 17[*worn*]

Thankfull Griffeth the Daughter of Jesse Griffeth by Sarah his Wife was born January 19th 174[*worn*]

Levi Griffeth the Son of Jesse Griffeth by Sarah his wife was born July 23rd 174[*worn*]

Marcy Gayward the Daughter of frances Gayward by Anna his wife was born august the : 9th 174[*worn*]

Mary Green the Daughter of Jacob Green by Sarah his Wife was born December the : 7th 174[*worn*]

Sarah Green the Daughter of Jacob Green by Sarah his Wife was born february the : 2nd 174[*worn*]

Jacob Green the Son of Jacob Green by Sarah his Wife was born april the 23rd 175[*worn*]

Samuel Green the Son of Jacob Green by Sarah his Wife was born March the : 7th 175[*worn*]

Isaac Green Son of Jacob Green by Sarah his wife was born January 15th day 175[*worn*]

Robart Green Son of Jacob Green by Sarah his wife was born July 2d day 1757

Jabez Green Son of Jacob Green by Sarah his wife was born October 10 1759

Rebeckah Green Daughter of Jacob Green by Sarah his wife Was born October 16th 176[*worn*]

[p. 8] [G]eorge Holloway the Son of William Holloway [by] Sarah his wife was born September the 26th 1740 . who Deceased october : 10th : 1743 in the 4th year of his age

[E]lisabeth Holloway the Daughter of William Holloway [by] Sarah his wife was born December the 23rd 1742.

[S]arah Holloway the Daughter of William Holloway by Sarah his wife was born february the first 1744.

[R]ebeckah Hoar the Daughter of William Hoar by Sarah [h]is wife was born october the 12th 1746.

[M]ary Hoar the Daughter of William Hoar by Sarah his [w]ife was born December the 28th 1747.

[S]amuel Holloway the Son of Samuel Holloway by Rebeckah his wife was born October 23rd 1741.

[R]ebeckah Holloway the Daughter of Samuel Holloway by [R]ebeckah his wife was born September the 3rd 1744.

[M]ary Howland the Daughter of Malachi Howland by [Ho]pstill his wife was born June the 17th 1744.

[S]amuel Howland the Son of Malachi Howland by [H]opstill his wife was born May the 5th 1746.

Deborah Howland the Daughter of Seth Howland by Lydia [h]is wife was born March the 18th 1747/8

[J]ohanna Holems the Daughter of Jeddiah Holems by Ruth his wife was born april the 20th 1747

Martha holems the the Daughter of Jeddidiah holems [b]y Ruth his wife was born april ye 25th 1749

[L]emuel Horlow the Son of Lemuel Harlow [b]y Joanna his wife was born at Rehoboth October the 7th 1742.

[T]homas Harlow the Son of Lemuel Harlow by [Jo]anna his wife was born March the 20th 1745.

[L]ewis Harlow the Son of Lemuel Harlow by [J]oanna his wife was born October the 4th 1747.

Levi Harlow the Son of Lemuel Harlow by Joanna his wife was born September the 21st . 1749.

Daniel harlow the Son of Lemuel Harlow by Joanna his wife was born January the 12th 1754 & Deceased the 25 1754.

[p. 9] Mary Harlow the Daughter of William Harlow by Hannah his wife was born March 15th 1746

William Harlow the Son of William Harlow by Hannah his wife was born March 28th 1748.

Josiah Harlow the Son of William Harlow by Hannah his wife was born June the 10th 1750.

Ephraim Harlow the Son of William Harlow by Hannah his wife was born December 16th . 1753.

Thankfull Hayford Daughter of Benjamin Hayford by Mary his wife was born June the 19th 1737

Benjamin Hayford Son of Jacob Hayford by Ruth his wife was born October 15th 1755

Betty Howland Daughfter of Seth Howland by Lydia his wife was Born July the 14 1754

Nehemiah Jones Son of Ebenezer Jones by mary his Wife was born June 17th 1760

Olive Jones Daughter of Ebenezer Jones by mary his Wife Was born november 2d : 1762

Isaac Jackson Son of Lemuel Jackson by Jemimah his Wife was born February 6th 1758

Patience Jackson Daughter of Lemuel Jackson by Jemimah his Wife Was born December 7th 1759

Lemuel Jackson Son of Lemuel Jackson by Jemimah his Wife was born march 3d 1762

Levi Jackson Son of Lemuel Jackson by Jemimah his Wife was born July the 11th 1763

Lois Jones Daughter of Ebenezer Jones by mary his Wife was born April 23d : 1765 1765

John Jackson Son of Lemuel Jackson by Jemimah his wife was born September 4th 1766

[p. 10] Daniel Kitts Son of Lawrence Kitts By Abigail his wife was born January the 15th 1756.

Hezikiah Knolton Son of Joshua Knolton by Zerviah his wife was born august the 28th 1750

Bethiah Knolton Daughter of Joshua Knolton by Zeruiah his wife was born February the 18th 1753

Thomas Knolton Son of Joshua Knolton by Zeruiah his wife was born march the 12th 1756

mary Kitts Daughter of Lawrance Kitts by Abigail his wife was born April 5th 1759

Abigail Knolton Daughter of John Knolton by Prudance his wife was born April 10 : 1754

Rebekah Knolton Daughter of John Knolton by Prudance his wife was born November 12th 1759

Joshua Knolton Son of Joshua Knolton by Zeruiah his wife was born march 4th 1759 1759

Molly Leonard, Daughter of Capt Phillip Leonard, & Mary his wife, Born June 16th 1748.

[p. 11] Joanna Lyon the Daughter of Jedidiah Lyon by mary his wife was born october the 26th 1746.

Prence Lazell the Son of Joshua Lazell by Elizabeth his Wife was Born august the 10th 1745.

Mary Lazell the Daughter of Joshua Lazell : by Elizabeth his wife was born November the 3rd 1748.

Hannah Leonard the Daughter to Joseph Leonard by Ruth his Wife Was Born October the 8th 1746.

Benajah Leonard the Sun of Joseph Leonard by Ruth his Wife Was Born October the 2nd 1748

fear Lyon the Daughter of Jedidiah Lyon by Mary his Wife was born : July the 25th 1749.

Joanna Lyon the Daughter of Jedidiah Lyon by Mary his Wife Deceased : May the 10th 1750.

Joseph Leonard the Son of Joseph Leonard by Ruth his wife was born September the 14th N: S 1752.

Ruth Leonard the Daughter of Joseph Leonard Jr By Ruth his Wife Was born august the 28th 1754

Milerson Lovel Daughter of Joseph Lovel by Patience his Wife was born December 22d 1751

hannah Lovel Daughter of Joseph Lovel by Patience his wife was born July the 10th 1754

Jacob Lazel Son of William Lazel by Eunice his wife was born april the 28th 1755

Betty Leonard the Daughter of Joseph Leonard Junr By Ruth his wife was born July the 22d 1756

Olive Leonard Daughter of Zebulon Leonard by Hannah his wife was born June 5 : 1756

Archippus Leonard Son of Joseph Leonard Junr by Ruth his wife was born December 4th 1758

Zebulon Lyon Son of Obidiah Lyon by Patience his wife was born may the 8 1756

Loes Lyon Daughter of Obidiah Lyon by Patience his wife was born November the 11 : 1758

[p. 12] Lucia Miller the Daughter of John Miller by Priscilla his wife was born September the 20th 1747.

Mary McCully the Daughter of John McCully by Jane his wife was born July the 19th 1740.

Margaret McCully the Daughter of John McCully by Jane his wife was born April the first 1743.

John McCully the Son of John McCully by Jane his wife was born february the 25th 1744.

Andrew McCully the Son of John McCully by Jane his wife was born June the 10th 1747.

Eliphelet Miller the Son of Elias Miller by Sarah his wife was born March the 20th 1747/8

Experince and Priscilla Miller the Daughters of David Miller by Susanna his Wife was born Twens august : 17th 1750.

Peter Miller the Son of John Miller by Priscilla his Wife was born March the 31st 1750.

Chloe Miller the Daughter of David Miller by Susanna his wife was born July the 4th 1752.

Cornelius Miller the Son of David Miller by Susanna his wife was born february the 13th 1755

Mercy morton Daughter of Ebenezer morton By Sarah his Wife was born august the 8th 1754

Joanna Mackfun Daughter of Robartt Mackfun by Jemima his was born September the 9th 1750

Robartt mackfun Son of Robartt mackfun by Jemima his Wife was born January the 15th 1753

Mary Mackfun Daughter of Robartt mackfun By Jemima his wife was born July the 31st 1755

Sarah mackfun Daughter of Robartt Mackfun by Jemima his wife was born march 23d 1758

Ebenezer morton Son of Ebenezer Morton by Sarah his Wife Was born February the 10th 1756

Phebe Morton Daughter of Ebenezer morton by Sarah his Wife Was born January 27th 1758

Livy Morton Son of Ebenezer Morton by Sarah his Wife Was born February the 4th 1760

Priscilla morton Daughter of Ebenezer Morton by Sarah his Wife Was born October 4th 1762

[p. 13] John Nelson the Son of Thomas Nelson Junr by Judith his wife was born october the 25th 1737.

Thomas Nelson the Son of Thomas Nelson Junr by Judith his wife was born february the 22nd 1738.

Abigail Nelson the Daughter of Thomas Nelson Junr by Judith his wife was born July the first 1742.

Judith Nelson the Daughter of Thomas Nelson Junr by Judith his wife was born March the fifth 1743.

Amos Nelson the Son of William Nelson by Elisabeth his Wife was born April the 25th 1743.

Samuel Nelson the Son of William Nelson by Elisabeth his wife was born Apriel the 6th 1745.

Abner Nelson the Son of of William Nelson by Elisabeth his wife was born July . 29th 1748.

Mary Nelson the Daughter of William Nelson by Elisabeth his wife was born November 25th 1746.

Elisabeth Nelson the Daughter of William Nelson by Elisabeth his wife was born October the 12th 1750.

Ebenezer Nelson the Son of William Nelson by Elisabeth his wife was born October . 25th 1753.

Elias Nelson Son of Abner Nelson of Joanna his wife was born July 7th 1771

[p. 14] Jenne Daughter of Prince Negro man and Jenne his wife was Born August 15th 1754

Kalley Son of Ebedmelech Negro man by Betty Indian woman his wife was born July 17th 1764

Rachel Daughter of Ebedmelech Negroman by Betty Indian woman his wife was born august 8th 1767

Betty daughter of Ebedmelech Negro man by Betty Indian his wife was Born December 9th 1772

[p. 15] Abigail Peirce the Daughter of Shadrach Peirce by Abigail his wife was born January the : 2nd 1741/2

Lydia Peirce the Daughter of Shadrach Peirce by Abigail his wife was born September the : 30th 1745

Zilpha Peirce the Daughter of Richard Peirce by Mary his Wife Was Born June the 19th 1746

Jese Peirce the Son of Richard Peirce by Mary his Wife Was Born July the 12th 1747.

John Perkins the Son of John Perkins by Patience his Wife Was born Dcember . 26th 1748.

Mary Perkins the Daughter of Ebenr Perkins by Experiance his Wife : was born November the 17th 1753.

William Paddock Son of Thomas Paddock by Hannah his wife was born November the 6th 1748

Ichabod Paddock Son of Thomas Paddock by Hannah his wife Was born march the 28th 1751

Hannah Paddock Daughter of Thomas Paddock by Hannah his wife was Born June the 11th 1752.

Joanna Paddock Daughter of Thomas Paddock by Hannah his wife was born Febey 27th 1755

Rachel Peirce Daughter of Helkiah Peirce by Hannah his wife was born march 29 1749

Hannah Peirce Daughter of Helkiah Peirce by Hannah his wife was born January 24 1751

Uriah Peirce Son of Helkiah Peirce by Hannah his wife was born march 29 1753

Welthy Peirce Daughter of Helkiah Peirce by Hannah his wife was born June 6th 1755

Zadock Peirce Son of Helkiah Peirce By Hannah his wife was born march 6th 1758

Lydia Paddock Daughter of Zechariah Paddock by martha his wife was born July 22d 1756

Gaius Paddock Son of Zechariah Paddock by martha his wife was born novr 22d 1758.

Apollos Paddock Son of Zechariah Paddock by martha his wife was born September the 8th 1760

[p. 16] Eunice Tinkham Daughter of Amos Tinkham by Sarah his wife Deceased may the 22d and three year & two days old 1756

Betty Smith Wife of John Smith Junr Deceased march 12th 1758

Mrs Patience Bennet Wife of mr John Bennett Deceased may 2d and in the 91st year of her age 1759

Deborah Thacher wife of Capt Samuel Thacher Deceased October 20th and in the 27th year of her age 1749

Ezra Clap Son of Elijah Clap by hope his wife Deceased June 28 1759

Zenas Ripley Son of Tilson Ripley by Rebekah his wife Deceased July 24 : 1753 in the 4th year of his age

mary Ripley Daughter of Tilson Ripley by Rebekah his wife Deceased July 30th 1753 in the 2d year of her age

Lydia Tomson wife of mr John Tomson Deceased Janr 28th 1761 in the 39th year of her age 1761.

mr John Bennett Deceast November 27th 1761 In the nintieth year of his age

Sarah Rickard wife of Samuel Richard Deceased April 11 : 1747 in the [*] year of her age

mr James Smith Deceast September the 9th 1763 In the 72d year of his age

Annah Thomas Wife of Ebenezer Thomas Deceast November 8th 1763 in the 52 year of her age

[p. 17] John Redding the Son of John Redding by Sarah his Wife was was Born march the 27th 1748.

Experince Raymond the Son of Barnabas Raymond by Allice his Wife Was Born May the 03th† 1748.

Mahetable Richmond the Daughter of Henery Richmond by Mahetable his Wife Was Born July the 19th 1740.

Deborah Richmond the Daughter of Henery Richmond by Mahetable his Wife Was born february the 7th 1742.

[*Ruth Redding the Daughter of Moses Redding by* ††]

Luther Redding the Son of Moses Redding by Johanna his Wife was born August the 15th 1748.

Robert Willkeson the Son of Thomas Willkeson by Elizabeth his Wife Was born October the 14th 1732.

Elizabeth Willkeson the Daughter of Thomas Willkeson by Elizabeth his Wife Was born June the 4th 1735.

James Reppley the Son of Tilson Reppley by Rebackah his Wife Was born August the 11th 1749.

---

*Space was left for the age.

†Sic.

††This entry has been crossed out.

Calven Redding the Son of Mosses Redding by Johanna his Wife Was born January the : 15th 1749.

Timothy Smith the Son of James Smith by hannah his wife was born august the 18th 1744

Jabez Smith the Son of James Smith by hannah his Wife was born June the 20th 1747

Joseph Redding the Son of Thomas Redding by Sarah his Wife was born September the 5th 1748

Thomas Redding the Son of Thomas Redding by Sarah his wife was born September the . 9th 1750.

Remember Raymond the Daughter of Barnabes Raymond by allice his wife was born June the 25 : 1750

Mary Reppley the Daughter of Tilson Reppley by Rebeckah his Wife was born November 19th 1751 :

Sarah Redding the Daughter of Thomas Redding by Sarah his wife was born July the . 17th 1752.

[p. 18] John Severy the Son of John Severy Junr by Mary his wife was born September the 6th 1735.

Perez Severy the Son of John Severy Junr by Mary his wife was born June the : 10th 1737.

Nehemiah Severy the Son of John Severy Junr by Mary his wife was born January the 24th 1740.

Martha Severy the Daughter of John Severy Junr by Mary his wife was born April the first 1743.

Joanna Severy the Daughter of John Severy Junr by Mary his wife was born September the 14th 1745.

George Simmons the Son of David Simmons by Priscilla his wife was born June the 18th 1746:

Sarah Severy the Daughter of Thomas Severy by Mary his wife was born September the 12th 1746.

Martha Soul the Daughter of James Soul by Deborah his wife was born January the 3rd 1746.

Samuel Smith the Son of Samuel Smith by Rachel his wife was born october the 7th 1746.

Sarah Southworth the Daughter of Ebenezer Southworth by Elisabeth his wife was born october the Second 1747.

Rebeckah Southworth the Daughter of Gideon Southworth by Rebeckah his wife was born December : 26th 1746.

Hannah Southworth the Daughter of Samuel Southworth by Elesebeth his Wife Was Born October the 19th 1746.

Robert Sproutt the Son of Robert Sproutt by Hannah his Was Born April the : 14th 1748

Ruth Smith the Daughter to John Smith by Deborah his Wife Was born April the 13th 1746

Abigail Smith the Daughter to John Smith by Deborah his Wife was born March the 10th 1747/8

Lucia Southworth the Daughter of Samuel Southworth by Elizabeth his Wife was born July the 19th 1748.

Cornelaus Smith the Son of Samuel Smith by Rachel his Wife was born January the 8th 1748.

Solomon Severy the Son of Thomas Severy by Mary his Wife Was born April the 22nd 1749.

[p. 19] Elisabeth Tinkham the Daughter of Joseph Tinkham by Agnus his wife was born July : 26th 1746.

Ebenezer Thomas the Son of Henery Thomas by Ruth his wife was born September the 4th 1746.

Samuel Thomas the Son of Samuel Thomas Junr by mahetabel his wife was born July the 22nd 1746.

Foxel Thomas the Son of Jedidiah Thomas by Lois his wife was born September the : 12th 1746

Job Thomas the Son of Noah Thomas by Mary his wife was born March the : 16th 1744.

Betty Thomas the Daughter of Benjamin Thomas by Elisabeth his wife was born March the : 25th 1745.

David Trewant the Son of Nathan Trewant by Leah his wife was born february the : 20th : 1746 . 1746.

Abigail Tomson the Daughter of Jacob Tomson by Elisabeth his wife was born November : 26th : 1735:

Jacob Tomson the Son of Jacob Tomson by Elisabeth his wife was born March : 28th : 1738.

Elisabeth Tomson the Daughter of Jacob Tomson by Elisabeth his wife was born June the : 29th : 1741.

Phebe Thomas the Daughter of Jabez Thomas by Phebe his wife was born November the Seventh 1745

Jabez Thomas the Son of Jabez Thomas by Phebe his wife was born August the 30th 1747.

William Tomson the Son of Caleb Tomson by abigail his Wife Was Born febur 15th 1747/8

Mary Thacher the Daughter of Samuel Thacher by Deborah his Wife Was Born May the 7th 1748

Enoch Thomas the Son of henery Thomas by Ruth his Wife was Born august the 10th 1748

Thankfull Thomas the Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas by annah his Wife Was Born March the 18th 1745.

Ransom Thomas the Son of Ebenezer Thomas by annah his Wife Was born febur the 25th 1747. Deceased 21st Day of March . 1747

Mary Thomas the Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas by annah his Wife Deceased february the 17th 1747

Lucia Thomas the Daughter of Samuel Thomas by Mehetable his Wife was born aprel the 11th 1748

Levi Thomas the Son of Israel Thomas by Phebe his Wife was born November the 10th 1748 . and Deceasd January the 14th 1748.

[p. 20] Zebulun Vaughan the Son of Joseph Vaughan by Hannah his wife was born June the Eighth 1744.

John Vaughan the Son of Joseph Vaughan by Hannah his wife was born february the 9th 1746.

George Vaughan the Son of Peter Vaughan by Joanna his wife was born March the 31st old Stile 1752.

Siemon Vaughan Son of Elisha Vaughan By Easter his wife was born January 21st 1747

Priscilla Vaughan the Daughter of Elisha Vaughan By Easter his wife was born October 13th 1748

Mary Vaughan the Daughter of Elisha Vaughan By Easter his wife was born July 23d 1750

Joanna Vaughan the Daughter of Elisha Vaughan By Easter his wife was born December the 6th 1752

Joseph Vaughan Son of Peter Vaughan by Joanna his Wife was born april the 15th 1755

Joseph Vaughan Son of Elisha Vaughan by Easter His wife was born august the 2d 1756

Azuba Vaughan Daughter of Elishia Vaughan by Esther his Wife was born January 3d 1759

Mary Vaughan Daughter of Jesse Vaughan by margert his Wife was born April 9 : 1759

Elias Vaughan Son of Jesse Vaughan by margert his wife was born June 15th 1761

Sarah Vaughan Daughter of Josiah Vaughan by Lydia his wife was born august the 20th 1758

Lydia Vaughan Daughter of Josiah Vaughan by Lydia his wife was born December the 8th 1759

Joanna Vaughan Daughter of Josiah Vaughan by Lydia his wife was born December the 21st 1761

Peter Vaughan Son of Peter Vaughan by Joanna his wife was born September 26 1762

Elisha Vaughan Son of Elisha Vaughan by Esther his wife was born may 3d 1761

[p. 21] Joseph Waterman the Son of Joseph Waterman by Patience his wife was born April the : 26th 1746

Patience Wood the Daughter of Edmond Wood by Patience his wife was born May the 9th 1746

Zilpah Wood the Daughter of John Wood by Hannah his wife was born october the 3d 174[*worn*]

Betty Wood the Daughter of Abiel Wood by Dorcas his wife was born March the : 6th 174[*worn*]

Israel Wood the Son of Ichabod Wood by Thankfull his wife was born August 19th 1744

Anne Wood the Daughter of Ichabod Wood by Thankfull his wife was born November the 3d 1745

Martha Wood the Daughter of Nathaniel Wood by Mary his wife was born february the : 17th 1747

Joshua Reed the Son of William Reed by Elisabeth his wife was born June the 10th 1745

Rebeckah Reed the Daughter of William Reed by Elisabeth his wife was born October the 27th 1746

Lydia Reed the Daughter of William Reed by Elisabeth his wife was born March the first 1748

Edmond Wood the Son of Edmond Wood by Patience his Wife Was Born March the 9th 1747

Sprout Wood the Son of Josiah Wood by Mary his Wife was Born may the 30th 1747.

Lemuel Wood the Son of Thomas Wood by Hannah his Wife was Born October the 15th or 16th 1739 :

hannah Wood the Daughter of Thomas Wood by Hannah his Wife was Born febur the 7th 1741/2

Abigaill Wood the Daughter of Thomas Wood by Hannah his Wife was Born March the 8th 1743/[4]

Nathanael Wood the Son of Nathanael Wood by Mary his Wife Was born the Sixth Day of April 1749.

Mary Wood the Daughter of Josiah Wood by Mary his Wife : Was born October the 25th 1749

Peter Wood the Son of Edmond Wood by Patience his Wife Was born January the 24th 1749

[p. 22] John Carver Son of Jonathan Carver by Sarah his wife was born at Middleborough May 7th 1749*

[p. 24] February : 6 : 1745/6 Then Josiah Richmond and Lydia Crocker both of the Town of Middleborough was married by me Benjamin Ruggles

February : 19 : 1745/6 Then Joseph Peirce of Middleborough and Phebe Smith of Taunton was Married by me Benjamin Ruggles

April : 17 : 1746 : Aaron Seekins and Hannah Wescoat Junr both of Middleborough was Married by me Benjamin Ruggles

May : 8 : 1746 Then Jacob Caswell of Middleboro & Deliverance Caswell of Taunton was Married by me Benjamin Ruggles

May : 29 : 1746 : Caleb Jenney of Dartmouth and Silence House of Middleborough was Married by me Benjamin Ruggles

June : 20 : 1746 : Samuel Allin Junr & Betty Willis both of Middleborough was Married by me Benjamin Ruggles

September : 18 : 1746: Joseph Phinney of Middleborough & Phebe Cole of Berkley was married by me Benjamin Ruggles

September : 23 : 1746 : Then Ithamar Hoskins of Middleborough and Mercy Fry Junr of Taunton was married by me Benjamin Ruggles

January : 27 : 1746/7 : John Macumber & Elisabeth Phinney both of Middleborough was married by me Benjamin Ruggles

February : 12 : 1746/7: Thomas Richmond of Middleborough and Mary Dodson of Freetown was Married by me Benjamin Ruggles

March : 5 : 1746/7 : John Richmond Junr & Hannah Paddake both of Middleborough was Married by me Benjamin Ruggles

Plymouth Sc: This may Certifye that Samuel Thacher & Deborah Bennet, both of Middleborough, were Joined in Marriage according to Law, on the 24th of September Instant, By me Peter Oliver Just: of Peace Middleborough September : 25th : 1747.

Plimouth Sc: This may Certifye that Prince, a negro man & Servant to Capt Ebenezer Morton of Middleborough, and Jenny, a negro woman & Servant to Capt Peter Bennet of Middleborough, both belonging to Middleborough, were Joined in Marriage according to Law on Thursday the first Day of october Instant, by me Peter Oliver Just. of Peace Middleborough October : 2 . 1747

[p. 25] Plimouth Sc: Middleborough January 22d 1747. This may certifye that on the 26th Day of november last past, William Winslow & Patience Cob, both of Middleborough aforesaid, were Joined in Marriage according to Law by me the Subscriber : And that on the 21st Day of January instant, John Morton & Eliizabeth Bennet, both of Said Middleborough, were also Joined in Marriage according to Law by me the Subscriber Peter Oliver Just. of Peace

June the 6th 1744 Then was Married at Middleborough Ebenr Vaughan and Rachel Soul Both of Middleborough by me Benja White Justice of Peace

August the 21st : 1744 Then was Married at Middleborough Joshua Sprague & Elizabeth Keen both of Abington In the County of Plimouth pr me Benj. White Justice of Peace

Novembr 8th : 1744 : Then was Married at Middleborough James Keith & Lydia Perkins both of Bridgewater By Me Benja White Justice of Peace

Decembr 27th : 1744 Then was Married at Middleborough Jabez fuller & Hannah Pratt both of Middleborough by me Benja White Justice of Peace

January 14th : 1744 Then was Married at Middelborough Manassah Clap & Rebekah Cushman both of Middelborough by me Benja White Justice of Peace

January 24th : 1744 : Then was Married at Middleborough Jeremiah Howland and Betty Vaughan both of Middleborough by me Benja White Justice of Peace

March 4th : 1744 Then was Married at Middelborough Noah Allden & Joanna Vaughan both of Sd Middleborough by me Benja White Justice of Peace

June 4th : 1745 Then was Married at Middleborough George White of Raynham & Hannah Bryant of Middleborough Pr me Benja White Justice of Peace october 15th : 1745 Then was Married at Middleborough Benja White Junr & Betty Prat both of Sd Town by me Benja White Justice of Peace

october 17th : 1745 Then was Married at Middelborough Jabez Soul of Hallifax & Abigail Bennet of Middelborough by me Benja White Justice of Peace

January 23d : 1745 Then was Married at Middelborough Benja Shelley Junr of Raynham & Lydia Wood Junr of Middleborough by me Benja White Justice of Peace

febraury 5th : 1745 Then was married at Middelborough Seth Simmons of Freetown and Priscilla Booth of Middleborough by me Benja White Justice of Peace

[p. 26] March 27th : 1746 Then was Married at Middleborough Joseph Leonard Junr & Ruth White both of Middleborough by me Benja White Justice of Peace

March 30th : 1746. Then was Married at Middleborough Samll Rickard & Sarah Joslin both of Pembrook by me Benja White Justice of Peace

April 4th : 1746 Then was Married at Middleborough Elisha Vaughan & Esther Tinkham both of Sd Town by me Benja White Justice of Peace

June 17th : 1746 Then was Married at Middleborough Jacob Green & Sarah Jackson both of Sd Town by me Benja White Justice of Peace

August 21st : 1746 Then was Married at Middleborough Nathan Trewant of Middleborough and Leah Hoskins of Taunton by me Benja White Justice of Peace

Decemr 12th : 1746 Then was Married at Middleborough Jedidiah Holmes and Ruth Barrows both of Sd Town by me Benja White Justice of Peace

Decembr 25th : 1746 Then was Married at Middleborough Uriah Samson & Ann White both of Sd Town by me Benja White Justice of Peace

December 26th : 1746 Then was Married at Middleborough Israel Felix an Indian man of Sd Town, and Deliverance Cowet of Barnstable, an Indian woman by me Benja White Justice of Peace

January 8th : 1746 Then was Married at Middleborough Zebulun Thayer of Brantrey & Sarah Bennet of Middleborough by me Benja White Justice of Peace

January 22nd : 1746 Then was Maried at Middleborough Jonathn Snow & Ruth Bennet both of Sd Town by me Benja White Justice of Peace

Novembr 12th : 1747. Then was Married at Middleborough Joshua White & Abthier Bryant both of Sd Town by me Benja White Justice of Peace

Novembr 26th 1747 Then was Married att Middleborough James Fance & Abigail Rickord Both of Sd Town by me Silvanus Conant

December 3d 1747 Then was married Thomas Paddock : and Hannah Thomas Both of Middleborough by Me Silvanus Conant

febr 4th : 1747 Then was Married at Middleborough James Leboron of Sd Town and Hannah Turner of Rochester by me Silvanus Conant

febr 4th 1747 Then was Married at Middleborough Thomas Reding and Sarah Smith both of sd Town by me Silvanus Conant [p. 27] Joseph Waterman the Son of Joseph Waterman by Patience his wife Deceased November the : 19th : 1747 . In the Second year of his age

Elisabeth Tomson the Daughter of Jacob Tomson by Elisabeth his wife Deceased December : 4th : 1747 : In the Seventh year of her age

Samuel Lyon the Son of Jedidiah Lyon by Mary his wife Deceased January : 4th : 1747. Aged Three years, Three months & Three Days.

Solomon Severy the Son of Thomas Severy by Mary his wife Deceased December : 14th . 1747. In the Sixth year of his age.

Lydia Tinkham the Daughter of Samuel Tinkham Junr (Deceasd) by Mary his wife Deceased December the : 24th : 1747. In the Seventh year of her age

John Smith the Son of John Smith by Mary his Wife Deceasd December the : 13th 1748 : in the 46th year of his age

Mehetabel Barrows the Daughter of Silvanus Barrows by Ruth his Wife Deceasd December : 31st 1748 in the Eigheth year of her Age

Lydia Barrows the Daughter of Silvanus Barrows by Ruth his Wife Deceased January 7th 1748/9 in the Sixth year of her age

Miriam Cob the Wife of Garshom Cobb Jur Deceasd January ye 31st 1749.

Sarah Soul the Daughter of James Soul by Deborah his Wife Deceased December : 23rd 1747.

Lydia Alden the wife of John Alden Deceasd aprel the : 6th 1749.

Martha Wood the Daughter of Nathaniel wood by mary his wife Dceased Novm the 1st 1753. in in the Seventh year of her age

Elisabeth Wood the Daughter of Nathaniel Wood by mary his wife Deceased Novm the 9th in the third year of her age

Hannah Leonard the Daughter of Joseph Leonard by Ruth his wife Deceased December the 5th 1751.

Benajah Leonard the Son of Joseph Leonard by Ruth his wife Deceased December the 8th 1751.

Mercy morton Daughter of Ebenezer Morton By Sarah his Wife Deceased Febuary the 28th 1755

Thankfull Thomas Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas by Anna his wife Deceased february the 15th 1754

Seth Tinkham Deceased February the 9th 1751 & In the 47 year of his age

Manasseh Clap Deceased March the 17th 1757 and in The 32d year of her* age

mary Thacher Daughter of Samuel Thacher by Deborah his wife Deceased august [†] in the 2d year of her age 1749

[p. 28] April : 22 : 1747 Then Josiah Jones & Naomi Peirce Junr both of Middleborough was Marryed by me the Subscriber Benj. Ruggles

May : 22 : 1747 : Then Alexander Pegley of Dighton & Mary wascoat of Middleborough was Marryed by me Benj: Ruggles

*Sic.

†Space was left for the day of the month.

July 30 : 1747 : Then Gershom Richmond & Phebe Richmond both of Middleborough was marryed by me Benj: Ruggles

June : 16 : 1747 Then John Parris of Middleborough & Lydia Samson of Taunton was Marryed by me Benj: Ruggles

December : 3d : 1747 Then Benjamin Hacket & mercy Richmond both of Middleborough was marryed by me Benj: Ruggles

December : 3d : 1747 Then Nathan Prat & Margaret Samson both of Middleborough was Marryed by me the Subscriber Benj: Ruggles

febr 18th 1747 Then Robert Mackfun and Jemeima Samson both of Middleborough was married by me Silvanus Conant

March 3d 1747 Joseph Barden Jur and Marcy Vaughan both of Middleborough was marryed by me Silvanus Conant

Plimouth Ss Middleborough april : 26 1748 Moses Sturtivant junr and Elisabeth Thomas Both of Said Middleborough were this Day Joined in Marriage according to Law by me Peter Oliver Just: of Peace

This May Certyfie that on the 11th Instant mr Abishai Washburn of Bridgwater and Mrs Hannah Morton of Middleborough were joined in Marriage according to Law by me Peter Oliver Just ad Peace Middleboro : August 15th 1748

December the 19th 1748 Ephraim Bryant of Plimpton and Abigail Samson of Middleborough : Were Married by me Silvanus Connat

To the Town Clerk of Middleborough

This certifies that Nathanael Southworth Junr and Susanna Smith both of Middleborough where this Day Joined in Marriage According to Law pr me Peter Oliver Just: ad Pac : Middleborough February 16th 1748

febr 23/1748. John Labaron and Mary Raymond Both of Middleborough Where Married by Silvanus Connant

febr 23 : 1748. SamBo (Servt to Madm Thacher) of Middleboro : and Martha Chummuch of Scituate Were marriad by Silvanus Connant

[p. 29] November : 24 : 1748 : Then David Shaw and Abigail Richmond both of Middleborough was Marryed by me Benjm Ruggles

febaruary : 21 : 1748:/9 Then Willam Macfall and Elizabeth Dugglas both of Middleborough was Married by the Subscriber Benjm Ruggles

March the 2nd 1748/9 : then Capt Josiah Winslow of Freetown and Mrs hannah booth of Middleborough was marryed by me Benjm Ruggles

June the 8th 1749 Ebenr Sproutt and Bathshabe Wood both of Middleborough where Married by Silvanus Connant

august 3rd 1749 Giddion Hacket and Betty Samson both of Middleborough Were Married by me Silvanus Connant

September 19th 1749 Nathan Fuller* of hallifax and Mary Parlow of Middleborough were Married by me Silvanus Conant

October 12th 1749 James Shaw and Lois Thomas Both of Middleborough were Married by me Silvanus Conant

*"Conant" was first written, evidently by mistake; but it was crossed out, and "Fuller" written after it, in the same hand and ink.

Plimouth Ss: This May certifie that Ichabod Morton of Sandwich and Deborah Morton of Middleborough Ware joined in marriage according to Law on the Day of the Date hearof by me Peter Oliver Justs ad Pacs Middleborough October 26th 1749.

November 16th 1749 Joseph Bates Junr and Eunice Tinkham both of Middleborough Ware Married by me Silvanus Conant

December 7th 1749 Nelson finney and Martha Simmons both of Middleborough Ware Married by Silvanus Conant

Decemr 20th 1749 Jacob Lazell of Middleborough and Elizabeth Devenport of Bridgwater Ware Married by me Silvanus Conant

Christopher Thresher of Taunton and Thankfull Thomas of Middleborough Were Marryed May 14th 1747 by me Thomas Weld

Abraham Barden of Middleborough and Susanna Durfey of Taunton Were Marryed September : 22nd 1748 : by me Thomas Weld

Jedediah Thomas Junr of Middleborough and Keziah Churchell of Said Town were marryed December 28th 1749 by me Thomas Weld

May 22nd : 1749 : Then I Marryed Nathan Holloway Jur and and Sarah Booth both of the Town of Middleborough Benjm Ruggles

June 2nd 1749 : then I Marryed Accro Mr Mr Samuel Williams Negro May of Taunton : and Pegg Capt Nathaniel Southworths woman of Middleborough Benjm Ruggles

[p. 30] September : 1st 1749 Then was marryed by me the Subsirber Elnathan Wood Junr and Susannah Horskins both both of the Town of Middleborough by Benjm Ruggles

September : 12th 1749 Then was marryed by me Joseph Allen and Hannah Willis both both of the Town of Middleborough Benjm Ruggles

November : 13th 1749 Then Was Marryed by me George* Willimson and Deborah Clark both of the Town of Middleborough pr Benjm Ruggles

November : 16th 1749 : Then was marryed by me Benjamain Dean of Taunton and marcy Barrows of Middleborough Benjm Ruggles

December : 21st 1749 : Then Was marryed by me Mr William Southworth : and mrs Bathsheba Smith both of Middleboro : pr Benjm Ruggles

This May Certifie that on the 19th Day of April : 1750. Lemuel Thomas and Mehitable Weston both of Said Middleborough were joined in marriage at Said Place by me Peter Oliver Jst ad Pace

January 17 : 1749 . Benjamin Phillips of Easton and Hannah Cox of Middleborough were Married by Silvanus Conant

April ye 12 : 1750. John Soul and Mary Leach both of Middleborough were Married by Silvanus Conant

May 10 : 1750 Elkanah Elms & Sarah Lazell both of Middleboro were Married P Silvanus Conant

May 23rd 1750. Samuel Thurber of the Town of Warren and Alice Wood of Middleborough Ware Married pr Silvanus Conant

*"Joseph" was first written, evidently by mistake; but it was crossed out, and "George" written after it, in the same hand and ink.

These are to Inform you as Town Clerk of Middleborough that on the 31st of august 1749 : I did according to Law joyn in wedlock Seth Heskel of Rochester in ye county of Plimouth and Abia Nelson of Middleborough Aforsd which marriage was Consumated in that Part of Said Middleborough which lies in the parish of which I am the Minister From your freind and Humble Sert Thos West Darthmouth Novr 20th 1749 :

[p. 31] July : 12th 1750 John Alden and Rebeckah Weston both of Middleborough Were Married by Silvanus Conant

July : 26 : 1750 George Shaw Jur and Marcy Thomas both of Middleborough were marred by Silvanus Conant.

August 30th 1750. Samuel Leach Jur of Bridgwater and Phebe Rickard of Middleborough were married by Silvanus Conant

November 22 : 1750. Joseph Eaton and Hannah Crosman both of Middleborough were marriad by Silvanus Conant

December 13 : 1750. Noah Benson of Middleborough and Abigail Turner of Rochester were marred by me Silvanus Conant

December 13. 1750 Consider Samson of Middleborough and Rachel Randol of Rochester were married by Silvanus Conant

December 28 : 1750 Nathanil Fry of Taunton and Lydia Caswell of Middleborough were married by Silvanus Conant

January 3th 1750. Joseph Cole of Plimton and Ruth Samson of Middleborough were married by Silvanus Conant

March : 13 : 1749/50 then was marryed by me Joshua Dean of Taunton and Keziah Paddock of Middleborough Benja Ruggles

July, 4th 1750 then was Marryed by me George Smith and Hannah Hoar both of the Town of Middleborough Benja Ruggles

July 5th 1750 then was Marryed by me Giddion Brayley and Patince Mayo both of the Town of Middleborough Benja Ruggles

October 11th 1750 then Was Marryed by me Jonathan Reed and Joanna Tinkham both of the town of Middleborough. Benja Ruggles

October 25th 1750 then was Marryed by me Job Howland and Jamima Booth both of Middleborough Benja Ruggles

November 6th 1750 then was marryed by me Decon Edward Richmond of Taunton and mrs Elizabeth Samson of Middleborough Benja Ruggles

Novmr 15th 1750 then was marryed by me Christipher Richmond and and Susanna Barden both of Middleborough Benja Ruggles

January 1st 1750/51 : then was marryed by me the Subscriber : Israel Dean of Taunton Called the third : and Hannah Barrows of Middleborough Benja Ruggles

Plimouth Ss: Middleborough May 2 : 1751 To the Town Clerk of Middleborough This Certifyes that Obed Edson of Bridgwater and Martha Thomas of Middleborough both of Said County were joined in Marriage on the Day of the above Date by me Peter Oliver Just ad Pacs

March . 14th 1750 Seth Barrows of Plimton and Mary Lovell of Middleboro : were married by Silvanus Conant [p. 32] April 11th 1751 William Cushman and Priscilla Cobb both of Middleborough were married by Silvanus Conant

April 29th 1751 Ichabod Cushman and Patience Mackfun both of Middleborough were married by Silvanus Conant

March : 28th 1750/51 I marryed Daniel Thrasher and Abiah Richmond both of the Town of Middleborough Benj Ruggles

april 4th 1751 Then I marryed Jonathan Cobb Jur and Patince Benson both of the Town of middleborough Benja Ruggles

April 25th 1751 I marryed Peter Vaughan and Joanna Barrows both of Middleborough pr Benja Ruggles

May 3 1751 Then I marryed Robert Richmond of Taunton & Hannah Ramsden of middleborough pr Benja Ruggles

May 16th 1751 Then I marryed The Rvnd Nathan Stone of Southborough & mrs mary Thacher Jur of middleborough pr Benja Ruggles

May 23rd 1751 I marryed Jonathan Washburn Jur of Bridgwater and Judah Wood of middleborough Jr Benja Ruggles

March 22nd 1750/51. Jacob Bennet and Hope Nelson both of Middleborough were Married at Middleborough Aforsd according to Law Pr Thomas West

Plimo Ss: Middleborough September : 26 . 1751 To the Town Clerk of Middleborough This Certifies that Mr Elkanah Leonard Junr and Mrs Deliverance Smith; both of Middleborough afforsd were joined in Marriage on the Day of the above Date by me Peter Oliver Justis ad Peas

Plimouth Ss: Middleborough Decmr 12th 1751 This Certifies that Garshom Cob junr & Elisabeth Corbet both of Middleborough, were joined in Marriage on the Day of the above Date by me Peter Oliver Justis ad Pacs

Decemr 12th 1754. Joseph Booth to Sarah Horskins both of Middleborough were marred by Thomas West

[p. 33] Easter Samson the Daughter of Obadiah Samson by Mary his Wife Was born November the 12th 1749

Sarah Simmons the Daughter of David Simmons by Priscilla his Wife Was born April 12th 1749

Lydia Severy the Daughter of John Severy Jur by Mary his Wife was born february 27th 1747.

Hulday Samson the Daughter of Nathanil Samson by Martha his Wife was born January the 23rd 1749.

Mary Sproutt the Daughter of Ebenr Sproutt by Bathsheba his Wife Was born May the 1st 1750.

Samuel Southworth the Son of Samuel Southworth by Elisabeth his Wife was born July the : 9th 1750.

Hephzibah Samson the Daughter of Benjamin Samson by mary his Wife was born August ye : 21st 1749.

John Soul the Son of James Soul by Deborah his Wife Was born December 23rd 1748.

Deborah Soul the Daughter of James Soul by Deborah his Wife was born : may : 27th 1750.

Lurayna Southworth the Daughter of Ebenezer Southworth by Elizabeth his Wife was born January the 8th 1749

Mary Southworth the Daughter of Nathaniel Southworth Jur by Susanna his Wife Was born June the : 6th 1749 :

Gideon Southworth the Son of Gideon Southworth by Rebeckah his wife was born May the 16th 1750.

Thomas Severy the Son of thomas Severy by Mary his wife was born april the 6th 1751.

Ebenezer Sproutt the Son of Ebenezer Sproutt by Bathsheba his Wife was born february the : 9th 1752.

Priscilla Simmons the Daughter of David Simmons by Priscilla his wife was born December the 21st 1751.

[p. 34] Elias Thomas the Son of Noah Thomas by Mary his Wife : Was born January the 19th 1746/7.

hannah Thomas the Daughter of Noah Thomas by Mary his Wife : Was born January the 9th 1748/9.

Sarah Tinkham the Daughter of Samuel Tinkham by Malatiah his Wife Was born June the 18th 1748.

Ebenezer Tinkham the Son of Joseph Tinkham by Agnus his Wife Was born July the 28th 1748. who Departed this Life September ye 19 1749

Peter Thacher the Son of Samuel Thacher by Deboroah his Wife was born September ye 19th 1749.

William Tupper the Son of Thomas Tupper by Rebeckah his Wife Was born September the 14th 1735.

Ichabod Tupper the Son of Thomas Tupper by Rebeckah his Wife Was born april the 4th 1737.

Joseph Tupper the Son of Thomas Tupper by Rebeckah his Wife Was born august the 25th 1739.

Mary Tupper the Daughter of Thomas Tupper by Rebeckah his Wife Was born May the 14th 1741.

Susanna Tupper the Daughter of Thomas Tupper by Rebeckah his Wife Was born January the 10 and is Deceast 1742.

Rebeckah Tupper the Daughter of Thomas Tupper by Rebeckah his Wife Was born august the 26th 1743.

Nathaniel Tupper the Son of Thomas Tupper by Rebeckah his Wife Was born September the 4th 1745.

Thomas Tupper the Son of Thomas Tupper by Rebeckah his Wife Was born March the 12th 1747.

Susanna Tupper the Daughter of Thomas Tupper by Rebeckah his Wife was born March the 6th 1749.

Ephriam Thomas the Son of Ephriam Thomas by Sarah his Wife Was born January 21st 1740:

Sarah Thomas the Daughter of Ephriam Thomas by Sarah his Wife was born May the 9th 1743.

[p. 35] Elisha Thomas the Son of Ephraim Thomas by Sarah his wife was born March the 27th 1747.

Jacob Thomas the Son of Ebenezer Thomas by Anna his Wife Was born September the 16th 1794.

Nathaniel Tomson the Son of Caleb Tomson by Abigail his Wife was born September ye 13th 1750.

Mary Tupper the Daughter of Thomas tupper by Rebeckah his Wife was born October ye 23rd 1750. and Deceasd November the : 6th 1750.

Corneliues tinkham the Son of John Tinkham Jur by Jerusha his wife was born October the 20th 1745.

Daniel Tinkham the Son of John Tinkham Jur by Jerusha his wife was born January the 26th 1746.

Susanna Tinkham the Daughter of John Tinkham Jur by Jerusha his wife was born November the : 27th 1748.

Joseph Tinkham the Son of John Tinkham Jur by Jerusha his Wife was born august the : 18th 1750.

Ichabod Tupper the Son of Thomas Tupper by Rebeckah his wife was born January the 21st 1752

Caleb Tomson : the Son of Caleb Tomson by Abigail his Wife was born October the 18th N : S 1752.

Prisscilla Thomas the Daughter of Noah Thomas by Mary his Wife was born November the 2nd 1751 :

Zebulun Thomas the Son of Samuel Thomas Jur by Mehetabel his wife was born May the . 11th 1750.

Thankfull Thomas the Daughter of Samuel Thomas Jur by Mehetabel his wife was born April the . 9th 1752.

Betty Thomas the Daughter of Israel Thomas by Phebe his Wife was born september the 30th 1750

John Tinkham the Son of John Tinkham Jur by Jerushah his wife : was born april the 16th 1754.

[p. 36] Amos Barrows the Son of Robert Barrows by Fear his Wife was born Aprel the 27th 1750.

Peter Bates the Son of Joseph Bates Junr by Eunice his Wife was born December the 22 : 1750.

Joshua Benson the Son of Joshua Benson : by Sarah his Wife was born august the 7th 1746

Elizabeth Benson the Daughter of Joshua Benson by Sarah his wife : was born July the 4th 1749.

Marcy Barrows the Daughter of Robert Barrows by Fear his wife was born June the 17th 1752.

Nehemiah Bennett the Son of Jacob Bennett by Hope his Wife : was born March the 25th 1753.

Nathan Backus the Son of Isaac Backus by Susanna his wife was born June the 18th 1752.

Isaac Backus the Son of Isaac Backus by Susanna his wife was born february the 21st 1754.

Solomon Barden the Son of Ichabod Barden by Bethiah his Wife : was born October the 13th 1754.

Joanna Bates Daughter of Joseph Bates Jr by Eunice his wife, was born August 2d 1752

Elizabeth Bates Daughter of Joseph Bates Junr By Eunice his wife, was born July 20th 1754

Lydia Bumpas Daughter of Nathaniel Bumpas by Abijah his Wife was born November the 13th 1752

Joseph Bumpas Son of Nathaniel Bumpas By Abijah his Wife was born Feby [*] 1754

Nathaniel Bumpas Son of Nathaniel Bumpas by Abijah his Wife was born Decr the 18th 1755

James Barden Son of Isaac Barden by Experiance his was born November the 15th 1755

Sarah Bates Daughter of Joseph Bates Junr by Eunice his wife was born Feby the 26th 1756

[p. 37] Joseph Warteman the Son of Joseph Warterman by Joanna his Wife was born November the 12th 1750.

Deliverance Wood Daughter of Henery Wood by Lydia his Wife was born march the 25th 1755

Silas Wood Son of Silas Wood by Priscilla his wife was born April the 16th 1755

Joshua Wood Son of Edmond Wood by Patience his Wife Was born December 27th 1753

Robart wood Son of Josiah Wood by mary his Wife was born February the 25th 1753

Noah Waterman the Son of Joseph Waterman by Joanna his wife was born march the 3d 1754

Ruth Waterman Daughter of Joseph Waterman by Joanna his Wife Was born february the 24th 1756

anna Wood Daughter of Nathaniel Wood by mary his wife was born January the 15th 1756

mary wood Daughter of Ephraim wood by mary his Wife was born august the 8th 1756

mary Wood Daughter of Henery Wood by Lydia his Wife Was born may the 16th 1756

Susanah Weston Daughter of Edmond Weston Junr by mary his Wife was born august the 17th 1756

Frances Wood Son of Edmond Wood by Patience his Wife Was born September the 6th 1756

Thomos wood Son of abiel wood by Dorcas his wife was born at Freetown august the 5th 1751

*The day of the month was omitted.

Priscilla wood Daughter of Silas by Priscilla his wife was born January 5th 1757

Abner Washburn Son of Jonah Washburn by Huldah his Wife was born October 12th 1757

[p. 38] Elizabeth Wood the Daughter of Nathaniel Wood by Mary his Wife was born May the 12th 1751.

Priscilla Wood the Daughter of Edmond Wood by Patience his Wife was born Jenuary ye 4th 1752

Joanna Waterman the Daughter of Joseph Waterman by Joanna his wife was born June the 14th 1752.

Samuel White the Son of Benjamin White by Betty his Wife was born Janauary : 23rd 1746/7.

Benjamin White the Son of Benja White by Betty his wife was born October : 22nd 1749.

Silas White the Son of Benja White by Betty his Wife Was born Octo N : S 16th 1752.

Lusana Weston the Daughter of James Weston by Abigail his was born August : 25th 1749.

Samuel Weston the Son of James Weston by Abigail his wife : was born March . 18th 1751.

Andrew Weston the Son of James Weston by Abigail his wife : was born february 27th 1753.

Ezra Wood the Son of Ephraim Wood by Mary his Wife was born June the 28th 1753.

Sarah Wood the Daughter of Nathaniel Wood by Mary his Wife : was born August the 31st 1753.

Sarah Wood the Daughter of Siles Wood by Priscilla his was born December the 10th 1753.

[p. 39] Sasanna Smith the Daughter of Samuel Smith by Rachel his Wife was born January the 20th 1752

abishai Samson the Son of Nathaniel Samson by Martha his Wife was born March the 7th 1752

Mary Severy the Daughter of Thomas Severy by Mary his wife was born May N : S ye 14th 1753.

John Soul the Son of John Soul by Mary his Wife was born May the 9th 1751.

Samuel Snow the Son of Samuel Snow by Deborah Tinkham was born May the . 10th 1753.

Mary Strobridge the Daughter of William Strobridge Jur by Jane his wife was born august the 10th 1749.

Thomas Strobridge the Son of William Strobridge Jur by Jane his wife was born May the 30th 1751.

Martha Soul the Daughter of James Soul by Deborah his Wife Deceased March the 26 1754.

Rachel Soul the Daughter of James Soul by Deborah his wife was born March the 26 1754.

Bathsheba Sproutt the Daughter of Ebenr Sproutt by Bathsheba his wife was born July the 11th 1754

Nathanael Samson the Son of Nathll Samson by Martha his Wife was born . July the 10th 1754

Lucia Shurteliff the Daughter of Jonathan Shurteliff by Elisabeth his wife was born October the 9th 1751.

Mary Shurteliff the Daughter of Jonathan Shurteleff by Elisabeth his wife was born June the 7th 1753.

Hannah Smith Daughter of Samuel Smith by Rachal his wife was born may the 24 1754

martha Simmons Daughter of David Simmons by Priscilla his Wife was born September the 2d 1754

[p. 40] Samuel Cobb the Son of Jonathan Cobb by Pataince his Wife was born January 24th 1752.

Susanna Cobb Daughter of James Cobb by Susanna his wife was born November the 22d 1754

Priscilla Cushman Daughter of William Cushman By Priscilla his Wife was born October the 23d 1751

Isaac Cushman Son of William Cushman by Priscilla his Wife Was born february the 27th 1754

Ezra Clap Son of Elijah Clap by Hope his Wife was born febuary the 26 1751

Hope Clap Daughter of Elijah Clap by Hope his wife was born April the 3d 1754

Sarah Canedy Daughter of John Canedy by Anna his Wife was born august the 16th 1737

Betty Canedy Daughter of John Canedy by Anna his Wife was born february the 1st 1739

Martha Canedy Daughter of John Canedy by Anna his wife was born July the 4th 1741

Hugh Canedy Son of John Canedy by Anna His wife was born June 6th 1744

Isaac Canedy Son of John Canedy by Anna his Wife was born December the 6th 1746

Alexander Canedy Son of John Canedy by Anna his Wife was born September the 24th 1747

Moley Cushman Daughter of Ichebod Cushman by Patience his wife was born April the 20th 1754

Susanna Cushman Daughter of William Cushmas by Priscilla his wife was born Janr 13th 1756

[p. 41] Sarah Ransom Daughter of William Ransom By Sarah his Wife was born April the 14th 1752

Samuel Ransom Son of William Ransom By Sarah his Wife was born march the 9th 1755

hannah Redding Daughter of moses Redding by Joanna his Wife was born april the 5th 1746 hannah Raymond Daughter of Samuel Raymond by Diniah his Wife was born Feby 13th 1758

Mercy Redding Daughter of William Redding by Bennett his Wife Was born Janaury 21st 1740

Thankfull Redding Daughter of William Redding By Bennett his wife was born December 13 1735

Moses Redding the son of William Redding by Bennett his wife was Born December 16 1741

Zachriah Redding son of william Redding by Bennett his wife was Born December the 23 1744

fear Redding the Daughter of william Redding by Bennett his wife was Born November the 5 1746

Experance Raymond Daughter of Barnabas Raymond by Allice his Wife was born may the 28th 1748

Silveanus Raymond Son of Barnabas Raymond by Allice his wife was born may 2d 1752

Elizabeth Raymond Daughter of Barnabas Raymond by Allice his wife was born april the 20th : 1755

John Redding Son of Thomas Redding by Sarah his wife was born november 4th 1754

Deborah Redding Daughter of Thomas Redding by Sarah his wife was born may 25th 1757

Lemuel Rider Son of Isaac Rider by Bridget his wife was born august the 29th 1758

[p. 42] Ziba Eaton Daughter of Barnabas Eaton by Elizabeth his Wife was born September the 14th 1750

Nathan Eaton Son of Barnabas Eaton By Elizabeth his Wife was born august the 11th 1753

Welthy Eaton Daughter of Barnabas Eaton by Elizabeth his Wife was born June the 19th 1755

Jabez Eddy Son of Jabez Eddy Jr by Paitence Eddy his Wife was born april the 5th 1744

Eliphalet Elmes Son of Elkanah Elmes by Sarah his wife was born December 14th 1753

Mary Elmes Daughter of Elkanah Elmes by Sarah his Wife was born December 28th 1755

Ruth Elmes Daughter of Elkanah Elmes by by Sarah his Wife was born march 14th 1758

Thomas Eddy Son of Lieut Zechariah Eddy by mercy His Wife Was born march 28th 1756

Lucy Eddy Daughter of Lieut Zechariah Eddy by mercy His Wife Was born March 25th 1758

Samuel Eddy Son of Lieut Zechariah Eddy by mercy his Wife was born april 29th 1760

Deborah Elmes Daughter of John Elmes by Lydia his Wife was born January 11th 1757

Olive Elmes Daughter of John Elmes by Lydia his wife was born July the 9th 1759

Keziah Eaton Eaton Daughter of Barnabas Eaton by Elisabeth his Wife was born October 8th 1757

Meribah Eaton Daughter of Barnabas Eaton by Elisabeth his wife was Feby 10th 1760

Charles Ellis Son of Charles Ellis by Barsheba his wife was born august the 9th 1760

Thomas Ellis Son of Thomas Ellis by Ruth his wife was born September 22d 1757

William Ellis Son of Thomas Ellis by Ruth his wife was born march 10th 1760

[p. 43] Susanna Pratt Daughter of Eleazer Pratt Junr by Hannah his wife was born april the 3d 1731

Hannah Pratt Daughter of Eleazer Pratt Junr by Hannah his wife was born march 3d 1734

Kimbil Pratt Son of Eleazer Pratt Junr by Hannah his wife was born february 20th 1737

Paul Pratt Son of Eleazer Pratt Junr by Hannah his wife was born november 10th 1739

Lucy Pratt Daughter of Eleazer Pratt Junr by Hannah his wife was born October 88th* 1742

Noah Pratt Son of Eleazer Pratt Junr by Hannah his wife was born January 18th 1746

Zurashaddai Palmer Son of James Palmer by marabah his wife was born June 23d 1754

Thomas Palmer Son of James Palmer by Marabah his Wife was born march 22d 1757

Jerusah Pratt Daughter of Nathan Pratt by Margret his wife was born July 10th 1751

Nathan Pratt Son of Nathan Pratt by margret his wife was born July the 9th 1752

Betty Pratt Daughter of Nathan Pratt by margret his wife was born may the 21st 1755

Micah Pratt Son of Nathan Pratt by Margret his wife was born June the 14th 1758

Eli Peirce Son of Hilkiah Peirce by Hannah his wife was born august the 24th 1760

Silvanus Pratt Son of Nathan Pratt by margret his wife was born Feby 23d 1761

Zebedee Pratt Son of Phinehas Pratt by Sarah his wife was July 16 1744

Abner Pratt Son of Phinehas Pratt by Sarah his wife was born may 2d 1746

Hannah Pratt Daughter of Phinehas Pratt by Sarah his wife was born February 29 1748

*Sic.

John Paddock Son of Zechariah Paddock by Martha his wife was born June the 3d 1763

Peter Paddock Son of Zechariah Paddock by Martha his wife was born July the 3d 1763

[p. 44] Plimo Ss Middleborough February 6 . 1752 This may certifie that Nathanael Bumpas and Abijah Vaughan both of Said Middleborough were on the above Date joined in marriage according to Law by me Peter oliver Just ad Pace

Plimouth Ss: Middleborough Novr 24 . 1752. This Certifies that Silas Wood & Priscilla Cob both of Middleborough were joined in Marriage according to Law on the Day of the Above Date by me Peter Oliver Just . ad Pace :

Plimouth Ss This may Certifies that mr Ebenezer Morton & mrs Sarah Cob both of Said Middleborough Were on ye 23d Instant Joined in Marriage by me Peter Oliver Just ad Pacs Middleborough July 24th 1753.

Plimouth Ss: This Certifyes that mr William Canada and mrs Charity Leonard ware this Day joined in Marriage by me Peter Oliver Just ad Pac Middleborough December . 6 : 1753.

June . 27 : 1751. Samuel Thrasher of Taunton and Susanna Prat of Middleborough was Marred by me Benjamin Ruggles

July 27 . 1751 then John Dugglas & Mary Brayley both of the Town of Middleborough was maryed by me Benja Ruggles

March the 12 . 1752 . John Booth and Lydia Richmond both of the Town of Middleborough was Marred by me Benja Ruggles

april 9th 1752 : Thomas Peckins of Middleborough and Abigail Briggs of Taunton was marred by me Benja Ruggles

May . 7 : 1752 . Joseph Leonard the . 3rd and Abigail Raymond both of the Town of Middleborough was marred by me Benja Ruggles

June . 5 : 1752 . Joseph Downing and Dorothy Niles both of the Town of Middleborough was marred by me Benja Ruggles

September . 24 : 1752 . Jonathan Donham of Middleborough and anna Elicit of Raynham was marred by me Benja Ruggles.

September 26 : 1752 . Jedidiah Wood & Kezaih Samson both of the Town of middleborough was marred by me Benja Ruggles.

[p. 45] November 30 . 1752 . Josiah Smith Jur of Middleborough & Priscilla Prat of Bridgwater were marred by me Benja Ruggles.

Dceember 21 . 1752 . John Peckins of Middleborough and Ruth Cushing of Taunton was marred by me Benja Ruggles

January 5 . 1753 . William Sprauge and Sarah Wescoat both of Middleborough was Marred by me Benja Ruggles

January 11 . 1753 . William Snow of Rochester and Priscilla Richmond of Middleborough was marred by me Benja Ruggles

August 20th 1753 . James Peckins and Margaret Sthowbridge both of Middleborough was marred by me Benja Ruggles

November 1 . 1753 . Abraham Shaw & Sarah Barrows both of the Town of Middleborough ware marred by me Benja Ruggles

Plimouth Ss. I hearby Certifie that Benjamin Horskins and Hannah Duglass both of middleborough : were this Day joined in marriage by me Peter Oliver Just ad Pacis Middleborough Decemr 26 . 1753.

January 16 . 1753 William Ellis of Rochester & Elisabeth Lazell of Middleborough were married by me . Silvanus Conant

Janr 25 . 1753 . Nathan Landers of Wareham and Ruth Benson of Middleborough were married by me . Silvanus Conant

May 16 . 1753 . John Bent and Bethiah Morss both of Middleborough were married by me . Silvanus Conant

June 14 . 1753 . Mr George Watson of Plimouth & Mrs Elizabeth Oliver of Middleborough were married by me Silvanus Conant

Octor 4 . 1753 . Robert Hoar and Judah Tinkham both of Middleborough were married by me . Silvanus Conant

Octor 18 . 1753 . Abraham Warshburn of Bridgwater and Mary Weston of Middleborough were married by me Silvanus Conant

November 1 . 1753 . Gideon Tinkham & Mercy Thomas both of Middleborough were married by me . Silvanus Conant

November 1 : 1753 . Thomas Wood & Sarah Thomas both of Middleborough were married by me . Silvanus Conant

November 1 : 1753 . David Alden of Stafford : and Lucia Thomas of Middleborough were married by me . Silvanus Conant

November 8 . 1753 . Samuel Eaton : and Patience Tinkham both of Middleborough were married by me Silvanus Conant

[p. 46] November 29 . 1753 . Nathan Cob and Abijah Tinkham both of Middleborough were married by me . Silvanus Conant

January 10 . 1754 . Abiel Smith & Lydia Potter both of Middleborough were married by me . Silvanus Conant

January 17 . 1754 . Nathaniel Billington and Mary Donham both of Middleborough were married by me . Silvanus Conant

March 21 . 1754 . Samuel Niles and Elisabeth Reynouds* both of Middleborough were married by me . Silvanus Conant

April 11 . 1754 . William Bryant Jur and Hannah Cob both of Middleborough were married by me . Silvanus Conant

[*August 31st 1754 . Francis Thomas Indian man of Bridgwater & Elisabeth Cowet Indian woman of Middleborough*†]

Plimo Ss. Middleborough November 12th 1754. This Certifies that Mr Lawrence . Kets & Mrs Abigail Thayer both of Said Middleborough were this Day joined in marriage pr me . Peter Oliver Just ad Pacs

Plimo Ss. Middleborough Novr 21 . 1754. This Certifies that John Norcut & Mary Hayford both of Said Middleborough were this Day Joined in marriage pr me Peter Oliver Just ad. Pac:

Plimo Ss. This certifies that John Cole Jur of Plimton & Hasadiah Lewis of Middleborough, were Joyned in marriage on the 12th Day of february . 1755 . pr me Peter oliver Just ad Pac

*"Samuel Niles & Elisabeth Reynolds" were published 23 February, 1754. Middleborough Records, Vol. II, Pt. I, p. 83.

†This entry has been crossed out, in the original.

Plimouth ss This certifies that Mr Isaac Barden & Mrs Experience miller Jr both of middleborough were this Day joined in marriage by me Peter Oliver Justes ad pace middleb: July 10 : 1755

Plimouth Ss middleborough November 27th 1755 This Certifies that Eleazer Leuis & mary Eddy (both of middleborough) Were this Day joined in marriage by me Peter Oliver Just ad Pace

This Certifies that John Jackson & Jemima Jackson both of middleborough being Lawfully published were joind Together in marriage in middleborough on Feby 19 . 1758 by Isaac Backus Baptist minister in Sd Town

[p. 47] Plymouth Ss middleborough march 4 : 1756 This Certifieth that Benjamin white & Hannah Shaw (both of Said middleborough) were this day joined in marriage, as were also Zebedee Sears & mary Leonard, both of Said middleborough, by me Peter Oliver Justice ad Pec:

april 3d 1755 James Larabe of Norwich and Abigail Williams of middleborough, Were marriad by Silvanus Conant

may 27 1755 Zebulon Leonard, and Hannah Miller both of middleborough were married by Silvanus Conant

June 9th 1755 Edward Richmond Junr of Taunton, and Reliance Paddock of middleborough after Lawfull publication were married by S: Conant

Septr 9th 1755 John Miller 3d and Joanna Smith both of middleborough after Lawfull Publication Were married by Silvanus Conant

Sepr 10th 1755 mr Samuel Clark, and Mrs Lucia Morton both of middleborough, after Lawfull Publication were married by Silvanus Conant

11th 1755 Edmond weston Junr and mary Tinkham both of middleborough after Lawfull Publication were married by Silvanus Conant

John Eddy of middleborough, and Priscilla Richmond of Taunton after Lawfull Publication were married by Silvanus Conant

march 4th 1756 Joseph Bessey of wareham, and Mercy Dunham of middleborough after Lawfull publication were married by Silvanus Conant

march 11th 1756 Elijah Briggs of Taunton & Ruth Leonard of middleborough, after Lawfull Publication were married by Silvanus Conant

Silvanus Eaton & Deborah Caswell both of middleborough after Lawfull publication were married by Silvanus Conant

This Certifies that Theophilus Crocker and mercy Hayfords both of middleborough being Lawfully published were joind together in marriage In middleborough on the 16th of December 1756 By Isaac Backus Baptist minister In Said Town

Novr ye 23d 1758 Then Isaac washburn of Plymton, & mary Benson of middleborough both in the County of plymouth were joined in marriage by me Ebenezer Hinds Baptest minister

Decemr the 17th 1758 Then Jacob Booth & Hannah Jones both of middleborough In the County of plymouth were joined in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptest Minister

[p. 48] In middleborough may the 3 : 1759 Then Perez Cobb and Abiah Richmond both of middleborough In the County of plymouth being Lawfully published Were Joyned in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds baptist minister

September the 21st 1759 in middleborough Then Edward Sherman of middleborough in the County of Plymouth and Lucia Hathaway in freeton County of Bristol were Joyned in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist minister

December 20 1759 in middleborough Then Stephen Smith and Judah Reynolds both of middleborough in the County of Plymouth were Joynd in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist minister

Janr the 3d 1760 in middleborough Then George Douglass & Prudence Caswell both of middleborough in the County of plimouth were Joyned in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist minister

middleborough April the 3d 1760 Then John Haskins and mieriam Caswell both of middleborough in the County of plimouth were Joynd in marriage by me Ebenezer Hinds baptist minister

middleborough April 16 : 1760 Then James Hathaway of Taunton in the County of Bristol and Abigiel Peirce of middleborough in the County of Plimouth were Joynd in marriage by me Ebenezer Hinds Baptist minister

Middleborough April the 20 : 1760 Then Job Hunt Resident in Middleborough and Abiah Allen of the Same Town in the County of Plimouth were Joynd in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist minister

Middleborough April 28 : 1760 Then Levy Rounsevell & Betty Howland both of middleborough In the County of Plimouth were Joynd in marriage by me Ebenezer Hinds Baptist mister

Middleborough July the 24 : 1760 Then mr John Harlow & mrs Joanna Thomas both of middleborough, in the County of Plimouth were Joynd in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist minister

Middleborough November the 5 : 1760 Then mr John Nelson of middleborough in the County of Plimouth and Mrs Hope Rounsevell of Freetown in the County of Bristol were Joynd in marriage by me Ebenezer Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleborough Feby the 11 : 1761 Then Levy Peirce and Basheba Babbit both of middleborough in the County of plimouth were Joynd in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleborough Feby the 12 : 1761 Then Jacob Samson & Allis Clerk both of Middleborough in the County of plimouth were Joynd in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist Minister

[p. 49] Middleborough Feby 26 : 1761 Then Joseph Bennett & Mary Winslow both of middleborough in the County of Plimouth were Joynd in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist Minister

This Certifies that Joseph Drake of Taunton and Lydia Frye of middleborough being Lawfully published were joind in marriage in Middleborough on July 24 : 1760 by Isaac Backus Baptist Minister

middleborough may the 28 : 1761 Then Job Peirce & Elisabeth Rounsevel both of middleborough in the County of plimouth were Joynd in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist minister

Plimouth Ss middleborough October 8th 1761 This Certifies that Abijah Nichols of Killingly in Connetticut and Lydia wood of Middleborough were this Day joynd in marriage by me Joseph Tinkham Justice of peace

Plimouth Ss Hallifax Octr 22d 1761 This Certifies that Seth Tinkham of middleborough & Eunice Soul of Hallifax were this Day joynd in marriage at sd Hallifax by me Joseph Tinkham Justice of peace

This Certifies that Micah Turner of Raynham and mary Eaton of middleborough being Lawfully published were joined in marriage in middleborough on October 1 : 1761 By Isaac Backus Baptist minister

Plimouth Ss middleberough January 12 : 1762. This Certifies that moses wood of middleborough and Lydia waterman of Halifax were this Day Joynd in marriage in Sd Middleborough by me Joseph Tinkham Justice peace

Plimouth Ss middleborough Janr 14 : 1762 This Certifies that William Fuller & Deborah Rider both of middleborough were joynd in marriage at Sd middleborough by me Joseph Tinkham Justice peace

Middleborough august ye 6 . 1761 Then mr Abraham Peirce & mrs Priscilla Reed Both of middleborough in The County of plimouth were joined in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist minister

Middleborough Sepr ye 1 : 1761 Then mr Job Simmons and mrs Elisabeth Howland both of middleborough in the County of Plimouth were joined in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist minister

Novemr the 26 : 1761 Then mr Robart Hoar and mrs Rachal Haskins both of middleborough in the County of Plimouth were joind in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist minister

Plimouth Ss: march 24th 1762 This Certifies that David Vaughan of middleborough and Phebe Washburn of Plymton were this Day Joynd in marriage by me Joseph Tinkham Justice of peace

This Certiffies that David Bryant and Lucy Bryant both of middleborough were joind in marriage on Janr 14 : 1762 by Isaac Backus Baptist minister

Middleborough march the 4 1762 Then mr David niles & mrs mary Caswell both of middleborough in The County of plimouth Were Joned in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist minister

[p. 50] Plimouth Ss: September 8 : 1762 This Certifies that Gibbons Sharp and Thankfull Hayford both of Middleborough were this Day Joynd in marriage at middleborough by me Joseph Tinkham Justic peace

Plimouth Ss: December 3 : 1762 This Certifies that Dick alis Richard Gool Negra man & Servant to Lt Jacob Tomson of middleborough and Betty Hammond mullater woman of pembrook were this Day Joynd in marriage at middleborough by me Joseph Tinkham Just peace

This Certifies that Thomas Raymond Jr Resident in middleborough and Sarah Hoskings of Said middleborough were joynd in marriage on December the 9th 1762 by Ebenezer Jones Baptist minister

Plimouth Ss Febr 10 : 1763 this Certifies that mr James Littlejohn & miss Sarah Thomas 2d both of middleboro were this Day joynd in marriage at Sd middleborough by me Joseph Tinkham Justice Peace

middleborough Octr the 20 : 1762 Then mr Paul Handy of Dartmouth & mrs Ame Shermond of middleborough were Joynd in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist minister

middleborough November 20 : 1762 then Jesse Pratt & Lydia Ramusden both of middleborough were joynd in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist minister

middleborough December the 9 : 1762 then Benjamin Smith and Elisabeth Phinney Both of middleborough were Joynd in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist minister

middleborough January the 10 : 1763 Then mr John Howland and mrs Lydia Peirce both of middleborough were joynd in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist Minister

middleborough January the 27 : 1763 Then mr Samuel Richmond and mrs Rhoda Mayo both of middleborough Were joynd in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist minister

middleborough December 22d 1761 Then I married Jonathan Hoar Junr and anna Smith both of middleborough

Febuy 11 : 1762 Cephas Briggs of Berkley and Hopestill Allen of middleborough

May 26 1762 mr Samuel Ruggels of Rutland & mrs Basheba Southworth of middleborough by me Caleb Turner

Plimouth Ss: March 31st 1763 this Certifies that Nathaniel Hooper Jr of Bridgewater and Elisabeth Bryant of middleborough were this Day joynd in marriage by me Joseph Tinkham Justice peace

These Certifies that Benjamin Haskall & Sarah Shermond both of middleborough were joind in marriage on may the 3d 1763 by Ebenezer Jones baptest minister

Plimouth Ss: June 30 : 1763 this Certifies that Benjamin Barden Junr & Pheebe Shaw both of middleborough were this Day joynd in marriage at Said middleborough by me Joseph Tinkham Justic Peace

These Cartifies that John Reed & Lydia Booth both of middleborough were Joyned in marriage on June ye 9th 1763 by Ebenr Jones Baptist minister

[p. 51] Plimouth Ss. august 25th 1763 this Certifies that Jabez Vaughan Junr of middleborough & Lois Soul of Halifax were this Day Joynd in marriage by me Joseph Tinkham Justic Peace

Plimouth Ss September 22d 1763 this Certifies that Benjamin Hall Jr and Abigail Burgas both of middleborough where this Day joynd in marriage by me Joseph Tinkham Justic Peace

Plimouth Ss October 27 : 1763 This Certifies that George Harrise of Bridgewater, and Hannah Lyon of middleborough were this Day joynd in marriage by me Joseph Tinkham Justic Peace

Plimouth Ss. December 22d 1763 This Certifies that Ebenezer Alden of middleborough, and Ruth Fobes of Bridgwater were this Day joynd in marriage by me Joseph Tinkham Justic Peace

These Certifies that Ebenezer Hackit and Betty Canedy both of Middleborough were Joynd in marriage on January 2d : 1764 by Ebenr Jones Baptist Minister

July the 28 1757 married Thomas Blackman Resident in middleborough and Sarah Ransom of middleborough

Sepr the 14 : 1757 married George Peirce and Sarah Peirce both of middleborouh

Sepr 16 : 1757 married Samuel Raymond & Dinah wood both of middleborough

October the 5 : 1757 married Joseph Turner & mercy French both of middleborough

Novemr 15 : 1757 Married Mr Joseph Haskel of Rochester & mrs Judath Thomas of middleborough

November 17 : 1757 married Nathan Eddy & Eunice Samson both of middlebo:

December 6 : 1757 married John Eddy & Ruth Hayford both of middleborough

march 8 : 1758 Married John Whitaker of Rehoboth and mary Caswell of middleborough

August the 10 1758 married John Leonard & Susanna Jackson both of Middleborough

November ye 23 1758 married Jacob Tison* & Elisabeth Barden both of middleborough

Janr 4 : 1759 married Jabez Eaton of middleborough & Elizabeth Williams of Taunton

march 15th 1759 Married Thomas Hooper of Bridgewater & Abigail White of middleborough

May 4th 1759 Married Thomas Cole Junr & Abiah Bryant both of middleborough

June ye 21st 1759 Married Mr Elkanah Leonard Junr and mrs Sarah Leonard both of middleborough

July ye 19th 1759 Married John Leach & Betty Vaughan both of middleborough

February ye 28th 1760 Married Simeon Doggett and Abigail Pratt both of middleborough

*"Jacob Tilson and Elisabeth Barden" were published 11 September, 1758. Middleborough Records, Vol. II. Pt. I, p. 117.

March 28th 1760 Married Barnabas Samson & mercy Clerke both of middleborough

A Trew Coppy attest Solomon Reed Clerke

[p. 52] Thomas Sproutt Son of Capt Ebenezer Sproutt By Bathsheba his wife was bon october the 1st 1756

Ebenezer Smith Son of Enn Samuel Smith by Rachal his wife was born September the 18th 1756

James Soul Son of James Soul by Deborah his wife was born november 10th 1756

Aaron Simmons Son of David Simmons by Priscilla his wife was born feby 6 1757

Susanna Southworth Daughter of Nathaniel Southworth by Susanna his wife was born august the 26 : 1755

Hannah Southworth Daughter of Gideon Southworth by Rebeckah his wife was born april the 4th 1756 1756

Daniel Sears Son of Zebedee Sears by mary his wife was born may 22d 1756

Sarah Snow Daughter of Jesse Snow by mary his Wife was born march 20th 1758

Southworth Shaw Son of Samuel Shaw Junr by Fear his wife was born October the 1st 1757

Pheby Sears Daughter of Zebedee Sears by mary his wife was born October 7th 1758

Betty Smith Daughter of John Smith Junr by Betty his wife was born march 2d 1758

James Sproutt Son of Capt Ebenr Sproutt by Bathsheba his wife was born December 7th 1758

Chloe Samson Daughter of Nathaniel Samson by martha his wife was born Janr 6 : 1757

George Samson Son of Nathaniel Samson by martha his wife was born april 2d 1759

Noah Shaw Son of Samuel Shaw Junr by Fear his wife was born may 22d 1759

John Smith Son of Nathaniel Smith 3d by Susanna his wife was born December the 25th 1759

Susanna Samson Daughter of Abner Samson by Hannah his wife was born September 26 1759 1759

George Samson Son of Abner Samson by Hannah his wife was born Feby 6th 1761 1761

Lois Shaw, daughter of Ebenr Shaw, was born Septr 5th 1754 1754

[p. 53] William Cobb Son of Gershom Cobb 2d by Elizabeth his Wife was born novr the 2d 1754

Elizabeth Cobb Daughter of Gershom Cobb Jr by Elizabeth his wife was born June the 19th 1756

John Cobb son of Nathan Cobb by Abijah his wife was born October the 7th 1754

Susanna Cobb Daughter of Nathan Cobb by Abijah his wife was born October the 25th 1756

manasseh . Clap Son of Elijah Clap by Hope his wife was born January the 8th 1756

Ichabod Cushman Son of Ichabod Cushman by Patience his wife was born march 28th 1757

Andrew Cushman Son of william Cushman by Priscilla his wife was born march the 26 1757

David Tinkham Son of Gideon Tinkham by mercy his wife was born august 5th 1754

Peter Tinkham Son of Gideon Tinkham by mercy his wife was born January 20th 1758

Abial Chais Son of Deliverance Holloway was born September the Seventh 1755

Seth Cobb Son of James Cobb by Susanna his wife was born may 8 1757

Sarah Cushman Daughter of Isaac Cushman by Sarah his wife was born may 13th 1757

Eliphlite Cushman Son of Isaac Cushman by Sarah his wife was born Feby 25 : 1759

Hannah Clap Daughter of Elijah Clap by Hope his wife was born June 26 1758

Robart Cushman Son of Ichabod Cushman by Patience his wife was born April 24th 1759 1759

Asenath Cobb Daughter of James Cobb by Susanna his wife was born April 28th 1760 1760

Elias Cushman Son of Isaac Cushman by Sarah his wife was born may 14th 1761

Hannah Caswell, daughter of Elkanah Caswell & Elisabeth his wife: was born april 14th 1758 1758

[p. 54] Hannah Thomas the Daughter of Benjamin Thomas by Elisabeth his wife; was born the 13th March 1747.

Benjamin Thomas the Son of Benjamin Thomas by Elisabeth his wife was born february 25th 1749.

Perez Thomas the Son of Benjamin Thomas by Elisabeth his wife was born march the 6th 1751.

James Thomas the Son of Benjamin Thomas by Elisabeth his wife was born may the 8th 1753.

Isaac Tinkham the Son of Isaac Tinkham by Hannah his wife; was born March 16th 1754.

Isaac Tomson the Son of John Tomson by Lydia his wife was born february the 1st 1745/6.

John Tomson the Son of John Tomson by Lydia his wife was born may the 6th 1748.

Ezra Tomson the Son of John Tomson by Lydia his wife was born July the 4th 1750.

Lydia Tomson the Daughter of John Tomson by Lydia his wife was born June the 21st 1752.

Sarah Tomson the Daughter of John Tomson by Lydia his wife was born October the 6th 1754.

Betty Tinkham Daughter of Joseph Tinkham by agness his wife was burn June the 14th 1750

Joseph Tinkham Son of Joseph Tinkham By Agness his wife was born february 12th 1753

Elisabeth Tinkham Daughter of Joseph Tinkham By Agness his wife who Departed this Life June ye 28th 1748

Eunice Tinkham Daughter of amos Tinkham By Sarah his wife was born may 20th 1753

James Tinkham Son of Jeremiah Tinkham By Naomi his wife was born may the 8 1745

Huldia Tinkham Daughter of Jeremiah Tinkham by Naomi his was born December 18th 1756

[p. 55] Abigail Tinkham Daughter of Jeremiah Tinkham by Naomi his wife was born December the 25 1746

Anna Tinkham Daughter of Jeremiah Tinkham By Naomi his wife was born October the 9 1748

Jese Tinkham Son of Jeremiah Tinkham by Naomi his wife was born July the 25 1750

Benjamin Tinkham Son of Jeremiah Tinkham by Naomi his wife was born January the 6 1755

Thankfull Thrasher Daughter of azariah Thrasher by Thankfull his wife was born february the 11th 1750

Azariah Thrasher Son of azariah Thrasher by Thankfull his wife was born June the 16th 1752

Betty Thrasher Daughter of Azariah Thrasher by Thankfull his wife was born December 12th 1754

Perez Tinkham Son of Joseph Tinkham by Agness his Wife was born June the 1st 1755

Abijah Tinkham Daughter of Isaac Tinkham By Hannah his Wife was born may the 8th 1755

Abigail Tomson Daughter of Caleb Tomson by Abigail his Wife Was born august the 18th 1755

Daniel Thomas Son of Noah Thomas by mary his Wife was born June the 16th 1743

Enoch Thomas Son of Noah Thomas by mary his Wife was born December the 7th 1753

Hannah Tinkham Daughter of Ebenezer Tinkham by Hannah his Wife was born July 26th 1747

Lydia Tinkham Daughter of Ebenezer Tinkham By Hannah his Wife was born December the 4th 1740

Lucia Tinkham Daughter of Ebenezer Tinkham by hannah his wife was born April the 22nd 1752

Ruth Tinkham Daughter of Ebenezer Tinkham by hannah his wife was born April the 17th 1755

[p. 56] Rebackah Ripley Daughter of Tilson Ripley By Rebackah his wife was born September the 11th 1753

annah Ransom Daughter of Robart Ransom By Sarah his wife was born april 7th 1736

Samuel Ransom Son of Robart Ransom by Sarah his wife was born april 10th 1738

Ebenezer Ransom Son of Robart Ransom by Sarah his wife was born april 5th 1740

John Ransom Son of Robart Ransom by Sarah his wife was born December 21st 1742

Jephthah Ripley Son of Tilson Ripley by Rebackah his wife was born april 5th 1756

Susanna Ripley Daughter of Tilson Ripley by Rebekah his Wife was born may 9th 1758

Lucy Raymond Daughter of Samuel Raymond by Dinah his Wife Was born April the 17th 1760

Lydia Ripley Daughter of Tilson Ripley by Rebekah his Wife was born may 29th 1760

Josiah Rider Son of Isaac Rider by Bridget his wife was born July 14th 1760 1760

Deborah Rider the Daughter of Samuel Rider by mary his wife was born at Plimouth august ye 18 1741

Sarah Barns Rider Daughter of Isaac Rider by Bridget his wife was born December 3d 1761 1761

Sarah Rickard Daughter of Samuel Rickard by Sarah his wife was born march 29th 1747

Allis Rickard Daughter of Samuel Rickard by Zuruiah his wife was born September the 27 1750

Jacob Rickard Son of Samuel Rickard by Zuruiah his wife was December the 23d 1751

Samuel Rickard Son of Samuel Rickard by Zuruiah his wife was born april 3d 1753

Chloe Rickard Daughter of Samuel Rickard by Zuruiah his wife was born September the 16th 1754

Mary Rickard Daughter of Samuel Rickard by Zuruiah his wife was born april 2d 1756

Israel Rickard Son of Samuel Rickard by Zuruiah his wife was born January 27th 1757

Deborah Rickard Daughter of Samuel Rickard by Zuruiah his wife was born September 12 1759

Hannah Rickard Daughter of Samuel Rickard by Zuruiah his wife was born September the 8 1761

[p. 57] George Thomas Son of John Thomas by mercy his Wife was born october the 22d 1752

Azubah Thomas Daughter of John Thomas by mercy his wife was born December 28th 1754

Jabez Thomas Son of Jabez Thomas by Pheby his wife (Second Son of that name) was born June the 15th 1754

Hannah Thomas Daughter of John Thomas by mercy his wife was born may the 7th 1757

Betty Tinkham Daughter of Ebenezer Tinkham by Hannah his Wife was born apriel 4th 1757

Joshua Turner son of Joseph Turner by mercy his wife was born December 13th 1757

Sarah Tinkham Daughter of amos Tinkham by Sarah his Wife was born apriel 4th 1757

Judith Thomas Daughter of Hushai Thomas by Lucy his Wife was born October 8 1757

Rowland Thomas Son of nathan Thomas by Abigail his Wife was born Janr 26th 1738

Nathan Thomas Son of nathan Thomas by Abigail his Wife was born March 30th 1740

Zillah Thomas Daughter of Nathan Thomas by Abigail his wife was born Feby 25th 1742

John Thomas Son of Nathan Thomas by Abigail his wife was born January 1st 1744

Gamaliel Thomas Son of Nathan Thomas by Abigail his wife was born august the 9th 1751

Abigail Thomas Daughter of Nathan Thomas by Abigail his wife was born november 14th 1753

Urainah Thomas Daughter of Nathan Thomas by Abigail his wife was born march 22d 1757

moses Tinkham Son of Joseph Tinkham by Agness his wife was born Janr 20th 1758 1758

Hannah Tinkham Daughter of Isaac Tinkham by Hannah his wife was born September 13th 1756

Ebenezer Tinkham Son of Jeremiah Tinkham by Naomey his wife was born august 26th 1758

[p. 58] Thomas Hayfords Son of John Hayfords by Sarah his Wife Was born September the 11th 1755

Joanna Harlow Daughter of Lemuel Harlow by Joanna his wife was born august the 1st 1757

Sarah Hayfords Daughter of John Hayfords by Sarah his wife was born april 23d 1757

John Hayfords Son of John Hayfords by Sarah his Wife was born may 29th 1759

Jacob Hayfords Son of John Hayfords by Sarah his wife was born april ye 10th 1761

Thankfull Howland Daughter of Jeremiah Howland by Betty his wife was born November 25th 1748

Betty Howland Daughter of Jeremiah Howland by Betty His wife was born November 13th 1750

Sarah Howland Daughter of Jeremiah Howland by Betty his wife was born Septr 2d 1752

Hope Howland Daughter of Jeremiah Howland by Betty his wife was born January 2d 1757

Charity Howland Daughter of Jeremiah Howland by Betty his wife was born October 3d 1759

Mary Holmes the Daughter of Jedidiah Holmes by Ruth his wife was born December 13th 1753

Samuel Holmes the Son of Jedidiah Holmes by Ruth his wife was born December 21st 1758

Ruth Holmes the Daughter of Jedidiah Holmes by Ruth his wife was born September 12th 1761

Seth Howland Son of Nathan Howland by Priscilla his wife was born October 19th 1765

Nathaniel Southworth son of Liut Gideon Southworth & Rebeckah his wife was Born April 20th 1759

[p. 59] Hannah Backus Daughter of mr Isaac Backus by Susanna his wife was born Novemr 8th in Bridgewater 1750

Eunice Backus Daughter of mr Isaac Backus by Susanna his wife was born October 23d 1755

Jedaidiah Bumpas Daughter of Joseph Bumpas by mehitable his wife was born September 11th 1742

mary Bumpas Daughter of Joseph Bumpas by mehitable his wife was born Feby the 1st 1745

Joseph Bumpas Son of Joseph Bumpas by mehitable his wife was born october 25th 1747

James Bumpas Son of Joseph Bumpas by mehitable his wife was born July 12th 1750

Elkanah Bennett Son of Jacob Bennett by hope his Wife was born October 2d 1754

Jacob Bennet & Hope Bennett Twins Son & Daughter of Jacob Bennett by hope his Wife was born august 7th 1756

Lydia Billington Daughter of Seth Billington by Deborah his wife was born January 22d 1758

Susanna Blackman Daughter of Thomas Blackman by Sarah his wife was born april 27th 1758

Seth Benson Son of manoah Benson by Abigail his wife was born march the 2d 1753

David Benson Son of Manoah Benson by Abigail his wife was born January 18th 1755

manoah Benson Son of manoah Benson by abigail his wife was born august 6th 1757

Elisha Bennett Son of Jacob Bennett by Hope his wife was born august the 8th 1758

Susanna Backus Daughter of mr Isaac Backus by Susanna his wife was born October 13th 1758

Samuel Bates Son of Joseph Bates Junr by Euncie his wife was born June 15th 1759

Faith Benson and Hope Benson both Daughters of Samuel Benson by Keziah his wife born Twins (viz) faith august the 31st and Hope September 1 1744

Mehetable Barrows Daughter of John Barrows by Lydiah his wife was born march 14th 1752w

Elkanah Barrows Son of John Barrows by Lydia his wife was born february 10th 1755

[p. 60] Hercules Weston Son of John Weston Junr By Elizabeth his Wife was born Feby 8th 1758

William wood the Son of Nathaniel Wood by mary his wife was born may the 8th 1758

Ephriam Wood Son of Ephariam wood by mary his wife was born November 28th 1758

Rebeckah Weston Daughter of Zechariah Weston Jr by Rebeckah his wife was born November 29th 1752

Rachal Weston Daughter of Zechariah Weston Jr by Rebeckah his wife was born October 8th 1754

Samuel Weston Son of Zechariah Weston Junr by Rebeckah his wife was born may 14th 1757

Jonah Waterman Son of Joseph Waterman by Joanna his Wife Was born november 25th 1758

mary wood Daughter of Silas wood by Priscilla his wife was born July the 8th 1759

Ebenezer White Son of Benjamin White by Hannah his wife was born January 5th 1757

Betty White Daughter of Lieut Benjamin White by Hannah his wife was born novr 4th 1758

William White Son of Joshua White by Abthier his Wife was born march the 1st 1749

Zebulon White Son of Joshua White by Abthier his Wife Was born July 13th 1751

Joel White Son of Joshua White by Abthier his Wife Was born July the 30th 1756

Bethana Weston Daughter of Edmond Weston Junr by mary his Wife Was born November the 8th 1757

Pelham Wood Son of manasseth Wood by Sarah his Wife was born march 9th 1757

Nichols Wood Son of Manasseth Wood by Sarah his Wife was born April 24 1759

mary wood Daughter of nathaniel wood by mary his Wife Was born may the 8th 1760 [p. 61] Deborah Thomas Daughter of Lemuel Thomas by Mehitable his Wife was born Feby 16th 1750

Miriam Thomas Daughter of Lemuel Thomas by Mehitable his wife was born april 21st 1752

mehitable Thomas Daughter of Lemuel Thomas by mehitable his wife was born July 12th 1753

Willard Thomas Son of Lemuel Thomas by mehitable his wife was born march 14th 1755

Elisabeth Thomas Daughter of Lemuel Thomas by mehitable his wife was born Decemr 26th 1756

Ruth Thomas Daughter of Lemuel Thomas by mehitable his wife was born June 29th 1758

Deborah Thacher Daughter of Cpt Samuel Thacher by Sarah his wife was born April 12th 1759

Ebenezer Tinkham Son of Deborah Tinkham Was born December the 30th 1756

Betty Tucker Daughter of Woodward Tucker by mercy his Wife was born December 14th 1757

Zilpha Tinkham Daughter of amos Tinkham by Sarah his wife was born august 2d 1759

Lydia Tinkham Daughter of Gideon Tinkham by Mercy his wife was born June 24th 1759

Silva Tomson Daughter of mr Caleb Tomson by Abigail his wife was born December 16th 175[*]

Levy Thomas Son of Israel Thomas by Phebe his Wife was born July 22d 1755

Priscilla Tinkham Daughter of Ebenezer Tinkham by Hannah his Wife was born June 5th 1760

Edward Thomas Son of Hushia Thomas by Lucy his Wife Was born march 18th 1759

Samuel Thacher Son of Capt Samuel Thacher by Sarah his wife was born December 30th 1760

Seth Tinkham Son of Joseph Tinkham by Agness his wife Was born February 13th 1761

Mary Thomas the Daughter of Lemuel Thomas by mehitable his wife was born may ye 10th 1760

[p. 62] Ruth Barrows Daughter of John Barrows by Lydia his Wife was born December 17th 1757

Isaac Billington Son of Nathaniel Billington by Elanor his Wife Was born December 10th 1758

Elanor Barlow Daughter of William Barlow by Joanna his Wife was born October the 20th 1745

John Barlow Son of William Barlow by Joanna his wife was born December the 1st 1747

*The last figure was 7 or 9.

Joanna Barlow Daughter of William Barlow by Joanna his Wife was born march the 8th 1749

Samuel Barlow Son of William Barlow by Joanna his Wife Was born June 8th 1750

Warren Barlow Son of William Barlow by Joanna his Wife was born June 29 1752

Micah Barlow Son of William Barlow by Joanna his Wife Was born June 5 1756

Sarah Barlow Daughter of William Barlow by Joanna his Wife Was born may 25th 1758

Kezia Benson Daughter of John Benson by [P]riscilla his wife was born January 18th 1760

[*torn*]a Benson Son of Consider Benson by Elizabeth [his] Wife Was born march 7th 1754

William Benson Son of Consider Benson by Elisabeth his Wife Was born June 4th 1756

Patience Benson Daughter of Consider Benson by Elisabeth his Wife Was born march 2d 1758

moley Benson Daughter of Consider Benson by Elisabeth his Wife Was born april 17th 1760

John Billington Son of Seth Billington by Deborah his wife was born November 24th 1760

Hannah Billington Daughter of Ichabod Billington by Betty his Wife was born September 1st 1760

Lois Backus Daughter of mr Isaac Backus by Susanna his wife was born august 3d 1760

James Barrows Son of John Barrows by Lydia his wife was born may 4th 1761

[p. 63] moley Lyon Daughter of Jedidiah Lyon by mary his wife was born September 21 1751

Isaac Lyon Son of Jedidiah Lyon by Mary his wife was born February 16 1754

Rebakah Lyon Daughter of Jedidiah Lyon by Mary his Wife was born January 12th 1755

Phebe Lyon Daughter of Jedidiah Lyon by Mary his wife was born September 2[*] 1758

Ezra Leach Son of John Leach by Betty his wife was born may 28th 1760

Thomas Ling Son of Thomas Ling by Elisabeth his wife Was born at Plimouth august 7th 1748

Elisabeth Ling Daughter of Thomas Ling by Elisabeth his wife born august 19th 1752

Joseph Lovel Son of Joseph Lovel by patience his wife was born September 9th 1758

*Apparently another figure, after the 2, has been crossed out, in the same ink.

Rowland Leonard the Son of Joseph Leonard Jr by Ruth his wife was born april ye 24th 1761

Lemuel Lyon Son of Jedidiah Lyon by mary his wife was born February 6th 1761

Betty Lyon Daughter of William Lyon by Martha his wife was born august 13th 1754

Joanna Lyon Daughter of William Lyon by Martha his wife was born January 30th 1756

Bethiah Lyon Daughter of William Lyon by martha his wife was born October* 1758

Daniel Lyon Son of William Lyon by martha his wife was born February 18th 1761

Zenas Leach the Son of John Leach by Betty his wife was born march ye 15th 1762

Ichabod Leonard Son of Joseph Leonard Jr by Ruth his wife was born march 28th 1763

William Littlejohn the Son of James Littlejohn by Sarah his wife was born December ye 7th 1763

Jabez Vaughan the Reputed Son of Jabez Vaughan Junr by Sarah L[*worn*] h Junr born November 12 1763

[p. 64] Samuel Wood Son of Ichabod wood by Thankfull his Wife was born august the 16 : 1747

Joshua Wood Son of Ichabod wood by Thankfull his Wife was born July 23d 1749

Ichabod Wood Son of Ichabod Wood by Thankfull his Wife was born June 6th 1751

Thomas Wood Son of Ichabod Wood by Thankfull his Wife was born march 17th 1753

Elisabeth Wood Daughter of Ichabod Wood by Thankfull his Wife was born Feby 8th 1755

Jacob Wood Son of Ichabod wood by Thankfull his Wife was born november 18th 1756

Silvanus Wood Son of Ichabod Wood by Thankfull his Wife Was born September 15th 1758

mehitable Warren Daughter of Benjamin Warren by Jedidah his wife was born September 15th 1743

Silvanus Warren Son of Benjamin Warren by Jedidah his wife was born march 9th 1746

Jedidah Warren Daughter of Benjamin warren by Jedidah his Wife was born Feby 20th 1748

Ichabod Warren Son of Benjamin Warren by Jedidah his Wife was born may 13th 1750

---

*The day of the month was not entered.

Silas Warren Son of Benjamin Warren by Jedidah his wife was born Feby 18th 1756

Zenas Warren Son of Benjamin Warren by Jedidah his Wife Was born March 22d 1758

Andrew Warren Son of Benjamin Warren by Jedidah his Wife was born November 14th 1760

Joseph Wood & Benjamin Wood Sons of Ichabod wood by Thankfull his wife both born Twins Feby 25th 1761

Voadicea Weston Daughter of Lt John Weston by Elisabeth his wife was born June 16th 1760

Abner Weston Son of Edmond Weston Junr by Mary his wife was born march 28th 1760

Cornelius Warren the Son of Joseph Warren by mercy his wife was born august 8 : 1757

Joseph Warren Son of Joseph Warren by Mercy his wife was born July 10 : 1759

[p. 65] John Darling Son of Benjamin Darling by Hannah his wife was born March 30th 1758

Zillah Darling Daughter of Benjamin Darling by Hannah his wife was born June 2d 1760

Lurainey Darling Daughter of Thomas Darling Jr by Ruth his wife was born may 30th 1759

Rebekah Dunham the Daughter of Ebenezer Dunham by Peatince his Wife was born Sepr ye 11th 1761

Hannah Darling Daughter of Benjamin Darling by Hannah his wife was born august 24th 1762

Seth Darling the Son of Thomas Darling Junr by Ruth his wife was born June ye 7th 1762

Joseph Darling Son of Benjamin Darling by Hannah His Wife was born September 22d 1764

Thomas Doggett Son of Simeon Doggett by Abigail his wife was born April 14th 1761

Elkạnah Doggett Son of Simeon Doggett by Abigail his wife was born October 27th 1762

Simeon Doggett Son of Simeon Doggett by Abigail his wife was born March 6th 1765

Betty Deleno Daughter of David Deneno* Jur by Deborah his wife was born April 31st 1750

Abigail Deleno Daughter of David Deleno Junr by Deborah his wife was born November 5th 1752

David Deleno Son of David Deleno Junr by Deborah his wife was born October 10th 1754

John Doggett Son of Jabez Doggett by Rebekkah his Wife was born April the 12th 1761

*Plainly an error of the recorder for "Deleno".

Nathanail Doggett Son of Jabez Doggett by Rebeckah his wife was born october the 5th* 1763

Lurana Doggett Daughter of Jabez Doggert by Rebekah his Wife was born April the 20th 1765

Jabez Doggett Son of Jabez Doggett by Rebekah his Wife was born September the 13th 1766

Mark Doggett Son of Jabez Doggett By Rebekah his wife was born August 28th 1768

[p. 66] Job Sherman Son of Edward Sherman by Lucy his wife was born June the 24th 1760

Lucy Smith Daughter of Samuel Smith by Rachal his wife was born November 9th 1759

David Simmons Son of David Simmons by Priscilla his wife Was born Feby the 4th 1761

Bethania Snow the Daughter of Jesse Snow by mary his Wife was born September ye 6th 1760

Abigail Sproutt Daughter of Capt Ebenezer Sproutt by Basheba his wife was born October 31st 1761

Earl Sears Son of Zebedee Sears by mary his wife was born December 19th 1761

Deborah Samson Daughter of Barnabas Samson by mercy his wife was born September 14 1760

Samuel Shaw Son of Samuel Shaw Junr by Fear his wife was born April the 1st 1761

Anner Sherman Daughter of Edward Sherman by Lucy his wife was born November 8th 1761

Rowland Smith Son of Nathaniel Smith 3d by Susanna his wife was born august 27th 1761

mary Southworth Daughter of Lieut Gideon Southworth by Rebeckah his Wife was born October 25th 1761

Philemon Samson the Son of Nathaniel Samson by martha his wife was born October ye 12 1761

Expearance Samson Daughter of Barnabas Samson by Mercy his Wife was born January 14th 1763

Rhoda Smith Daughter of Capt Jonathan Smith by Rhoda his wife was born may 12 1754

Abigail Smith Daughter of Capt Jonathan Smith by Rhoda his Wife was born February 17th 1756

Lois Smith Daughter of Capt Jonathan Smith by Rhoda his wife was born January 7th 1759

Benjamin Smith Son of Capt Jonathan Smith by Rhoda his wife was born november 9th 1761

Lavinia Snow Daughter of Jesse Snow by mary his wife was born April ye 9th 1762

*"April the 20th" was first written, but was changed to "october the 5th", in the same hand and ink.

[p. 67] Elisabeth Tinkham Daughter of Isaac Tinkham by Hannah his wife was born June the 27th 1758

Abel Tinkham Son of Isaac Tinkham by Hannah his wife was born may 8th 1760

Enoch Thomas Son of Hushai Thomas by Lucia his wife was born Feby 14th 1761

Hannah Thrasher Daughter of azariah Thrasher by Thankfull his wife was born July 25th 1756

Olive Thrasher Daughter of Azariah Thrasher by Thankfull his wife was born December 25 1758

David Thrasher & Jonathan Thrasher Sons (both born Twins) of Azariah Thrasher by Thankfull his wife was born June 14th 1761

Uzza Thomason Son of John Tomson by Lydia his wife was born December 10th 1756 and Deceast June 11th 1758

Fear Tomson Daughter of John Tomson by Lydia his wife was born November 6th 1757

Priscilla Tomson Daughter of John Tomson by Lydia his wife was born april 11th 1760

Phebe Thacher Daughter of Capt Samuel Thacher by Sarah his Wife was born April 25th 1762

Zebulon Thomas Son of Samuel Thomas Jr by Mehitable his wife was born May the 11th 1750

Thankfull Thomas Daughter of Samuel Thomas Junr by Mehitable his wife was born April 9th 1752

Seth Thomas Son of Samuel Thomas Junr by mehitable his wife was born may 11 1754

Content Thomas Daughter of Samuel Thomas Junr by Mehitable his wife was born June 6th 1756

Simeon Thomas Son of Samuel Thomas Junr by Mehitable his wife was born September 28th 1758

William Thomas Son of Samuel Thomas Junr by Mehitable his wife was born September 25th 1761

Seth Tinkham, the Son of Amos Tinkham by Sarah his wife was born, September ye 28 1761

Solomon Tomson Son of Jacob Tomson Junr by Freelove his wife was born June 7th 1762

Susanna Thomas the Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas Jur by Joanna his wife was born September ye 16 : 1762

[p. 68] Zenas Cobb Son of Gershom Cobb Junr by Elisabeth his wife was born Feby the 19th 1758

Joanna Cobb Daughter of Gershom Cobb Junr by Elisabeth his wife was born January 12th 1760

Ebenezer Covel Son of nathaniel Covel by mary his wife was born march 9th 1757

mary Covel Daughter of Nathaniel Covel by mary his wife was born January 28 1759 abijah Cobb Daughter of Nathan Cobb by Abijah his Wife was born August 7th 1761

Perez Cushman Son of William Cushman by Pricilla his wife was born January 26 1759

Holmes Cushman the Son of Ichabod Cushman by Patience his wife was born October 27th 1761

Zilpah Cobb Daughter of James Cobb by Susanna his Wife was born January ye 31st 1762

William Caswell Son of Joshua Caswell by Zilpah his wife was born January ye 8th 1761

Perez Cushman Son of William Cushman by Pricilla his wife was born January 26 1759

Thomas Clap the Son of Elijah Clap by Hope his wife was born July ye 4th 1762

Paticence Cushman Daughter of William Cushman by Priscilla his Wife was born September 16th 1764

Gershom Cobb Son of Andrew Cobb by Expearance his wife was born may 2d 1762

Andrew Cobb Son of Andrew Cobb by Expearance his wife was born June 16th 1764

Pheba Cushman Daughter of William Cushman Jr by Susanna his wife was born February 27th 1763

Waitstill Clap Daughter of Elijah Clap by Hope his Wife was born January 21st 1765

Content Cushman Daughter of William Cushman by Susanna his Wife was born July 29eth 1774

Samuel Cushman, son of Samuel Cushman & Lydia his wife : was Born September 18th 1778

[p. 69] Amos Washburn Son of Edward Washburn by Elisabeth his wife was born April 8th 1742

Abigail Washburn Daughter of Edward Washburn Junr by Pheby his wife was born September 21st 1760

Daniel White Son of Joshua White by abthiah his wife was Born September ye 4 1760

Jerusha Wood Daughter of Ephraim Wood Jr by Hannah his wife was born June ye 7th 1744

Elnathan Wood Son of Ephraim Wood Jr by hannah his wife was born august ye 22d 1745

mary Wood Daughter of Ephraim Wood Jr by hannah his wife was born may ye 14th 1747 and Decest april the 10th 1761

Hannah Wood Daughter of Ephraim Wood Jr by Hannah his wife was born February ye 14 1749

Ephraim Wood Son of Ephraim Wood Junr by Hannah his wife was born April ye 7th 1751

Elkanah Wood Son of Ephraim Wood Jr by hannah his wife was born July ye 19th 1752 and Decest aprile ye 12th 1761

Rebekah Wood Daughter of Ephraim Wood Jr by Hannah his wife was born September ye 25 1755

Jemima Wood Daughter of Ephraim Wood Jr by Hannah his wife was born December ye 13th 1756 and Decest may ye 18th 1761

Jedidiah wood son of Ephram Wood Jr by Hannah his wife was born July ye 2d 1759

Hannah Wood Daughter of Thomas wood by Sarah his wife was born September 5th 1754

Sarah wood Daughter of Thomas Wood by Sarah his Was born June 17th 1757

Amasa : Wood Son of Thomas Wood by Sarah his Wife was born august 5th 1760

Timouthy warren Son of Joseph Warren by Mercy his wife was born September 10th 1761

Jonah washburn Son of Jonah washburn by Huldia his wife was born January 3d 1760

Josiah Washburn Son of Jonah Washburn by Huldia his wife was [*worn*] January 23d 176[*worn*]

[p. 70] Lucy Bryant Daughter of Nehemiah Bryant by Bethiah his wife was born august the 20th 1744

Bennajah Bryant the Son of Nehemiah Bryant by Bethiah his wife was born may the 12th 1755

Expearnce Bryant the Daughter of Nehemiah Bryant by Hannah his wife was born march ye 22d 1758

Stephen Bryant Son of Nehemiah Bryant by Hannah his wife was born march ye 9th 1761

John Bennett Son of Jacob Bennett by Hope his wife was born September 4th 1761

Elisabeth Blackman the Daughter of Thos Blackman by Sarah his wife was born April ye 20th 1761

Theodate Bennet Daughter of mr Cornelius Bennet by Ruth his wife was born January 28th 1751

Silvanus Bennet Son of mr Cornelius Bennet by Ruth his wife was born October the 11th 1754

Azuba Benson Daughter of John Benson by Priscilla his Wife was born December 12th 1761

Betty Billington Daughter of Ichabod Billington by Betty his wife was born may 24th 1762

Japheth LeBarren the Son of James LeBarren by Hannah his Wife was born July ye 20th 1750

Elisebeath Lebarren the Daughter of James Lebarren by hannah his Wife was born march ye 24th 1752

Martha Lebarren the Daughter of James Lebarren by Hannah his wife was born November ye 30th 1755

William Lebarren the Son James Lebarron by Hannah his Wife was born April ye 20th 1757

James Lebarren the Son of James Lebarren by Hannah his Wife was born November ye 30th 1759

Francies Lebarren the Son of James Lebarren by Hannah his Wife Was born April ye 31st* 1762

Samuel Benson Son of Consider Benson by Elisabeth his wife was born July 17th 1762

[Fr]ancies Billington Son of Nathaniel Billington by Eleanor his [wi]fe was born January 15 : 1761

[*worn*]aniel Billington Son of nathaniel Billington by Eleanor his [wife was] born February 7 : 1[*worn*]

[p. 71] Samuel Eddy Son of Zechariah Eddy by mercy his wife was born April 29th 1760

Sarah Eddy Daughter of John Eddy Jr by Hannah his Wife was born april 15th 1761

Lydia Elmes the Daughter of John Elmes by Lydia his wife was born September ye 14th 1761

Cornelius Ellis the Son of Matthias Ellis & by Lucy his wife was born Wednesday October ye 18th 1749

Ebenezer Ellis the Son of Matthias Ellis by Lucy his wife was born Thursday January ye 15th 1752

Betty Ellis the Daughter of Matthias Ellis by Lucy his wife was Born Sunday may ye 12th 1754

Gamaliel Ellis the Son of Matthias Ellis by Lucy his wife was born Tusday September ye 27th 1757

Daniel Ellis the Son of Matthias Ellis by Lucy his wife was born Tuesday September ye 17th 1760

Lucy Ellis the Daughter of Matthias Ellis by Lucy his wife was born January ye 17th 1763

Bathsheba Ellis Daughter of Charles Ellis by Bathsheba his wife was born may 24 1762

Charlotte Elmes the Daughter of John Elmes by Lydia his wife was born November 6th 1764

Nathaniel Ellis Son of Charles Ellis by Bathsheba his wife was born June the 6th 1764

Ephraim Eddy Son of Nathan Eddy by Eunice his Wife was born December 21st 1759

Lydiah Eddy Daughter of Nathan Eddy by Eunice his wife was Born September 16th 176[*worn*]

Hannah Eddy Daughter of Nathan Eddy by Eunice his wife was born February the 1st 1766

Bethiah Elmes Daughter of Ebenezer Elmes by Hannah his wife was born October 5 176[*worn*]

[p. 72] Hannah Alden Daughter of John Alden by Rebekah his Wife was born April 15th 1758

Sarah Alden Daughter of John Alden by Rebekah his Wife was born Feby 9th 1760

*Sic.

Lucy Alden Daughter of John Alden by Rebekah his Wife was born august 12th 1762

Lucy Allen Daughter of David Allen by Fear his wife was born November 4th 1752

Mary Allen Daughter of David Allen by Fear his wife was born September 29th 1755

Caleb Alden Son of David Alden by Rhodah his wife was born October 26th 1759

Huldah Alden Daughter of David Alden by Rhodah his wife was born Decer 18 1762

Lucy Alden Daughter of Job Alden by Lucy his Wife Was born December the 15th 1765

Phebe Alden Daughter of Job Alden by Lucy his wife was Born May the 31st 1767

Lois Allen Daughter of Nehemiah Allen by Abiah his wife was Born April 10th 1759

Mary Allen Daughter of Nehemiah Allen By Abia his wife was Born September 22nd 1760

Abia Allen daughter of Nehemiah Allen by Abia his wife was Born February 24th 1763

Nehemiah Allen Son of Nehemiah Allen by Abia his wife was Born March 12th 1765

Susanna Allen Daughter of Nehemiah Allen By Abia his wife was May 2nd 1767

Job Alden Son of Job Alden by Lucy his wife was born November 29th 1768

Spooner Alden Son of Job Alden by Lucy his wife was Born September 2nd 1770

[p. 73] Noah Raymond Son of Samuel Raymond by Dinah his wife was born april 25th 1762

Remember Raymond Daughter of James Raymond by martha his Wife Was born may 1753

Content Raymond Daughter of James Raymond by Martha his Wife was born march 1755

Elisabeth Raymond Daugther of James Raymond by martha his wife was born february 1757

James Raymond Son of James Raymond by Martha his Wife was born april 1760

Israel Richmond Son of Edward Richmond by Reliance his wife was born July 11th 1755

David Richmond Son of Edward Richmond by Reliance his wife was born January 30th 1757

Reliance Richmond Daughter of Edward Richmond by Reliance his wife was born January 20th 1759

Enoch Richmond Son of Edward Richmond by Reliance his wife was born June 4th 1762

Mary Ripley Daughter of Tilson Ripley by Rebeckah his Wife Was born December 6th 1762

Lucy Rickard Daughter of Japheth Rickard by martha his wife was born July 8th 1752

martha Rickard Daugther of Japheth Rickard by martha his wife was born august 29th 1755

Zenus Ripley Son of Tilson Ripley by Rebekah his wife was born march 19th 1765

Isaac Rider Son of Isaac Rider by Bridget his wife was born May 27th 1763

Gils Rider Son of Isaac Rider by Bridget his wife was born January 8th 1766

Joseph Robbins Son of Moses Robbins by abigail his wife was born June 26 1764

Damaris Ripely Daughter of Tilson Ripely By Rebekah his wife was born March the 16th day 1767

[p. 74] Thomas Willkason the Son Robart Willkason by Susanna his Wife was born march ye 1st 1755

Malachi Willkason the Son of Robart Willkason by Susann his Wife was born may ye 11th 1757

John Waterman Son of Joseph Waterman by Joanna his Wife was born June 25th 1761

Susanna Wood Daughter of Ephraim Wood by mary his Wife Was born December 21st 1762

James Weston Son of James Weston by Abigail his wife was born June* 30th 1755

Jonathan Weston Son of James Weston by abigail His Wife was born February 20th 1757

Elijah Weston Son of James Weston by abigail his wife born February 6th 1759

Joshua Weston Son of James Weston by abigail His Wife was born march 13th 1761

Ezra Wood the Son of Nathaniel Wood by mary his wife was born Apriel ye 15. 1762

Hannah Wood the Daughter of Jedidiah Wood by Kezia his wife was born Apriel ye 23d 1753

Levi Wood the Son of Jedidiah Wood by Kezia his wife was born December ye 11 1754

Lucy Wood the Daughter of Jedidiah Wood by Keziah his Wife was Born October ye 13th 1756

Edmond Weston the Son of Edmond Weston Junr by mary his wife was born February ye 2d 1763

Lydia Wood Daughter of Silas wood by Priscilla his wife was born June 15th 1762

*"January" was first written, but was crossed out and "June" interlined, in the same hand and ink.

Isiah Washburn Son of Ruben Washburn by Betty his wife was born November 27th 1754

Ann White Daughter of Joshua White by Abthier his Wife Was born march 2d 1763

Betty Washburn Daughter of Amos Washburn by Prudence his wife was born December 3rd 1763

[p. 75] Mehitable Briggs the Daughter of Nathaniel Briggs by marcy his Wife was born June ye 28 1753

Job Briggs the Son of Nathaniel Briggs by marcy his wife was born October ye 22d 1755

Marcy Briggs the Daughter of Nathaniel Briggs by marcy his wife was born February ye 7th 1758

Nathaniel Briggs the Son of Nathaniel Briggs by marcy his wife was born April ye 13th 1760

mary Briggs the Daughter of Nathaniel Briggs by marcy his wife was born December ye 25th 1762

Lucy Backus the Daughter of Isaac Backus by Susanna his wife was born April ye 13th 1763

Lavinia Benson Daughter of John Benson by Priscilla his wife was born January 13th 1764

Elijah Blackman Son of Thomas Blackman by Sarah his wife was born January ye 26th 1764

Jacob Bates the Son of Joseph Bates Junr by Eunice his wife was born June 3rd 1764

Priscilla Bennet Daughter of Samuel Bennet by ann his Wife was born September 19th 1764

Betty Brannack Daughter of Consider Brannack by Desire his wife was born Decr 9 1764

Thomas Bennett & Hannah Bennett Son & Daughter of Jacob Bennett by Hope his wife born Twins June . 28 1765

John Benson Son of John Benson by Priscilla his wife was born February 12th 1766

Simon Backus Son of mr Isaac Backus by Susanna his wife was born march 7th 1766

Roseannar Blackman Daughter of Thomas Blackman by Sarah his wife was born June 18th 1766

Lucy Billington Daughter of Nathanel Billington by Eleanor his wife was born November 27th 1765

Consider Benson Son of Consider Benson by Elisabeth his wife was born September 4th 1764

[p. 76] Ezra Tupper the Son of William Tupper by Susanna his wife was born march ye 31 1763

Joseph Tupper the Son of Joseph Tupper by Joannah his wife was born may ye 1st 1762

Susanna Tinkham the Daughter of Joseph Tinkham by Agness his wife was born June ye 23d 1763

Benjamin Tomson Son of Jacob Tomson Junr by Freelove his Wife was born march 30th 1764

Hope Tinkham Daughter of Samuel Tinkham Junr by Patience his wife Was born may 7th 1764

Hazael Tinkham the Son of Seth Tinkham by Eunice his wife was born April 20th 1763

mary Tomson Daughter of John Tomson by Sarah his Wife was born December 27th 1763

Phebee Thomas Daughter of Israel Thomas by Phebe his Wife was born august 23d 1763

Joanna Tupper Daughter of Joseph Tupper by Joanna his wife was born November 20th 1763

mary Tupper Daughter of Joseph Tupper by Joanna his wife was born may 5th 1765

Caleb Thomas the Son of John Thomas Junr by Faith his wife was born March 2d 1763

Charity Thomas Daughter of John Thomas 2d by Faith his wife was born April 11th 1765

Peleg : Thomas Son of Ebenezer Thomas Junr by Joanna His Wife was born October 25th 1763

Robert Thomas Son of Seth Thomas by Mary his wife was born November 17th 1761

Fear Thomas Daughter of Seth Thomas by Mary his wife was born February 3d 1764

[p. 77] Rachal Smith Daughter of Abial Smith by Lydia his wife was born march the 20 1754

Hopestill Smith Daughter of Abial Smith by Lydia his wife was born June 20th 1755

Abial Smith Son of Abial Smith by Lydia his wife was born April the 27 1757

Samuel Sproutt Son of Capt Ebenezer Sproutt by Bathsheba His Wife Was born December 9th 1763

Thomas Shaw & Peter Shaw born Twins Sons of Samuel Shaw Junr by Fear his Wife was born march 20th 1763

Elkanah Sears the Son of Zebedee Sears by Mary his Wife was born April ye 10th 1764

Expearince Sherman Daughter of Edward Sherman by Lucy his wife was born January the 16th 1764

[*] Samson Daughter of Abner Samson by Hannah his Wife Was born may 6th 1764

Ezra Samson Son to Uriah Samson by Ann his wife was born February 12th 1749

John Samson Son of Uriah Samson by Ann his wife was born March 27th 1751

*The baptismal name was not entered.

Sarah Samson Daughter of Uriah Samson by Ann his wife was born April 8 1753

Hannah Samson Daughter of Uriah Samson by Ann his wife was born April 15th 1755

Uriah Samson Son of Uriah Samson by Ann his wife was born October 9th 1759

Isaac Samson Son of Uriah Samson by Ann his wife was born January 8th 1762

Ann Samson Daughter of Uriah Samson by Ann his Wife was born November 18th 1764

Zadok Samson & Daniel Samson Sons of Nathaniel Samson by martha his wife was born Twins December 15th 1764

[p. 78] Sarah Fuller the Daughter of Jabez Fuller by Hannah, his wife was born, July ye 22d 1746

Lucy Fuller the Daughrer of Jabez Fuller by Hannah his Wife was born January 17th 1747

Peter Fuller & Lucy Fuller Son & Daughter of Jabez Fuller by Hannah his wife ware both born at one beirth, may ye 13th 1748

Zenas Fuller the Son of Jabez Fuller by Hannah his wife was born, July ye 8 1751

Betty Fuller the Daughter of Jabez Fuller by Hannah, his wife was born, September ye 13th 1753

John Fuller the Son of Jabez Fuller by Hannah, his wife was born June ye 18th 1754

Amasa Fuller the Son of Jabez Fuller by Hannah his wife was born, march ye 6 1755

Silas Fuller the Son of Jabez Fuller by Hannah his wife was born April ye 27th 1756

Andrew Fuller the Son of Jabez Fuller by Hannah his wife was born may ye 18 1758

Hannah Fuller Daughter of Jabez Fuller by Hannah His wife was born march 4th 1764

Lewis Finney Son of Lt Nelson Finney by Rosemond His wife was born September 16th 1765

Samuel French Son of Asa French By Anne his wife was Born october 3rd 1766

Marcy Thatcher Forster Daughter of Thomas Forster By Mary his wife . was Born August 13th 1768

[p. 79] Nathan Vaughan the Son of Thomas Vaughan by Hannah, his wife was born, November ye 1st 1753

Faith Vaughan the Daughter of Thomas Vaughan by Hannah, his wife was born January ye 6th 1756

Betty Vaughan, the Daughter of Thomas Vaughan by Hannah his wife was born Febuary ye 19th 1758

Thomas Vaughan, the Son of Thomas Vaughan by Hannah his wife was born, January ye 30th 1761 mary Vaughan Daughter of Jesse Vaughan by margret his wife was born January 15th 1764

Asenath Vaughan Daughter of Jabes Vaughan Jr by Loes His Wife was born December 9th 1765

Deborah Vaughan Daughter of Daniel Vaughan by Sarah his wife was born June 24th 1749

Daniel Vaughan Son of Peter Vaughan By Joanna his wife was born October the 12th 1766

Elisabeth Vaughan Daughter of Elisha Vaughan by Esther his wife was born December 12th 1766

Simeon Vaughan Son of Simeon Vaughan by Naomi his wife was Born may 7th 1768

Daniel Vaughan Son of Jabez Vaughan Junr by Lois his wife was Born September 18th 1768

Deborah Vaughan Daughter of Jabez Vaughan Junr by Lois his wife was born March 27th 1771

[p. 80] Eli Peirce Son of Helkiah Peirce by Hannah his wife was born august 25th 1760

Chloe Peirce Daughter of Helkiah Peirce by Hannah his Wife was born December 25th 1762

Capt Abiel Peirce Son of Ebenezer Peirce by Mercy his wife was born September 10th 1733

William Peirce Son of Capt abiel Peirce by Hannah his wife was born June 1st 1758

Nathan Peirce Son of Capt Abiel Peirce by Hannah his wife was born November 9th 1761

Selah Peirce Daughter of Capt Abiel Peirce by Hannah his wife was born December 18 1763

Daniel Perry Son to Elijah Perry by Sarah his wife was born May 6th 1752

Sarah Perry Daughter of Elijah Perry by Sarah his wife was born April 6th 1754

Mary Perry Daughter of Elijah Perry by Sarah his wife was born March 1st 1756

James Perry Son of Elijah Perry by Sarah his wife was born May 19th 1758

Lydia Perry Daughter of Elijah Perry by Sarah his wife was born July 22d 1760

Elijah Perry Son of Elijah Perry by Sarah his wife was born April 21st 1763

George Pratt Son of Paul Pratt by Jael his wife was born July ye 8th 1764

Susanna Pratt Daughter to Beniah Pratt by Phebe his wife was born at Plimpton October 19th 1740

James Palmer Son of James Palmer by Maribah his Wife was born July 26th 1760

Sarah Palmer Daughter of James Palmer by maribah his wife was born July 13th 1763 [p. 81] Abiel Wood Son to Ebenezer Wood by Lydia his wife was born July 8th 1743

Levy Wood Son of Silas Wood by Priscilla his Wife was born April 30th 1764

Joannah Wood Daughter of Abner Wood by Deborah his wife was born march 17th 1765

Rebeckah Wood Daughter to Enn Nathaniel Wood by Mary his wife was born March 27th 1765

Lavinia Weston Daughter of Edmond Weston Junr by Mary his wife was born September 29th 1764

Lydiah Washburn Daughter of Amos Washburn by Prudence his Wife was born February 25th 1765

Elenor Warren Daughter of Joseph warren by Mercy his wife was born November 20th 1764

Perez Wood Son of Nathan Wood by Betty his wife was born April 3d 1758

Nathan Wood Son of Nathan Wood by Betty his Wife Was born March 11th 1760 and Decesed February 24th 1761

Eleazer Wood Son of Nathan Wood by Betty his wife was born February 21st 1762

Molley Wood Daughter of Nathan Wood by Betty his wife was born February 6th 1764

Azel Washburn Son to Jonah Washburn by Huldiah his wife was born april 26 : 1764

Huldiah Wood Daughter of Ephraim Wood by mary his wife was born August 30th 1765

Seth Washburn Son of Ruben Washburn by Betty his wife was born august 2d 1751

Joshua wood Son of Seth wood by Lydia his wife was born June 6th 1766

[p. 82] March ye 28 1760 married Joshua Caswell & Zilpah Ransom both of middleborough

May ye 29th 1760 Married John Eddy Junr & Hannah Pomroy both of middleborough

October ye 2d 1760 Married Philip Dean of Taunton and Abigail Shaw of Middleborough

November ye 19th 1761 Married Archippus Cole & Drusilla Howland both of Middleborough.

February ye 11th 1762 Married Job Richmond & Jenny Washburn both of middleborough, And Isaac Richmond of Taunton & Mehetable Richmond of middleborough

June ye 3d 1762 Married Isaac Thomas & Phebe Thomas 3d both of Middleborough

August ye 5th 1762 Married Samuel Barrows & Sarah Thomas 3rd both of Middleborough

December ye 27 : 1762 Married Jesse Curtis of middleborough and Esther Herrington of Raynham

April ye 21st 1763 Married Isaac Shaw & Betty Beals both of Middleborough

A Trew Coppy Attest Solomon Reed Clerk

November ye 1st 1763 Married Elijah Eaton & Sarah Shaw both of Middleborough A Trew Coppy attest Solomon Reed

December ye 8th 1763 Married Zebedee Pratt of middleborough & Dordana Keith of Bridgwater Solomon Reed

Middleborough November ye 10th 1763 Then Isaac Samson and Mercy Caswell both of Middleborough were Joyned in marriage by me Ebenezer Hinds Baptist minester

[p. 83] Middleborough November ye 21st 1763 Then Nathaniel Mayo & Dorithy Smith both of Middleborough were Joynd In marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist minester

Middleborough December ye 1st 1764 Then David Peirce of Rochester & Martha Canedy Ware Joynd In Marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist minester

Plimouth Ss: march 19 : 1764 This Certifys that Nathaniel Cobb Jr of Plimpton and Penelepy Standish of Bridgwater were this Day joynd in marriage by me Joseph Tinkham Justic Peace

This Certifies that Hugh Canedy of middleborough and Bathshebe Baker of Rochester were joynd in marriage on april 11th 1764 by Ebenezer Jones Baptist minster

Plimouth Ss. may 10 : 1764 This Certifys that Abner wood of middleborough & Deborah Bearce of Hallifax were joynd in marriage by me Joseph Tinkham Justic Peace

may 3d 1764 Married Jonathan Woods Junr and Kezia Keith both of Bridgwater Solomon Reed

Plimouth Ss: may 24 : 1764 this Certifies that John Rickard and Ruth Pratt both of middleborough were Joynd in marriage by me Joseph Tinkham Justice Peace

Middleborough march ye 24th 1763 Then I married Job Thrasher & Lydia Smith both of middleborough

April 26th 1763 I Married Edmond Richmond of Taunton Abigail Wood of middleborough

July 28th 1763 I married Archelus Leonard & Lydia Caswell, both of middleborough

August 10th 1763 I married John House of Dartmouth & Elenor Barden of middleborough

November 24th 1763 I married George Fish of Dighton, & Thankfull Raynolds of Middleborough

December 1st 1763 I married David Shermond of middleborough & Lydia Stap[*] of Taunton

Middleboro Jany 5th 1764 I married George Leonard of Taunton & Charity Nelson of Middleborough

*Worn off. The name probably was "Staples".

may 14 1764 I married Ephraim Hackett & Elisabeth Paddock both of middleborough Pr Caleb Turner

the foregoing marriages Sent to Plimouth august 6 176[*worn*]

[p. 84] middleborough march 26 : 1764 Then Robart Simon Inden man and Sarah Thomas Inden woman both of middleborough were Joynd in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist minister

middleborough may the 27 1764 Then Caleb Tinkham and Deborah Babbit both of middleborough were married by me Ebenezer Hinds Baptist minister

middleborough June the 14 : 1764 Then Isaac Barker of middleborough and Abigail Robbins of Rochester were Joynd in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist mini

middleborough July the 26 : 1764 Then Thomas Simmons & Rebekah Peirce both of middleborough were joynd in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist minister

Plimouth Ss: July 24 : 1764 this Day Samuel Bennett & ann Bennett both of middleborough were joynd in marriage by me Joseph Tinkham Just Peace

Plimouth Ss: august 23 : 1764 this Day Caleb Williamson Junr & mercy Jackson both of middleborough were joynd in marriage by me Joseph Tinkham J. Peace

Plimouth Ss: august 30th 1764 this Day mr Calven Delano of Dartmouth & miss mary alden of middleborough were joynd in marriage by Joseph Tinkham Justice Peace

Plimouth Ss: September 13 : 1764 This Day William Peirce of Taunton & Joanna Dagget of middleborough Were joind In marriage by me Joseph Tinkham Justic Peace

October 1764 N : B all the above & foregoing marriages and carried to the County Record attest Joseph Tinkham T : C

Plimouth Ss October 11th 1764 this Day John Randol & Jemima Washburn both Residents in middleborough were joind in marriage by me Joseph Tinkham Justic Peace

Plimouth Ss November 1st 1764 this D Mr Batchaler Bennet & miss Mary Samson both of middleborough were joined in marriage : as also David Thomas and Deborah Howland both of middleborough were joined in marriage by me Joseph Tinkham Justic Peace

Plimouth Ss January 3d 1765 This Day Zebulon Vaughan & Mercy Pratt both of middleborough were joynd in marriage by me Joseph Tinkham Justic Peace

Plimouth Ss January 15th 1765 This Day mr Seth Billington & mrs Betty Washburn both of middleborough were joined in marriage by me Joseph Tinkham Justic Peace

[p. 85] middleborough October the 18 : 1764 then William Smith the 3d & Keziah Hinds both of middleborough were Joynd in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist minster middleborough October 19th 1764 then Benjamin Spooner Junr & mary Peirce both of middleborough were Joynd in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist minister

Middleborough December the 18th 1764 then Nathaniel Smith the 4th & Anne Dillingham both of middleborough were Joynd in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist minis[ter]

middleborough December the 20th 1764 then Elijah Thomas & martha Pratt Both of middleborough were Joynd in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist minister

april 8 : 1756 woodwd Tucker of Bridgwater & mercy Tinkham of middleborough were married by Silvanus Conant

april 15 1756 Jacob Tomson of Hallifax and waitstill miller of middleborough were married by Silvanus Conant

april 22 : 1756 John Elmes & Lydia Rider both of middleborr were married by Silvanus Conant

July 7 : 1756 Jonah washburn and Huldia Sears both of middleborough were married by Silvanus Conant

July 27 : 1756 manasseh wood and Sarah Pomeroy both of middleborough were married by Silvanus Conant

august 5 : 1756 Nathaniel Billington & Eleanor warren both of middleborough were married by Silvanus Conant

Novr 17 : 1756 Lemuel Ransom of Freetown and mary Rickard of middleborough were married by Silvanus Conant

Novr 18 : 1756 Silas Stertevant of Plimpton and Elisabeth Samson of middleborough were married by Silvanus Conant

Novr 25 1756 Hushia Thomas & Lucy Vaughan both of middleborough were married by Silvanus Conant

Decemr 1 : 1756 Ebenezer Fuller of Plimouth and Lois Rider of middleborough were married by Silvanus Conant

Decemr 13 : 1756 Ensign Charles Ellis of middleboro & Bathsheba Fuller of Hallifax ware married by Silvanus Conant

Decer 16 : 1756 Samuel Shaw & fear Thomas both of middleborough ware married by Silvanus Conant

Decr 30 1756 Seth Billington and Deborah Smith both of middleborough were married by Silvanus Conant

Janr 13 : 1757 Simmon* Freeman of Rochester & paticence wood of middleborough were married as also Isaac Bennet and Zilpah Peterson both of middleborough were married by Silvanus Conant

Janr 26 : 1757 Thomas Darling Junr & Ruth Howland both of middleborough were married by Silvanus Conant

march 1 1757 John Smith Junr & Betty Tucker both of middleborough were married by Silvanus Conant

*On 1 November, 1756, the intention of marriage of "Simeon Freeman of Rochester & Patience wood of middleborough" was recorded, in original Volume 2, Part 1, page 91.

April 14 : 1757 John weston Junr and Elisabeth Leonard both of middleborough were married by Silvanus Conant

[p. 86] Abigail Miller Daughter of David Miller Junr by Sarah his wife was born December 17th 1761

Fredrick Miller Son of David Miller Junr by Sarah his wife was born December 20th 1764

Hannah Miller Daughter to John Miller 3rd by Zilpah his Wife was born March 25th 1765

Mary Marshall Daughter of Josiah Marshall by Sarah his wife was born February 19th 1758

Olive Miller Daughter of Thomas Miller by Mary his wife was Born october the 24th 1766.

Mary Miller Daughter of Thomas Miller by Mary his his wife was Born March 2nd 1768

Susanna Miller Daughter of Abraham Miller by Susanna his wife was born on Saterday April 1st 1769.

Lydia Miller, daughter of John Miller 3d by Zilpha his wife was born, June 2d 1766

Abishai Miller, son of John Miller 3d by Zilpha his wife was born November 17th 1767

Zilpha Miller daughter of John Miller 3d by Zilpha his wife was born Novr 3d 1769

John Miller son of John Miller 3d by Zilpha his wife was born July 24th 1771.

Priscilla Miller daughter of John Miller 3d by Zilpha his wife was born April 16th 1773.

Susanna Miller, daughter of John Miller 3d by Zilpha his wife was born . Decr 10th 1776

Minerva Miller Daughter of John Miller 3d by Zilpha his wife was born February 28th 1779

[p. 87] april 14 1757 Bristol & Dinah Negro man & woman Serv to mr Caleb Tomson of middleborough were married by Silvanus Conant

May 19 : 1757 Jesse Snow & mary Eaton both of middlebor were married by Silvanus Conant

July 18 : 1757 Nathan Wood & Betty Shaw both of middleborr were married by Silvanus Conant

August 9 1757 Nehemiah Bryant & Hannah Totman both of middleborough were marrd by S. Con[ant]

August 23d 1757 Ebenezer Hackit of Raynham & Abigail Thomas of middleboro were married by Silvanus [Conant]

augt 25 1757 abiel Cole & Ann Peirce both of middleboro were married by Silvanus Conant

Sept 22 1757 Josiah Vaughan & Lydia Thomas both of middleboro were married by Silvanus Conan[t]

Decr 15 : 1757 John Benson & Priscilla Tinkham both of middleborogh were married by S : Conant*

[Decr 15 : 1757] Barzillia Thomas & Elisabeth Cox both of middleborough were married by S : Conant*

march 23: 1758 Nehemiah Allen & abigail Thomas both of middleboro were married by Silvanus Conant

march 27 : 1758 Capt Joel Ellis & Jemima Bennet both of middleborough were married by Silvanus Conant

march 29: 1758 John Thomas Jr Elisabeth Shaw both of middleboro were married by Silvanus Conant

April 13 : 1758 Benjm Sawdy of Tivertown & Abigail Southworth of middleboro were married by S: Conant

april 13 : 1758 Phillip Negro man Sert to Peter Oliver Esq & Vilet Negro Woman Sert to mr Phinehas Pratt both of middleborough were married by Silvanus Conant

April 17th 1758 Jesse Vaughan & margeret Shaw both of middlebo were married by Silvanus Conant

Sepr 5 : 1758 moses Thomas & Deborah Shaw both of middlebo were married by Silvanus Conant

Octr 9: 1758 mr Seth Samson & mrs Thankfull Bennet both of middlebo were married by S: Conant

Octr 26: 1758 Ichabod Billington of middlebo & Betty Peck of Bridgwater were married by S: Conant

Janr 11 : 1759 James Willies & mary Thomas both of middleborough were married by S: Conant

Feby 15: 1759 abner Samson of middlebo & Hannah Drew of Hallifax were married by S: Cona[nt]

Janr 10: 1760 Joseph Darling & Huldah Thomas both of middleborough were married by S: C[onant] †

[Janr 10: 1760 Andrew Cobb & Experaince Samson both of middleborough were married by S: C[onant] †

march 11 : 1760 Joseph Porter of Taunton & Martha Rider of middleborough were married by Silvanus Con[ant]

march 20: 1760 Dor Stephen Powers & Lydia Drew both of middleborough were married by Silvanus Con[ant]

April 17 : 1760 Benjam Tucker Jur & mary Thomas Jur both of middlebo were married by Silvanus Co[nant]

Octr 30th 1760 william Soul & Sarah Briggs both of middleborough were married by Silvanus Conan[t]

Novr 6: 1760 Samuel Tinkham Jr & Patience Simmons both of middlebo were married by Silvanus Conant

Novr 20: 1760 Ebenezer Dunham & Patience Clap both of middleboro were married by Silvanus Conant

*These two marriages were bracketed, after a single date "Decr 15 : 1757".

†These two marriages were bracketed, after a single date "Janr 10: 1760".

Novr 20: 1760 Joseph Silvester of Duxbury & Lucy Samson of middlebo were married by Silvanus Cona[nt]

Decemr 17: 1760 Samuel Bishop of Bolton & Patience Cox of middlebo were married by Silvanus Conant

Decr 18: 1760 Seth Thomas & mary Barrows both of middlebo were married by Silvanus Conant

Jany 1: 1761 John Lambart of Taunton & Lydia miller of middlebo were married by Silvanus Conant

Janr 15 : 1761 Jeremiah Thomas jur and Susanna Thomas 2d both of middlebo were married by Silvanus Con[ant]

Janr 22 : 1761 William Tupper & Susanna Clap both of middlebo were married by Silvanus Conant

April 23d 1761 Amos wood & mary Thomas both of middleborough were married by Silvanus Conant

may 12: 1761 Jonathan Porter of Taunton & Mercy Redding of middlebo were married by S: Conant

June 18' 1761 Ephraim Hackit & Abigail Leonard both of middlebo were married by Silvanus Conan[t]

augt 27: 1761 David miller jur & Sarah Tomson both of middlebo were married by Silvanus Cona[nt]

Sepr 17: 1761 John Norris of warham & Jemimah Benson of middlebo were married by S: Co[nant]

octr 29 Ebenr Samson Jur of Plimouth & Priscilla Pratt of middlebo were married by S: Conant

Nor 5 Ebenezer Thomas junr & Joanna Cushman both of middlebo were married by S: Conant

Novr 12 Gideon Cobb & mehitable Warren both of middleborough were married by S. Conan[t]

Novr 26 Joseph Tupper & Joanna Cole both of middleborough were married by S: Conan[t]

Decr 3 Eliakim Barlow & mary Billington both of middlebo were married by S: Conan[t]

Decemr 3 Silvanus Thomas and Susanna Tomson both of middleborough were married by S: Con[ant]

[p. 88] Janry 21 : 1762 Jacob Soul & Sarah Shaw both of middleborough were married by S: Conant

march 4 William Cushman Jur & Susanna Pratt both of middlebo were married by S: Conant

march 18 John Thomas Jur & Faith Benson both of middlebo were married by S: Conant

[m]arch 25 Binney Cobb & Azubah Shaw both of middlebo were married by S. Conant

[Ap]ril 29 Samuel Turner & Lucy Pratt both of middleborough were married by Silvanus Conant

Jany 13: 1763 Samuel Bonney of Plimpton & Lydia Smith of middlebo were married*

[Jany 13 : 1763] James weston junr & Betty warren both of middlebo were married*

July 5: 1763 John Briggs & Abigail Morss both of middlebo were married by S: Conant

July 21st Israel Smith & mary Bates both of middleborough were married by S. Conant

Septr 22d moses Robbins of middlebo & Abigail Barrows of Plimpton were married by S: Conant

Octr 3d 1763 Robart Tucker jur of Norton & martha Willies of middlebo were marrd*

[Octr 3d 1763] John Eddy of Norton & Elisabeth Clap of middlebo were married*

Decer 8: 1763 Samuel Shaw & Jedidah Bumpas of middlebo were married*

[Decer 8 : 1763] Zadok Bozworth of Hallifax & Elisabeth Smith of middlebo were married*

Feby 9: 1764 Paul Pratt & Jail Bennet both of middlebo were married by S: Conant

march 8 1764 Consider Brannak & Desire Simmons both of middlebo were married by S: C

March 29: 1764 John murdoch of Plimpton & Sarah Samson of middlebo were married by S: C

June 21: 1764 John Standish of Hallifax & Rebekah Ellis of middlebo were married by S: C

Sept 6: 1764 John Miller 3d & Zilpah Tinkham both of middlebo were married by S: C

[*worn*] 7: 1764 Job Alden & Lucy Spooner both of middlebo were married by me Silvanus Conant

[*worn*] 25: 1764 John Severy jur & Thankfull Cobb both of middlebo were married by me S: Conant

[*worn*] 5: 1764 Peter Tinkham & Molly Tomson both of middlebo were married by me S. Conant

[*worn*] 22 : 1764 John Smith junr of middlebo & Bethiah Chipman of Hallifax were married by me*

[[*worn*] 22: 1764] Joseph Smith & Abigail Bent both of middlebo were married by me*

Decr 6 : 1764 Eliakim Briggs of abington & Lois Thomas of middlebo were married by me S: Conant

Decemr 10 : 1764 Abraham Vaughan of middlebo & anne Russel of Pembrook were marrd by me S: Conant

*These marraiges were bracketed in pairs, as indicated by the dates we have put in brackets; and "by S: Conant:: was written at the right of each pair.

Feby 7: 1765 John Bradford of Kingston & Hannah Eddy of middlebo were married by me S: Conant

Plimouth Ss: march 28: 1765 this Day Nathan Barden of Freetown & Hannah Pratt of middleborough were married by me Joseph Tinkham Justic Peace

the above & foregoing marriages is on the County Records

Plimouth Ss: August 1st 1765 this Day mr Daniel Smith & mrs Hannah Bates both of middleborough were Joynd In marriage by me Joseph Tinkham Justic Peace

This Certifies that John Cole of Plimpton and Elizabeth Proute of Middleborough were joined in Marriage on February 28th 1765 By Isaac Backus Baptist Minister

[p. 89] Middleborough February 28th 1765 Then Roger Haskell & Judeth Nelson both of [Middleborough] were Joined in Marriage by me Ebenezer Hinds Baptist minis[ter]

Middleborough July 19th 1765 Then Joseph Haskings & Mary Smith both of Middleborough ware Joined in Marriage by me Ebenezer Hinds Baptist minister

middleborough October ye 29th 1765 Then Edward Washburn Jur and Hannah Jones both of middleborough were Joynd in marriage by me-Ebenezer Hinds Baptist Minister

Plimouth Ss December 12th 1765 This Day Simeon wood & Sarah weston both of middleborough were joynd in marriage by me Joseph Tinkham Justic Peace

Plimo Ss December 19th 1765 This Day Abiel wood & Betty Tinkham both of middleborough were joyned in marriage by me Joseph Tinkham Justice Peace

Plimo Ss January 2d 1766 This Day mr James Smith & miss Patience wood 2d both of middleborough were Joyned in marriage by me Joseph Tinkham Justice Peac[e]

Plimouth Ss Febr 27th 1766 this Day Obidiah Covel, and Lydia Thomas both of middleborough were married by me Joseph Tinkham Justice Peace

This Certifies that James Bartlet Jr of Plymouth and Zeruiah Knolton of middleborough were joind in marriage in middleborough on march 27th 1766 by Isaac Backus Baptist minister

Plimouth Ss may 6: 1766 This Day Josiah Thomas & Elisabeth Robbins both of middleborough were married by me Joseph Tinkham Justic Peac[e]

Plimouth Ss may 22d 1766 then Lot Eaton & martha Cobb both of middlebo[rough] were married by me Joseph Tinkham Justice Peace

Plimouth Ss June 3d then John Clerk Resident in middleborough and miriam Bryant of Said middleborough were married by me Joseph Tinkham Justic Peace

July 14: 1766 Then Elijah macomber & mehitable Johnson both of middleborough were married by me Joseph Tinkham Justic Peace [p. 90] [*worn*] beth Hackett Daughter of Elijah Hackett [Pr] udence his wife was born July 22d 1745

Prudence Hackett Daughter of Elijah Hackett by Prudence his wife was born December 16th 1746

John Hackett Son of Elijah Hackett by Prudence his wife was born October 10th 1748

Huldah Hackett Daughter of Elijah Hackett by Prudence his wife was born December 25th 1750

Elijah Hackett Son of Elijah Hackett by Prudence his wife was born April 26th 1753

Deborah Hackett Daughter of Elijah Hackett by Prudence his wife was born June 10th 1755

Mary Hackett Daughter of Elijah Hackett by Prudence his wife was born August 15th 1757

George Hackett Son of Elijah Hackett by Prudence his wife was born January 28 1759

Zebedee Hackett Son of Elijah Hackett by Prudence his wife was born October 15th 1762

Simeon Haskol Son of Roger Haskol By Judah his wife was born January the 10th 1767

Edmond Hacket Son of Ephraim Hacket by Elisabeth his wife was Born January the 15th day 1766

Thomas Haskol Son of Roger Haskol By Judah his wife was born September 15th 1768 1768

Mark Haskol Son of Roger Haskol by Judah his wife was born January 27th 1771 1771

[p. 91] Mary Thomas Daughter of Jedidiah Thomas Junr by Kezia his wife was born May 3d 1751 and Decesed June ye 28 1751

Martha Thomas Daughter of Jedidiah Thomas Junr by Keziah his wife was born February 15th 1753

Nelson Thomas Son of Jedidiah Thomas Junr by Keziah his wife was born January 25th 1759

Churchel Thomas Son of Jedidiah Thomas Jr by Kezia his wife was born November 30th 1761

Kezia Thomas Daughter of Jedidiah Thomas Jr by Kezia his wife was born February 11th 1765

Ransom Thomas Son of Jeremiah Thomas by Susanna his wife was born March 12th 1762

Jeremiah Thomas Son of Jeremiah Thomas by Susanna his wife was born Januray 11th 1764

Joseph Thomas Son of Joseph Thomas by Mary his wife was born Novr 16th 1750 1750

Mercy Thomas Daughter of Joseph Thomas by Mary his wife was born July 4th 1753

Hope Thomas Daughter of Joseph Thomas by Mary his wife was born July 8th 1755

Andrew Thomas Son of Joseph Thomas by Mary his wife was born March 15th 1758

Jonathan Thomas Son of Joseph Thomas by Mary his wife was born March 10th 1765

Molley Thomas Daughter of Silvanus Thomas by Susann his wife was born July 26th 1762

William Thomas Son of Silvanus Thomas by Susanna his wife was born July 10th 1764

Nathan Thomas Son of David Thomas by Deborah his wife was born January 25th 1765

[p. 92] Phebe Thomas Daughter of Eleazer Thomas by Mary his wife was born April 1st 1748

Ruth Thomas Daughter of Eleazer Thomas by Mary his wife was born July 14th 1751

Elisabeth Thomas Daughter of Eleazer Thomas by Mary his wife was born March 3d 1753

Eleazer Thomas Son of Eleazer Thomas by Mary His wife was born March 4th 1755

Silance Thomas Daughter of Eleazer Thomas by Mary his wif was born Feby 20th 1763

Noah Thomas Son of Eleazer Thomas by Mary His wife was born July 11th 1759

Solomon Thomas Son of Eleazer Thomas by Mary his wife was born October 18th 1761

Samuel Thomas Son of Eleazer Thomas by Mary His wife was born Octr 20th 1763

William Tupper Son to William Tupper by Susanna His wife was born January 9th 1766

Amos Tinkham Son to Amos Tinkham by Sarah his wife was born May 21st 1765

Ebenezer Tinkham Son of Shubael Tinkham by Sarah his wife was born April 20th 1766 1766

Mercy Tomson & Elisabeth Tomson Daughters of Jacob Tomson Junr by Freelove his wife was born Twins June 17th 1766

Joshua Willias Son of James Willias by mary his wife was born June 25th Day 1764

Woodward Willias Son of James Willias by mary his wife was born October 12th 1766

[p. 93] James Soul Son of William Soul by Sarah his wife was born July 23d 1761

Lydia Soul Daughter of william Soul by Sarah his wife was born July 18th 1763

Asenath Soul Daughter of William Soul by Sarah his wife was born August 18th 1765

Nathan Sherman Son of Edward Sherman by Lucy his Wife Was born December 8th 1765

Daniel Shaw Son of Samuel Shaw Junr by Fear his wife was born January 22th 1765

Zebedee Shaw Son of Elijah Shaw by Phebee his wife was born September the 10th 1764

mary Snell Daughter of Daniel Snell by Abigail his wife was born april 23d 1756 and Deceast July 15th 1757

mary Snell Daughter of Daniel Snell by Abigail his wife was born April 13th 1758

Elisabeth Snell Daughter of Daniel Snell by Abigail his wife was born Feby 2d 1760

Jacob Smith Son of John Smith Junr by Bethiah his Wife was born September 13th 1766

William Shaw Son of Samuel Shaw Junr by Fear his wife was Born august the 23rd 1766

Jacob Soul Son of Jacob Soul By Sarah his wife was born February the 4th 1763

Thomas Soul Son of Jacob Soul by Sarah his Wife was Born September the 1st 1764

Jonathan Soul Son of Jacob by Sarah his wife was Born April the 24th 1766

Samuel Smith Son of William Smith By Remembrence his wife was born october the 6th 1767

Fear Shaw Daughter of Samuel Shaw by Fear his wife was Born July 3d 1768 1768

[p. 94] Esther Clap Daughter of Manassa Clap by Rebekah his wife was born March 20th 1747

Elijah Clap Son of Manassa Clap by Rebekah his wife was born June 22d 1751

William Clap Son to Manassa Clap by Rebekah His wife was born June 10th 1756

Silvanus Cushman Son of Ichabod Cushman by Patience his wife was born April 27th 1764

Earl Cushman Son of Ichabod Cushman by Patience his Wife Was born October the 16th 1766

Zebulon Cushman Son of Isaac Cushman by Sarah his wife was born July 25 1763

Olive Cushman Daughter of Isaac Cushman by Sarah his wife was born February 28th 1766

William Pitt Cushman Son of William Cushman Junr & Susanna his wife was born November 23d 1766

Joseph Clarke Son of Doctr Samuel Clarke By Lucy his wife was Born December the 2nd 1755

Nathaniel Clarke Son of Doctr Samuel Clarke By Lucy his wife was born December 31st 1757 Deceased october 27th 1759 aged 1 year 9 month & 27 days

Sarah Clarke Daughter of Doctr Samuel Clarke By Lucy his wife was born October the 30th 1760

Mary Clarke Daughter of Doctr Samuel Clarke By Lucy his wife was Born October the 20th 1764

Lewis Cobb Son of Andrew Cobb by Experience his wife was Born December 9th 1766

Welthea Cushman Daughter of William Cushman by Priscilla his wife was Born September 13th 1767

[p. 95] Susanna Powers Daughter of Dor Stephen Powers by Lydia his wife was born December 14th 1760

Mary Powers Daughter of Dor Stephen Powers by Lydia his wife was born march 2d 1766

James Porter Son of Joseph Porter by Martha his wife was born June 5th 1760 1760 and Departed this Life July 3d 1763

Martha Porter Daughter of Joseph Porter by Martha his wife Was born March 9th 1763 1763

Joseph Porter Son of Joseph Porter by Martha his wife was born March 6th 1765 1765

Benjamin Pratt Son of Benjamin Pratt by Lydia his wife was born April 25 1745

William Pratt Son of Capt Benjamin Pratt by Lydia his wife was born April 6th 1747

Calven Pratt Son of Capt Benjamin Pratt by Lydia his wife was born April 29th 1749

Nathan Pratt Son of Capt Benjamin Pratt by Lydia his wife was born April 3d 1751

Lydia Pratt Daughter of Capt Benjamin Pratt by Lydia his wife was born January 29th 1753

Hannah Pratt Daughter of Capt Benjamin Pratt by Lydia his wife was born april 3d 1757

Sarah Pratt Daughter of Capt Benjamin Pratt by Lydia his wife was born December 14th 1758

Betty Pratt Daughter of Capt Benjamin Pratt by Lydia his wife was born October 19th 1761

Luther Pratt Son of Capt Benjamin Pratt by Lydia his wife was born September 20th 1763

Zachariah Paddock Son of Zachariah Paddock by Martha his wife was Born July the 21st 1767

Relief Perry Daughter of Elijah Perry by Sarah his wife was born September 22d 1765 1765

Elisabeth Peirce Daughter of Capt Abial Peirce by Mrs Hannah Peirce his wife was Born April 12th 1771

[p. 96] Middleborough April 13th 1766 Then Nathaniel Jackson Junr & Rebekah Holloway Both of Middleborough ware Joyned In marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleborough April 15th 1766 Then Henry Evens of Berkley & Rachel Reynolds of Middleborough were Joyned In Marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleborough July 17th 1766 Then Nathaniel Barrows & Hannah Jones both of Middleborough ware Joyned In Marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist minister

Middleborough August 14th 1766 Then Simeon Vaughan & Naomia Jones Both of Middleborough ware Joyned In Marriage by me Ebener Hinds Baptist Minister

Plimouth ss: September 30th 1766 this Day John Jacobs Trancient person & Abigail Faunce of Middleboro ware Joined in Marriage pr me Joseph Tinkham Justice a peace

Plimouth ss: October 26th 1766 This Day Francis Woods of Bridgwater & Rebeckah Tomson of Hallifax ware Joined in marriage by me Joseph Tinkham Justice a peace

December the 11 1766 Then Benjamin Jones Resident in middleborough and Abigail Cole of middleborough both in the County of Plimouth Were Joyned in marriage by me John Willias Justice of Peace

Septr 23d 1764 I marred John Eaton of middleboro & patience Shelby of Raynham

Novr 29: 1764 I married John Tawnsel Junr & Hannah Curtice both of middleborough

Sepr 19: 1765 I married Abel Richmond of middleborough & Bathshebea Richmond of Taunton

October 30th 1765 married mr Zepheniah Leonard of Raynham & mrs Abigail Alden of middleborough Pr Solomon Reed

[p. 97] Sarah LittleJohn Daughter of James LittleJohn by Sarah his wife was born may 29th 1765

Lydiah Leach Daughter of Abiel Leach Jur by Lucy his Wife was born April 18th 1766

Benaiah Leonard Son of [*] Joseph Leonard the 2nd by [*] Ruth his wife was born July the 21st 1765

Hannah Leonard Daughter of Joseph Leonard 2d by Ruth his wife was Born August the 6th 1767

Samuel Lovell Son of Joseph Lovell By Patience his wife was Born August 29th 1762

Silvanus Lovell Son of Joseph Lovell By Patience his Wife was August 29th 1764

Simeon Leonard Son of Archelaus Leonard by Lydia his wife was Born April 24th 1764

Bathsheba Leonard Daughter of Archelaus Leonard by Lydia his wife was born February 28th 1766

Archelaus Leonard Son of Archelaus Leonard by Lydia his wife was born March 25th 1768

*"mr" and "mrs" was written before these names, but erased.

Isaac Leach Son of Abial Leach Junr by Lucy his wife was Born February 6th 1768 1768

Joshua Leonard Son of Meshach Leonard by Patience his wife was born October 7th 1769 1769.

Mary Leach Daughter of Abial Leach Junr by Lucy his wife was Born February 19th 1770 1770

Miriam LittleJohn Daughter of James LittleJohn by Sarah his wife was Born July 20th 1769

Ruth Leonard Daughter of Meshach Leonard by Patience his wife was Born June 17th 1770 1770

Hannah LittleJohn daughter of James LittleJohn by Sarah his wife was Born February 7th 1771 1771

James LittleJohn Son of James LittleJohn by Sarah his wife was Born July ye 24th 1774 1774

[p. 98] Abner Wood Son of Lemuel Wood by Rebekah his Wife was born October 8th 1766

Huldia Winslow Daughter of Hannah Winslow Benjamin Miller the Reputed Father born April 25th 1765

Timothy Wood Son of Silas Wood by Priscilla his wife was born June 28: 1766 1766

Huldia Washburn Daughter of Jonah Washburn by Huldia his wife was born June 27th 1766

Abner Weston Son of James Weston by Abigail His wife was born November 26 1764

Huldia Weston Daughter of James weston by Abigail his Wife was born February 10th 1767

Lucia Wood Daughter of Ensn Nathaniel Wood By Mary his wife was Born April 5th 1768

John Weston Son of Lt John Weston Junr By Elisabeth his wife was Born October 19th 1767

Jacob Wood Son of Ephraim Wood By Mary his wife was born April 29th 1768

Lusanna Wood Daughter of Simeon Wood by Sarah his wife was Born February 25th 1768

John Wood Son of Seth Wood By Lydia his wife was born march 7th 1768

Susanna Wood Daughter of Lemuel Wood by Rebekah his wife was Born April 6th 1768 1768

Andrew White Son of Capt Benjamin White by Mrs Hannah his wife was Born March 2nd 1761 : 1761

Nathan White Son of Capt Benjamin White By Mrs Hannah his wife was born February 15th 1763

Ruth White Daughter of Capt Benjamin White by Mrs Hannah his wife was born November the 2nd 1766. 1766

[p. 99] John oxenbridgs Thacher Son of Capt Samuel Thacher by Sarah his wife Was born August 3d 1765

Martha Tomson Daughter of Francies Tomson by Rebekah his wife was born November 5th 1761

Zilpah Tomson Daughter of Frances Tomson by Rebekah his wife was born March 3 1763

Elias Tomson Son of Frances Tomson by Rebekah his wife was born June 18th 1766

Abner Thomas Son of Elijah Thomas by Martha his wife was born September 21st 1765

Kezeiah Thomas Daughter of Elijah Thomas by Martha his Wife was born March 16th 1767

Bathsheba Thomas Daughter of David Thomas Jur by Rebeckah his Wife was born august the 7th 1766

Nathanael Thacher Son of Capt Samuel Thacher by Sarah his wife was Born June 21st 1767

Abigail Tinkham Daughter of Ephraim Tinkham By Sarah his wife was Born July 20th 1758

Samuel Tinkham Son of Ephraim By Sarah his wife was born march the 16th 1760 deceased august the 2nd 1761.

Joshua Tinkham Son of Ephraim Tinkham by Sarah his wife was born April the 24th 1762 Deceased october 24th 1762.

Sarah Tinkham daughter of Ephraim Tinkham by Sarah his wife was Born September the 11th 1763

Ephraim Tinkham Son of Ephraim Tinkham by Sarah his wife was Born August the 2nd 1765

Susanna Tinkham Daughter of Ephraim Tinkham By Sarah his wife was Born August the 27th 1767

[p. 100] Priscilla Reed Daughter of William Reed Jur by Sarah his wife was born December 8th 1742

William Reed Son of William Reed Junr by Sarah his Wife was born January 24th 1744

Benjamin Reed Son of William Reed Jur by Sarah his Wife was born January 29th 1746

Sarah Reed Daughter of William Reed Jur by Sarah his wife was born January 15th 1748

Elisabeth Reed Daughter of William Reed Jur by Sarah his Wife was born may 4th 1750

Israel Reed Son of William Reed Jur by Sarah his wife was born march 17th 1752

Elisabeth Reed Daughter of William Reed Jur by Sarah his wife was Born September 9 1759

Abner Reed Son of William Reed Jur by Sarah his wife was born August 12th 1764

John Reed Son of William Reed by Elisabeth his wife was born July the 8th 1749

Samuel Reed Son of William Reed By Elisabeth his wife was born September the 17th 1750

Deliverence Reed daughter of William Reed by Elisabeth his wife was born July the 13th 1752 N S mary Reed daughter of William Reed by Elisabeth his wfie was Born September the 21st 1754

Ichabod Reed Son of William Reed By Elisabeth his wife was born December the 20th 1755

Thankfull Reed Daughter of William Reed by Elisabeth his wife was Born march the 2nd 1757

Anna Reed Daughter of William Reed by Elisabeth his wife was born may the 10th 1758

marcy Reed Daughter of William Reed by Elisabeth his Wife was Born April the 25th 1761

[p. 101] Lydia Tomson the wife of John Tomson Deceast January 28th in the 39th year of her age 1761

John Tomson Deceast July the 22d 1766 and in the fifteeth year of his age 1766

Rebekah Tomson wife of Frances Tomson Deceased august 27th 1766 in the 32nd year of her age 1766

Welthea Cushman Daughter of William Cushman by Priscilla his wife Deceased June 3rd 1768 aged 8 months & 20 days

Sarah Mcfall Daughter of William Mcfall by Elisabeth his wife Deceased June 15th 1769 aged 8 years 3 months & 21 days

Mr William Cushman Deceased August 27th 1768 aged 52 years 10 months and 3 days

Priscilla Bennet Daughter of Samuel Bennet by Ann his wife deceased December 24th 1765 1765 aged 1 year 3 months & 5 days

Shubael Tomson Deceased February 3rd 1770 In the 28th year of his age

Seth Wood Son of Ensn Nathaniel Wood by Mrs Mary Wood his wife deceased May 12th 1770 aged 25 years 1 month & 15 days

Susanna Tinkham Daughter of Ephraim Tinkham by Sarah his wife deceasd November 3d 1769 1769

Ephraim Tinkham Son of Mr Samuel Tinkham by Mrs Maltiah his wife deceased November 5th 1769 in the 37th year of his age

Martha Tomson Daughter of Francis Tomson by Rebekah his wife Deceased February 26th 1771 1771 aged 9 years 3 months & 21 days

Mr. John Warren Deceased March 3rd 1768 1768 aged 78 years

Mrs Anna Warren Widow of Mr John Warren deceased January 8th 1770 1770 aged 69 years

[p. 102] Peleg Benson Son of Consider Benson by Elisabeth his wife was born December 18 1766

Joseph Briggs Son of Joseph Briggs by Abigail his wife was born December the 14th 1756

Phebe Biggs* Daughter of Joseph Briggs by Abigail his wife was born July the 16th 1759

Naomi Briggs Daugther of Joseph Briggs by Abigail his wife was Born April the 17th 1762

Abigail Briggs Daughter of Joseph Briggs by Abigail his wife was born march the 21st 1765

*Sic.

Dwelley Barrows Son of Abner Barrows by Rachel his wife was born on monday August the 24th 1767

Jerusha Briggs daughter of Joseph Briggs By Abigail his wife was born June the 24th 1767

Sarah Briggs Daughter of Nathaniel Briggs by marcy his wife was Born September 2nd day 1765

Hannah Briggs Daughter of Nathaniel Briggs by Marcy his wife was born July the 15th 1767

Sibel Backus Daughter of mr Isaac Backus By mrs Susanna his Wife was born February 17th 1768

Levi Brannack Son of Consider Brannack by Desire his wife was Born May 20th 1766 1766

Sarah Brannack Daughter of Consider Brannack by Desire his wife was born October 29th 1769 1769

Fredrick Billington Son of Seth Billington by Betty his wife was born June 3rd 1769. 1769.

Joseph Bates Son of Joseph Bates Junr by Eunice his wife was born March 5th 1762 1762

Eliphelet Bates Son of Joseph Bates Junr by Eunice his wife was born March 5th 1769

Eliphelet Leonard Son of Henry Leonard Junr by Silence his wife was Born December 25th 1768

[p. 103] Feby 6 : 1766 married Thomas Cobb & Phebee Shaw both of middleborough

June 10 1766 married Zadok Leonard of Middleborough & Deborah Keith of Bridgwater

July 24:24 (sic) married John French Jr. & hayden Shaw both of middlebo[rough]

Novr 6: 1766 Married Amos Howard & mary Ripley both of Bridgwater

Decr 2 1766 married Saml Keith Jr & Zilpah Conant both of Bridgwater

march 19: 1767 married Henry Leonard Jr & Silence Alden both of middleborough

A Trew Copy attest Solomon Reed

middleborough January 16: 1766 then Joel Reynolds & hannah Fry both of middleboro ware Joined in marriage by me me Ebenr Hinds Baptist Minister

middleboro Jany 29: 1767 then John House of Dartmouth & Eunice Pratt of middleborough ware Joined in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleborough Feby 11: 1767 then Stephen Hathaway of Freetown & Hopestill peirce of Middleboro ware Joined in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist minister

all the above & foregoing marriages ar taken of from the Town Records & Carrid to the County Records by me Shubael Tinkham

This Certifies that Joseph Alden and Deborah Williamson both of middleborough were Joined in marriage on September 3rd 1767 By Isaac Backus Baptist minister

Middleborough July the 30th 1767 then William Rounsevell of Freetown and Rebakah Hoar of Middleborough were Joyned in marriage By me; Ebenezer Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleborough December the 3rd 1767 then Isaac Reynolds and Huldah Reynolds Both of Middleborough were Joyned in marriage by me Ebenezer Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleborough December the 18th 1767 then Simeon Shearmon and Thankfull Hall Both of Middleborough were Joyned in marriage By me Ebenezer Hinds Baptist Minister

middleborough January the 17th 1768 then Robert Hoar Junr and Sarah Reed 2nd Both of Middleborough were Joyned in marriage By me Ebenezer Hinds Baptist minister

[p. 104] Middleborough March the 16th 1768 then Zebdee Booth and Mary Holloway Both of Middleborough were Joyned in marriage by me Ebenezer Hinds Baptist minister

Middleborough march the 17th 1768 Then John Edmister of Freetown and Marcy Howland of Middleborough were Joyned in Marriage by me Ebenezer Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleborough march the 31st 1768 Then Henry Peirce of Freetown and Salome Hinds of Middleborough were Joyned in marriage by me Ebenezer Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleborough September 26th A D 1765 Then I married Samuel King of Taunton and Margret Montgomery of Middleborough

october 24th A D 1765 Then I marriaed Assa French and Anne Smith both of Middleborough

December 5th 1765 Then I marriaed Eleazer Richmond and Deborah Barrows Both of middleborough

october 16th A D 1766 Then married Nathan Alden and Prisciller Miller Both of Middleborough

November 26th I married John Barrows of Taunton and Jemimah Johnson of Rochester

December 18th I married Nathaniel Faunce of Dartmouth and Abigail Shearman of Middlebough

February 17th A D 1767 I married James Arshly of Taunton and Anner Caswell of middleborough

may 5th I married Jonathan Hanecy Junr and Abigail Hoskins Both of Taunton

July 23rd Then I married Ezra Tilson and Anner Barna Both of Middleborough

September 1st I married Nathaniel Thomson Resident of middleborough and Phebe Jones of Middleborough

November 5th I married Joshua Creapo of Rochester and Jane Hoskins of Middleborough

November 10th I married Andrew Ritche Resident of Freetown and Isabell Montgomery of Middleborough

Testis Caleb Turner

[p. 105] Mary Morton Daughter of John Morton By Elisabeth his wife was born march ye 3rd 1748/9 Deceased october the 14th 1752 aged 3 years & 7 months & 11 days

Sarah Morton Daughter of Ischabod Morton by Deborah his Wife was born october the 20th 1750

Priscilla Morton Daughter of John Morton by Elisabeth his Wife was Born april the 18 1751 Deceased october the 23rd 1752 aged 1 year & 6 months 4 Days

Eleazer Morton Son of Ichabod Morton by Deboroah his Wife was Born February the 25th 1752

Phebe morton Daughter of Seth Morton by Lydia his Wife born october the 18th 1752: Decesed Novbr ye 2nd 1752

Hannah Morton Daughter of John Morton by Elisabeth his Wife was born September the 24th 1753

Joshua Morton Son of Seth Morton and Lydia his Wife was Born Novbr the 6th 1753

Elisha Morton Son of Ichabod Morton by Deborah his Wife was Born June the 12th 1754

Lucy Morton Daughter of John Morton by Elisabeth his his wife was Born october the 18th 1755

Seth Morton Son of Seth Morton by Lydia his wife was Born February 27th 1756

Elisabeth Morton Daughter of Ichabod Morton by Deborah his Wife was Born September the 12th 1756 Deceased Janry 13th 1760

John Morton Son of John Morton by Elisabeth his wife was born February the 21 : 1758: Deceased april ye 22nd 1758

Caleb Morton Son of Seth Morton by Hipzibah his Second wife Born June the 5th 1758

molly Morton Daughter of Ichabod Morton by Deborah his wife was Born November the 8th 1758

Betty Morton Daughter of John Morton by Elisabeth his Wife Was born may the 29th 1759 Deceased February the 8th 1761

Samll Morton Son of Seth Morton by Hepzibah his Wife was Born February the 4 1760

Ichabod Morton Son of Ichabod Morton by Deborah his wife Was Born January the 15th 1761

Lydia Morton dughter of Seth Morton by Hepzibath his Wife was born July the 29 1761

[p. 106] Thomas Morton Son of John Morton by Elisabeth his Wife was born May the 14th 1762

John Morton the 2nd Son of Ichabod Morton and By Deborah his wife was born December the 25th 1763

George Morton Son of Seth Morton by Hepzibah his wife was Born March the 17th 1763

Hepzibah Morton Daughter of Seth Morton by Hepzibah his wife was born March the ye 7th 1765

Elisabeth Morton Daughter of Ichabod Morton by Deborah his Wife was born March the 26 1765

Sarah Morton Daughter of Ebenr Morton by Sarah his wife was born May the 14th 1765

John Morton the 3rd Son of John Morton by Elisabeth his wife was Born october the 13th 1765

Isaac Morton Son of Seth Morton by Hepzibah his wife was born January the 25 1767

Deborah Morton daughter of Ichabod Morton By Deborah his wife was born March the 14th 1767

Seth Macomber Son of Job Macomber By Abigail his wife was born February the 7th 1762

Southworth Macomber Son of Job Macomber by Abigail his wife was born April the 6th 1764

Ebenezer Macomber Son of Job Macomber by Abigail his wife was Born march the 5th 1766

William Miller Son of John Miller Jur by Elisabeth his wife was born February the 19 . 1767

Joseph Miller & Benjamin Miller Sons of Benjamin Miller By Easther his wife was born twins January 18th 1769 . 1769.

Priscilla Macomber Daughter of Job Macomber by Abigail his wife was Born February 28th 1768 . 1768

Marcy Morton Daughter of Seth Morton by Hepzibah his wife was born January 8th 1769 . 1769

[p. 107] Capt Ebenr Morton of Middleborough Deceased may the 12th 1750 old Stile in the fifty fourth year of his age

Sarah Morton Daughter of Capt Ebenr Morton Deceasd September the fourth old Stile 1751 In the Eighteenth Year of Her Age Buryed at Bridgwater by the South meeting house

Joseph Tinkham Esqer Deceased April 28th 1767 1767 aged 45 years 4 months & one Day

Peter Paddock Son of mr Zachariah Paddock by mrs Martha his wife Deceased october the 5th day 1767 aged 2 years 3 months & 2 Days

Deacon Samuel Barrows deacon of the First Church of Christ in Middleborough Deceased December the 29th 1755 In the 83rd year of his age: 1755

Betty Thomas Daughter of mr Israel Thomas By mrs Phebee his wife Deceased July 29th 1767—1767 aged 16 years 10 months & 17 Days

John Mcfall Deceased January the 7th 1761

Sarah Mcfall the wife of John Mcfall Deceased March 1st 1761

Mr John Weston Deceased August 18th 1768—1768 aged 73 years

Capt Jonathan Smith Deceased September 6th 1767 in the 77th year of his age

Mr Ebenezer Bennet Deceased august 26th 1751—1751 old Stile at the Bay vandoms; aged 51 years

Doctr Cornelius Bennet Deceased February 25th 1766 in the 63 year of his age

Enoch Richmond Son of Edward Richmond by Reliance his wife Deceased may 12th 1770 aged 7 years 11 months and 8 days

Jabez Smith Deceased December 7th 1768 in the 22nd year of his age

Sarah Blackman wife of Thomas Blackman deceased September 28th 1772 aged 48 years 6 months and 22 days

Molly Tinkham wife of Jeremiah Tinkham Junr Deceased January 26th 1773–1773 in the 27th year of her age

[p. 108] Joel Eaton Son of Joseph Eaton by Hannah his wife was Born august the 3rd 1751

Abigail Eaton Daughter of Joseph Eaton by Hannah his Wife was born June the 14 . 1754

Francis Eaton Son of Joseph Eaton By Hannah his wife was born october the 29th 1756

mary Eaton Daughter of Joseph Eaton By Hannah his wife was born September the 23rd 1760

Lusender Elmes Daughter of John Elmes By Lydia his his wife was born July the 27th 1767

Joshua Standish Son of Moses Standish by Mary his wife was Born August 7th 1767 . 1767

Ebenezer Eddy Son of Lieut Zachariah Eddy By Marcy his wife was Born April 24th O : S 1742 and Deceased December 22nd 1752

Nathaniel Eddy Son of Lieut Zahariah Eddy by Marcy his wife was born February 13th old Stile 1744 and Deceased December 23rd 1752

Bethany Elmes Daughter of Ebenezer Elmes By Hannah his wife was born May 23rd 1768–1768

Priscilla Ellis Daughter of Ensn Matthias Ellis by Lucia his wife was Born May 8th 1769 . 1769

Caroline Metilda Elmes Daughter of John Elmes by Lydia his wife was Born December 12th 1769.

Rodulphus Elmes Son of Ebenezer Elmes by Hannah his wife was born April 8th 1770–1770

Hannah Ellis daughter of Ensn Charles Ellis by Batchsheba his wife was born August 13th 1766 . 1766

Zaccheus Ellis Son of Ensn Charles Ellis by Batchsheba his wife was born June 15th 1768–1768

[p. 109] William Reed had a Son not named By Elisabeth his wife born April the 23rd 1744 Deceased; aged 26 days

William Reed had a Daughter not named by Elisabeth his wife Born July the 17th 1759 Decesed october following aged Almost 3 months

William Strowbridge Son of James Strowbridge Junr by Mary his wife was Born October the 19th 1756

George Strowbridge Son of James Strowbridge Junr by Mary his wife was Born April the 23rd 1760

Margeret Strowbridge Daughter of James Strowbridge Junr By Mary his wife was Born October the 14th 1763

James Strowbridge Son of James Strowbridge Junr by Mary his wife was Born July the 16th 1765

Parnal Strowbridge Daughter of James Strowbridge Junr by Mary his wife was Born August the 9th 1767

Samuel Samson Son of John Samson By Elisabeth his wife was Born February 24th 1764

Obediah Samson Son of John Samson By Elisabeth his wife was Born May 28th 1766

Elisabeth Samson Daughter of John Samson by Elisabeth his wife was Born March 3rd 1768

Jonathan Smith Son of Joseph Smith by Abigail his wife was Born June 21st 1766 . 1766

Mary Smith Daughter of Joseph Smith by Abigail his wife was Born July 10th 1768 . 1768

Elisabeth Smith Daughter of Joseph Smith by Abigail his Wife was Born February ye 17eth 1770

Joseph Smith Son of Joseph Smith by Abigail His Wife was Born November ye 8eth 1771

Abigail Smith Daughter of Joseph Smith by Abigail his Wife was Born January ye 8eth 1774

[110] Elisabeth Sproutt daughter of Zebedee Sproutt by Elisabeth his wife was Born Noer 2nd 1764

Nathaniel Smith Son of John Smith by Annah his wife was Born November the 8th day 1750

John Smith Son of John Smith By Annah his wife was Born February the 18th 1752

Job Smith Son of John Smith by Annah his wife was Born February The 4th 1754

Joshua Smith Son of John Smith By Annah his wife was Born September the 22 . 1755

Abia Smith Daughter of John Smith by Annah was Born September the 13th 1757 Since Deceased

Ezra Smith Son of John Smith By Annah his wife was Born January the 3rd 1761

Annah Smith Daughter of John Smith By Annah his wife was Born January the 4th 1764

Abia Smith Daughter of John Smith By Annah his wife was Born September 26th 1767

Lucy Shearman Daughter of Edward Shearman By Lucy his wife was Born January the 5th 1768

John Cavender Stephens Son of George Stephens by Katherine his wife was born at Colchester in the Colinny of Conetticut December 25th 1764 who is granSon of Mr John Cavender of Middleborough

Earl Sproutt Son of Capt Ebenezer Sproutt by Mrs Bathsheba his wife was Born May 2nd 1768

Sarah Smith Daughter of John Smith Junr by Bethia his wife was Born February 11th 1768

Joanna Smith Daughter of Lieut Samuel Smith by Susanna his wife was born June 18th 1769.

[p. 111] Eber Howland Son of John Howland Junr By Lydia his wife was Born October the 31st 1763

Abiah Howland Daughter of John Howland Junr By Lydia his wife was Born March the 11th 1765

Abner Howland Son of John Howland Junr By Lydia his wife was Born April the 13th 1767

Bartilet Hinds Son of Mr Ebenezer Hinds By Mrs Lydia his wife was Born on the 6th day of the week April 4th 1755

Susanna Hinds Daugter of Mr Ebenezer Hinds By Mrs Lydia his wife was born on the 3rd day of the week May 18th 1757

John Hinds Son of Mr Ebenezer Hinds By Mrs Lydia his wife was Born on the 5th Day of the week September 19th 1759

Leonard Hinds Son of Mr Ebenezer By Mrs Lydia his wife was Born on the 5th day of the week August 19th 1761

Lydia Hinds Daughter of Mr Ebenezer Hinds by Mrs Lydia wife was Born on the 2nd Day of the week August 1st 1763

Preserved Hinds Son of Mr Ebenezer Hinds By Mrs Lydia his wife was Born on the 6th of the week February the 27th 1766

Abinoam Hinds Son of Mr Ebenezer Hinds by Mrs Lydia his wife was Born June 19th 1768

Lucy Thomas Daughter of Hushai Thomas by Lucy his wife was Born April 17th 1764

Hushai Thomas Son of Hushai Thomas by Lucy his wife was born March 27th 1766

Daniel Thomas Son of Hushai Thomas by Lucy his wife was born April 3d 1769

Lewis Thomas Son of Hushai Thomas by Lucy his wife was born January 18th 1771

Miriam Hunt Daughter of Mr Asa Hunt by Mrs Rebekah Hunt his wife was Born August 28th 1770

George Hall Son of Solomon by Hepzibah his wife was born September 19th 1771

Asa Hunt Son of Mr Asa Hunt by Mrs Rebekah Hunt his wife was born April 18th 1772

Kezia Hinds Daughter of Mr Ebenezer Hinds by Mrs Lydia his wife was born March 19th 1772*

[p. 112] Mary Macfall Daughter of William Mcfall by Elabethis wife was Born December 31st 1751

Esther Mcfall Daughter of William Mcfall By Elisabeth his wife was Born July the 2nd 1754

*"1771" was written in the margin.

Peter Macfall Son of William Mcfall By Elisbeth his wife was Born June the 23rd 1756

Sarah Mcfall Daughter of William Mcfall By Elisabeth his wife was Born February the 23rd 1761

Jannet Mcfall Daughter of William Mcfall By Elisabeth his wife was Born September the 30th 1764

Margaret Mcfall Daughter of William Mcfall By Elisabeth his wife was Born September the 25th 1766

John Mcfall Son of William Mcfall By Elisabe his wife was born June 15th 1769

Nathaniel Morton Son of Ichabod Morton by Deborah his wife was born February 20th 1769

Elisabeth Morton Daughter of John Morton by Elisabeth his wife was born March 5th 1770

David Morton & Bathsheba Morton Son and Daughter of Seth Morton by Hepzibah his wife were born twins December 30th 1770

Clarke Morton Son of Ichabod Morton by Deborah his wife was Born May 23rd 1771

Nathaniel Miller Son of John Miller Junr by Elisabeth his wife was Born August 2d 1768

Elisabeth Miller Daughter of John Miller Junr by Elisabeth his wife was Born March 1st 1770

Esther Miller Daughter of Benjamin Miller by Esther his wife was born on Friday May 1st 1772

Sarah Morton Daughter of Seth Morton by Hipzibah his wife was born March 7th 1773

Samuel Morton, Son of Mr Ebenr Morton & Martha his wife was born July 24 1782

[p. 113] Paddock Richmond Son of Edward Richmond By Reliance his wife was Born May 27th 1764

Edward Richmond Son of Edward Richmond by Reliance his wife was Born June 29th 1767

Ruth Rider Daughter of Isaac Rider by Bridget his wife was Born November the 12th day 1767

Moses Ransom Son of Jonathan Ransom by Mary his wife was born April 16th 1753

Samuel Ransom Son of Jonathan Ransom by Mary his Wife was Born April 5rd* & 1755

Jonathan Ransom Son of Jonathan Ransom by Mary his wife was Born April 2nd 1757

Elisabeth Ransom Daughter of Jonathan Ransom by Mary his was Born March 29th 1759

Mary Ransom Daughter of Jonathan Ransom by Mary his wife was born May 27th 1761

*"3rd" was altered to "5rd" in the same ink.

Job Ransom Son of Jonathan Ransom by Mary his wife was born January 20th 1763

Huldah Ransom Daughter of Jonathan Ransom by Mary his wife was Born February 15th 1765

Daniel Ransom Son of Jonathan Ransom by Mary his wife was Born January 2nd 1769

Thomas Richmond Son of Edward Richmond by Reliance his wife was Born November 21st 1769

Robert Ransom Son of Jonathan Ransom by Mary his wife was bornFebruary 2d 1771

Moses Robbins Son of John Robbins by Elisabeth his wife was Born in Plimpton January 16th old Stile 1739

Benjamin Robbins Son of Moses Robbins by Abigail his wife was Born August 18th 1766

Ephraim Robbins Son of Moses Robbins by Abigail his wife was born September 20th 1768

Manassah Robbins, Son of Moses Robbins by Abigail his wife was born January 30th 1774

[p. 114] Zilpah Thomas Daughter of Moses Thomas By Deborah his wife was Born June 27th 1759

Henry Thomas Son of Moses Thomas by Deborah his wife was Born September 18th 1763

Olive Thomas Daughter of Job Thomas by Molly his wife was born March 15th 1766

Noah Thomas Son of Job Thomas by Molly his wife was born May 25th 1767

Nathan Thomas Son of Nathan Thomas By Abigail his wife was born February 22nd 1766

Spencer Tinkham Son of Shubael Tinkham by Sarah His wife was born March 28th 1768

Susanna Tomson Daughter of Shubael Tomson By Ruth his wife was born July 12th 1767

Rebecca Tupper daughter of William Tupper by Susanna his wife was Born December 13th 1768

Azel Thomas Son of David Thomas Junr by Rebacca his wife was Born February 17th 1768

Barzillai Thomas Son of Barzillai Thomas by Elisabeth his wife was Born April 19th 1761

Abigail Thomas Daughter of Barzillai Thomas by Elisabeth his wife was born February 14th 1765

David Turner Son of Samuel Turner by Lucy his his wife was born December 28th 1762

Elisabeth Turner Daughter of Samuel Turner by Lucy his wife was Born December 18th 1764

Joseph Turner Son of Samuel Turner by Lucy his wife was born December 10th 1766

Moses Thomas Son of Moses by Deborah his wife was Born September 28th 1771

[p. 115] [*worn**] Willia[*worn*]nd Remem[*worn*] were married by me Sylvanus Conant

[*worn**] Benjamin Pattey Transuent Person and mercy [Fuller† of Middleborough] were married by me Sylvanus Conant

[*worn**] Benni Teague of Hanover and Joanna Darling of [*worn*] were married by me Sylvanus Conant

[*worn**] Nathan Vaughan and Priscilla Barrows both of M[iddleborough were] married by me Sylvanus Conant

[*worn**] John Strong and Deborah Tinkham both of Middlebo [rough were] married by me Sylvanus Conant

June [*worn**] Ebenezer Cobb Junr and Joanna Cushman Both of Mi[ddleborough] were married by me Sylvanus Conan[t]

June 25th 1767 Isaac Bryant & Esther Samson both of middleboro were marrie[d by me] Sylvanus Conant

August 13th 1767 James Rider of Rochester and Hannah Cushman were married by me Sylvanus Conant

August 18th 1767 Nathaniel Tucker and Jedidah Warren both of m[iddleborough] were married by me Sylvanus Conant

September 3rd 1767 Joshua Briggs of wereham†† and Hope Benson of [*worn*] were married married by me Sylvanus Conant

November 26th 1767 Jabez Smith and Lidia Savery Both of middlebo[rough] married by me Sylvanus Conant

December 3rd 1767 Benjamin Miller and Esther Clap Both of M[iddleborugh] were married by me Sylvanus Conant

December 10th 1767 John Cobb and Jael Tinkham both of middleboro[ugh married] by me Sylvanus Conan[t]

December 17th 1767 Nathan Hollis and Lusanna Briggs both of M[iddleborough] were married by me Sylvanus Conant

December 24th 1767 Samuel Smith and Susanna Wood Both of middleborough married by me Sylvanus Conant

February 22nd 1768 Levi Bearse and Bathshaba Wood both of Middle[borough] were married by me Sylvanus Conant

April 28th 1768 Lemuel Bryant and Joanna Barrows Both of middleboro [were married] by me Sylvanus Conant

June 9th 1768 Nathan Darling and Martha Bennet both of M[iddleborough] were married by me Sylvanus Conant

[p. 116] [*worn*] and [*worn*] Joined in marriage on June [*worn*] 176[*worn*] By Isaac Backus Beptist M[inister]

*The dates on page 115 are on the left side of the page.
†The name and place supplied by the Editor, from the marriage intentions in original Volume 2, Part 1.
††Wareham, Mass.

[Plymou] th Sc: Middleborough October 27th 17[*worn*] this may Certify that Mr John Vaughan 2d and Mrs [*worn*] th of Middleborough were joined in Mar[riage] By me Peter Oliver Junr Just: [ad Pac]

[Ply] mouth : Sc : Middleborough Decr 1t 1768 [Thi] s may certify that Abner Pratt and Ruth Bryant 2nd both of Middleborough were Join:d in Marriage By me Peter Oliver Jr Just : ad Pac

[Pl] imouth Sc: Decr 29th 1768. [This] may Certify that Asa Seton and Ann Stephens [bo] th of Middleborough were Joined in marriage By me Peter Oliver Junr Just : ad Pac

[Apri] l the 16th 1767 married Stephen Richmond and Han[nah] Beals both of Middleborough

[*worn*] mber the 3rd 1767 Married Ezra Washburn Junr and Lucy [Fulle] r* both of Middleborough

[*worn*] ary the 21th 1768 . Married Jabez Eddy of Bridgwater [and] Mehetabel Barrows of Middleborough

[Sep] tember the 28th 1768 . Married Robert Haward and [Han] nah† Keith both of Bridgwater

[*worn*] mber the 15th 1768 Married William White [and Be] tty* Barden both of Middleborough

[*worn*] ry the 16th 1769 Married Jonathan Lyon and Abia Shaw [both] of Middleborough

March the 23rd Married David Hooper of Bridwater [an] d Martha Shaw of Middleborough

[M] arch 25th 1769 Married John Spooner of Dartmouth [and] Lydia Alden of Middleborough

A true Copy attest Solomon Reed Clark

[Plymou] th Sc: September 7th 1769 [Samuel*] Rider and Patience Weston both of Middleborough [mar] ried by me Noah Sprague Just of Peace

[p. 117] Joseph Cobb Son of Sylvanus Cobb By Molly his [wife] was born May 15th 1767

Deborah Cole Daughter of Archippus Cole by Drusilla his wife was Born February 14th 1763

Joanna Cole Daughter of Archippus Cole by Drusilla his wife was Born March 7th 1765

Thomas Cole Son of Archippus Cole by Drusilla his wife wa[s] born March 22nd 1767

Olive caswell daughter of Joshua Caswell by Zilpah his wife was Born July 31st 1763

John Caswell Son of Joshua Caswell By Zilpha his wife was born October 21st 1765

Seth Caswell Son of Joshua Caswell By Zilpha his wife was born April 21st 1767

*From the intentions in Vol. 2, Pt. 1.

†Name completed from Bridgwater records. *Editor.*

Hannah Cobb Daughter of James Cobb By Susanna his wife was Born Fubruary 19th 1768

Binney Cobb Son of Binney Cobb by Azubah his wife was born January 10th 1764

Elias Cobb Son of Binney Cobb by Azubah his wife was born July 10th 1766

Isaac Cobb Son of Binney Cobb by Azubah his w[ife] was Born February 27th 1768

James Cobb Son of Ebenezer Cobb By Lydia his wife w[as] Born January 12th 1756

Ebenezer Cobb Son of Ebenezer Cobb By Lydia his [wife] was Born March 17th 1759

Rebekah Cobb Daughter of Ebenezer Cobb by L[ydia] his wife was born June 5th 1761

Isaiah Cobb Son of Ebenezer Cobb by Lydia h[is wife] was Born February 11th 1764

Levi Cobb Son of Ebenezer Cobb by Lydia his wife was Born February 13th 1767

Susanna Cushman daughter of Joseph Cushman by Deborah his wife was born on wednesday September [*worn*]

William Cushman Son of Noah Cushman by Marcy hi[s wife] was born December 17th 1769.

[p. 118] [*worn*] ah Weston Daughter of Zachariah Weston [by Re] beckah his wife was Born December 28th 1760

[Za] chariah Weston Son of Zachariah Weston [and] Rebeckah his wife was Born September [*worn*] 1762

[*worn*] rah Weston daughter of Zachariah Weston [by] Rebeckah his wife was born April 22nd 1766

[M] arcy Weston Daughter of Zachariah Weston [by] Rebeckah his wife was born March 12th 1768 a[nd] deceased February 19th 1769 [ag] ed 11 months and 7 days

[Na] thaniel Wilder Son of Nathaniel Wilder by Priscilla his [wi] fe was born March 26th 1770

[*worn*] aniel Weston Son of Edmond Weston Junr by Mary his wife was Born January 18th 1768

[Th] omas Weston Son of Edmond Weston Junr by [M] ary his wife was Born March 20th 1770

[*worn*] y Wood Daughter of Josiah Wood by Salome his [wif] e was Born March 25th 1769

[*worn*] y Willis daughter of James Willis by Mary his wife [was] Born November 18th 1769

[E] lisabeth Wood daughter of Seth Wood by Lydia his wife was Born June 27th 1770

[*worn*l Wood Son of Silas Wood by Priscilla his wife [was bo] rn January 20th 1771 [*worn*] Warren Son of Josiah Warren by Susanna [his wife] was Born November 9th 1770

[*worn* Woo]d daughter of Amos Wood by Mary his wife [was born] December 17th 1761

[*worn*] Wood daughter of Amos Wood by Mary his wife [was] born March 18th 1764

[*worn*]h Wood Daughter of Amos Wood by Mary his wife [was] Born April 23rd 1766

[*worn*]l Wood Son of Amos Wood by Mary his wife was [born] March 6th 1768

[*worn*]h Wood daughter of Amos Wood by Mary his [wife] was born July 2d 1772

[p. 119] Benjamin Paddock Son of Thomas P[addock] by Lydia his wife was Born February 16th [*worn*]

Josiah Paddock Son of Thomas Paddock By Lydia his wife was Born April 19th [*worn*]

Kezia Paddock Daughter of Thomas Paddock by Lydia his wife was Born April 9th [*worn*]

Joseph Paddock Son of Thomas Paddock by Lydia his wife was born may 24th [*worn*]

Thomas Paddock Son of Thomas Paddock by Lydia his wife was born August 16th [*worn*]

Azel Perkins Son of Isaac Perkins By Joanna his wife was Born July 14th [*worn*]

Asa Perkins Son of Isaac Perkins by Joanna his his wife was born December 5th 1768

Sarah Pratt daughter of Isaac Pratt by Katherine his wife was born on Thursday June 7th 1759

Katherine Pratt Daughter of Isaac Pratt by Katherine his wife was born on fryday November 14th [*worn*]

Serdine Pratt Daughtdr of Isaac Pratt by Kath[er]ine his wife was born on Monday August 16th [*worn*]

Luvine Pratt Daughter of Isaac Pratt by Kath[erine] his wife was born on Monday July 23rd 1764

Lois Pratt Daughter of Isaac Pratt by Kather[ine] his wife was born on Tuesday February 24th 1766

[Be]thiah Pratt & Lucy Pratt Daughters of of Isaac Pratt by Katheirne his wife were born twins on Teusday March 27th [*worn*]

[p. 120] [*worn*] Sc: Middleborough May 2[*worn*]768 [This] may Certify that Mr Seth Cooper of Taunton in the [County] of Bristol and Mrs Susanna Miller 2d of Middleborough [were] joined together in Marriage on the Day of the above By me Peter Oliver Junr justice of the Peace

[Plymo]uth sc Middleborough may 30th 1768 [This] certifies that Nathaniel Wilder and Priscilla Samson both [of Mi]ddleborough were Joined in marriage on the 29th Instant by me Peter Oliver Just ad Peace

[Plym]outh sc . Middleborough June 2d 1768 [This C]ertifies That Jesse Bryant and Mercy Shaw 2d Both [of sa]id Middleborough were Joined in marriage on the day [of th]e above Date by me Peter Oliver Justice ad Peace

[The] above and foregoing marriages are Taken of from the Town Records [and car]ried to the County Records

[*worn*]765 Nathan Bennet of Middleborough and Patience Peterson of Scituate in Rho* Island Colony were married by me Sylvanus Conant

[*worn*] Nathan Howland and Priscilla Drew both of Middleboro were married by me Syl Con[ant]

[*worn*]5 Abiel Leach Junr and Lucy Wood Both of Middleboro were married by me Syl Con[ant]

[*worn*] Job Thomas and Molyy Pratt† Both of Middleboro were married by me Sylvs Conant

[*worn*]th 176[*worn*] Sylvanus Cobb and Molly Ellis both of Middleboro were married by me Syl Conant

[*worn*] David Thomas Junr and & Rebekah Tinkham both of Middleborough were [m]arried by by me Sylvanus Conant

[*worn*] [L]emuel Wood & Rebekah Tupper 2nd both of Middleboro were mar[ried] by me Sylvanus Conant

[*worn*] [Ebe]nezer Elmes and Hannah Pratt Both of Middleboro were married by me Syl Con[ant]

[*worn*] Seth Wood and Lidia Randol both of Middleboro were married by me Syl Con[ant]

[*worn*] Abner Barrows and Rachel Thomas Both of Middleboro were married by me Sylvanus Conant

[*worn*]th 1766 Joshua Willis and Phebe Leach Both of Middleboro were married by me Sylvanus Conant

[*worn*] 1766 Shubael Tomson of Middleboro & Ruth Hall of Bridgwater we[re] Married by me Sylvanus Conant

[*worn*] Josiah Clark of Plymouth and Hannah Harlow of Middleboro were married by me Sylvanus Conant

[p. 121] Zenas Darling Son of Thomas Darling Junr by [*worn*] his wife was Born April 24th 1766

Elisabeth Darling Daughter of Nathan Darling by M[artha] his wife was Born may 7th 1769

Rebekah Doggett daughter of Jabez Doggett by Rebe[kah] his wife was born February 18th 1770

---

*An error in recording. It should be Rhode Island.

†"Cobb" was first written, but was crossed out and "Pratt" interlined, in the same hand and ink.

Marcy Darling daughter of Nathan Darling by Martha [his] wife was Born September 1st 1770

Betty Darling daughter of Benjamin Darling by Hannah [his] wife was Born October 19th 1766

Selah Darling Darling* daughter of Benjamin Darling by Hannah his wife was Born December 10th 1768

Lyddia Darling daughter of Benjamin Darling by Hannah his wife was Born March 8th 1771

Nathan Darling Son of Nathan Darling by Mart[ha] his wife was born April 11th 1772

Joanna Doggett daughter of Jabez Doggett by R[ebek]ah his wife was born March 28th 1772

Perez Doggett, son of Jabez Doggett, by Rebec[ca] his wife was Born August 22d 1776

[p. 122] [*worn*]zer Willis Son of Ebenezer Willis By Mary [his wif]e was Born January 12th 1754

[*worn*] Willis Son of Ebenezer Willis by Mary his [wife] was born November 29th 1755

[*worn*]y Willis Daughter of Ebenezer Willis by Mary [his] wife was born September 8th 1757

[*worn*]nah Willis Daughter of Ebenezer Willis by [Mary] his wife was Born December 17th 1760

[*worn*]h Willis Son of Ebenezer willis By Mary his wife [was bo]rn December 5th 1762

[Na]thaniel Willis Son of Ebenezer Willis by Mary [his] wife was born January 29th 1765

[*worn*] Willis Daughter of Ebenezer Willis by Mary [his wi]fe was Born June 12th 1767

[*worn*] Washburn daughter of Jonah Washburn by [*worn*] his wife was Born March 16th 1769

[*worn*]nce Waterman Daughter of Joshua Water[man] by Bethiah his wife was Born June 5th 1769

[*worn*]s Washburn Son of Judah Washburn by Priscilla [his w]ife was Born November 1st 1769

[*worn*]ier White Daughter of Joshua White by Abthier [his w]ife was born August 20th 1765

[*worn*]abath Waterman Daughter of Joshua [Water]man by Bethiah his wife was born [*worn*] 1771

[*worn*] Wood Son of Moses Wood by Lydia his [wife wa]s Born March 3d 1765

[*worn*]ence Wood daughter of Moses Wood by Lydia [his wife] was Born August 28th 1769

[p. 123] Druzilla Thomas Daughter of David Thomas by Deborah his wife was Born January 8th 1767

*The second 'Darling'' was undoubtedly a mistake in recording.

Abigail Tinkham Daughter of Peter Tinkham by Molly his wife was born September 20th 1765

Caleb Tinkham Son of Peter Tinkham by Molly his wife was Born March 21st 1767

Bethuel Tinkham Son of Peter Tinkham by Molly his wife was born September 18th 1768

Franklin Tinkham Son of Shubael Tinkham by Sarah his wife was Born January 15th 1770

Ruth Tomson daughter of Jacob Tomson Junr by Freelove his wife was Born July 7th 1768

Joanna Tinkham Daughter of Jeremiah Tinkham Junr by Molly his wife was Born August 29th 1769

Susanna Thacher Daughter of Capt Samuel Thacher by Mrs Sarah his wife was Born July 18th 1770

Samuel Tinkham Son of Ephraim Tinkham by Sarah his wife was born July 17th 1769

Thomas Tomson Son of Francis Tomson by Mary his wife October 8th 1770

Abial Thomas Son of Job Thomas by Molly his wife was born September 29th 1768

Clarysa Thomas Daughter of Job Thomas by Molly his wife was born March 15th 1770

Betty Thomas Daughter of David Thomas Junr by Rebekah his wife was born January 25th 1770

Oaks Tomson Son of William Tomson by Deborah his wife was born July 31st 1771

Mary Teague daughter of Benni Teague by Joanna his wife was born September 13th 1770

Judah Teague daughter of Benni Teague by Joanna his wife was Born September 4th 1771

Jacob Tomson Son of Jacob Tomson Junr by Freelove his wife was Born November 4th 1771

[124] January 17th 1764 Then I married Mr George Leonard of Taunton and Mrs Charity Nelson of Middleborough

May 14th Then I married Mr Ephraim Hackat & Mrs Elisabeth Paddock Both of Middleborough

June 26th I married Mr Eber Mirick of Barkley and Mrs Elisabeth Hoskins of Taunton*

November 29th I married Mr John Miller Jur and Mrs Elisabeth Reed Both of Middleborough

November 29th I married Jeremiah Jones Junr and Isable Caswell both of Middleborough

December 27th I married Mr Joshua Warterman and Mrs Bethiah Reed both of Middleborough

Test Caleb Turner

---

*"Middleborough" was first written, but was crossed out and "Taunton" written, in the same hand and ink.

1768 June 14th I married Mr Isaac Wood and Mrs Luranie Southworth both of Middleborough

September 22d I married Mr William Reed 3d and Mrs Alice Rickard Both of Middleborough

October 23d I married Mr Benjamin Reed and Mrs Abiah Macom[ber] * both of Middleborough

November 10th I married Jonathan Morse Junr and Priscilla Darling both of Middleborough

December 8th I married Perez Richmond of Barkley and Phe[be] Hathaway of Middleborough

January 5th 1769 I married Mr Seth Randal of Rochester and M[rs] Hannah Heffords of Middleborough

January 17th I married Mr Gideon Briggs of Barkley and Keturah [Allen*] of Middleborough

February 23rd I married Mr Seth Jones and Mrs Priscilla Miller both of Middleborough

February 23rd I married Mr Andrew Oliver and Mrs Phebe Spooner both of Middleborough

April 27th I married Rowland Gavent of Barkley and Hopestill French of†

May 4th I married Mr Daniel Dyman of Plimouth and Mrs Susanna Southworth of Middleborough

Test Caleb Turner

[p. 125] Middleborough August the 11th 1768 Then Ezra Clark Jur and Mary Hoar both of Middleborough were Joined in marriage by Ebenr Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleborough august 18th 1768 then Isaac Hathaway of Freetown and Judah Hoar of Middleborough were Joined in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleborough December 6th 1768 then Luke Perkins of Freetown and Margeret Peirce of Middleborough were Joined Marriag by me Ebenezer Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleborough December 22nd 1768 then John Demeranvelle of Dartmouth and Mary Peirce of Middleborough were Joined in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleborough January 12th 1769 then Justist†† Barden of Freetown and Nancy Simmons of Middleborough were Joined in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleborough April 30th 1769 then Isaac Canedy and Deborah Benson 2d both of Middleborough were Joined in marriage By me Ebenr Hinds Baptist Minister

---

*From the intentions in Vol. 2, Pt. 1.

†The place was not entered.

††"Justice" in the intention, Vol. 2, Pt. 1.

Middleborough May 25th 1769 . then Amos Nelson and Eunice Peirce both of Middleborough were Joined in marriage By me Ebenr Hinds Baptist Minister

all the above and foregoing marriages are Taken of from the Town Records and Carried to the County Records

Middleborough September 25th 1769 Then John Perkins of Freetown and Rachel Peirce of Middleborough were Joined In marriage by me Ebenezer Hinds baptist Minister

Middleborough March 22d 1770 Then Foxel Thomas and Martha Holmes both of Middleborough were Joined in marriage by me . Ebenezer Hinds baptist Minister

Middleborough May the 3rd 1770 Then Peregrine White of Freetown and Mary Howland of Middleborough were Joined in Marriage . by me Ebenr Hinds baptist Minister

Middleborough May 10th 1770: Then Lot Hathaway of Dartmouth and Abigail Howland of Middleborough were Joined in marriage by me Ebenr Hinds baptist Minister

Middleborough May 24th 1770 Then Abner Nelson and Joanna Holmes both of Middleborough were Joined in Marriage by me Ebenezer Hinds baptist Minister

[p. 126] Jabez Bennet Son of William Bennet by Tabitha his wife was born September 11th 1754

Arthur Bennet Son of William Bennet by Tabitha his wife was born January 3rd 1756

Sylvanus Bennet Son of William Bennet by Tabitha his wife was Born July 11th 1757

Samuel Bennet Son of William Bennet by Tabitha his wife was born November 21st 1759

William Bennet Son of William Bennet by Tabitha his wife was Born October 4th 1762

Deborah Bennet Daughter of William Bennet by Tabitha his wife was born June 3rd 1765

Levi Bennet Son of William Bennet by Tabitha his wife was born April 1st 1768

Sarah Bennet Daughter of Samuel Bennet by Ann his wife was born February 12th 1766 and deceased June 17th 1767 aged 1 year 4 months and 5 days

Hannah Bennet daughter of Samuel Bennet by Ann his wife was born February 21st 1768

Lucia Bennet Daughter of Samuel Bennet by Ann his wife was Born January 11th 1770

Kinny Bishup Son of John Bishup by Hannah his wife was Born March 21st 1769

Terah Bennet Son of William Bennet by Tabitha his wife was Born November 20th 1770

Joseph Barrows Son of Abner Barrows by Rachel his wife was born May 19th 1766 and Deceased June 20th 1766 aged 1 month and 1 day

Ebenezer Barrows Son of Mr Ebenezer Barrows by Mrs Sarah his wife was Born August 15th 1750

Mary Blackman daughter of Ebenezer Blackman by Lydia his wife was Born March 23d 1770

Micah Barrows Son of John Barrows Junr by Sarah his wife was born April 21st 1771

[p. 127] Elisabeth Oliver Daughter of Mr Andrew Oliver by Mrs Phebe his wife was born July 31st 1769

Daniel Oliver Son of Mr Andrew by Mrs Phebe his wife was born January 13th 1771 was born on Sunday

Margeret Hutchinson Oliver daughter of Peter Oliver Junr Esqr by Mrs Sarah Oliver his wife was Born January the 7th 1771

Thomas Hutchinson Oliver Son of Peter Oliver Junr Esqr by Mrs Sarah Oliver his wife was born July 15th 1772

Peter Oliver Son of Peter Oliver Junr Esqr by Mrs Sarah Oliver his wife was born September 23d 1774

[p. 128] Rhoda Shearman daughter of Edward Shearman by Lucy his wife was born December 4th 1769

William Smith Son of William Smith by Remembrence his wife was Born March 13th 1770

Susanna Simmons daughter of George Simmons by Thankfull his wife was Born February 6th 1770

John Smith Son of John Smith Junr by Bethiah his wife was Born September 4th 1769

Ebenezer Shaw Son of Benjamin Shaw by Lucy his wife was Born February 14th 1758

Mary Soule Daughter of Isaac Soule by Lydia his wife was born December 7th 1766

Lucy Soule Daughter of Isaac Soule by Lydia his wife was born July 6th 1768

Mary Strobridge Daughter of James Strobridge Jr by Mary his wife was born February 10th 1769.

William Soule Son of William Soule by Sarah his wife was born March 18th 1768

Anson Soule Son of William Soule by Sarah his wife was born Agust 16th 1770

Jabez Smith Son of Jabez Smith by Lydia his wife was born July 23rd 1769

Leonard Sears Son of Zebedee Sears by Mary his wife was Born September 22d 1771

Howland Simmons Son of George Simmons by Thankfull his wife was born November 19th 1771:

Remember Soule Daughter of William Soule by Sarah his Wife Was Born July 22d 1772

Huldah Soule Daughter of William Soule By Sarah his wife Was Born may 11th 1775

[p. 129] Charity Peirce Daughter of Capt Abial Peirce by Mrs Hannah his wife was Born October 18th 1765

Hannah Peirce Daughter of Capt Abial Peirce by Mrs Hannah his wife was born September 22nd 1767

Abial Peirce Son of Capt Abial Peirce by Mrs Hannah his Wife was born may 30th 1769

Lydia Paddock Daughter of Thomas Paddock by Lydia his was born March 27th 1770

Sarah Perkins daughter of Isaac Perkins by Joanna his wife was Born November 29th 1771

[*Ezra Soule son of Isaac Soule by Lydia his wife was born october ye 19th 1778**

*Betty Soule the Daughter of Isaac Soule by Lydia his wife was Born November ye 12 1781**]

[p. 130] Lewis Finney Son of Lieut Nelson Finney by Mrs Rosamond his wife was Born September 16th 1765

Nelson Finney Son of Lieut Nelson Finney by Mrs Rosamond his wife was Born January 2nd 1768

Virtue Finney Daughter of Lieut Nelson Finney by Mrs Rosamond his wife was born Novr 27th 1769

Thomas Finney Son of Lt Nelson Finney by Mrs Rosamond his wife was October 22d 1771

Elisha Freeman Son of Josiah Freeman by Bethiah his wife was born April 15th 1745

Stephen Freeman Son of Josiah Freeman by Bethiah his wife was born January 1st 1747

Benjamin Freeman Son of Josiah Freeman by Bethiah his wife was born June 3d 1749

Remember Freeman daughter of Josiah Freeman by Bethiah his wife was born October 22d 1751

Mary Freeman daughter of Josiah Freeman by Bethiah his wife was born January 17th 1754

Phebe Freeman daughter of Josiah Freeman by Bethiah his wife was born March 19th 1756

Lydia Freeman daughter of Josiah Freeman by Bethiah his wife was born February 28th 1758

Bethiah Freeman daughter of Josiah Freeman by Bethiah his wife was born April 20th 1760

Benjamin Freeman Son of Josiah Freeman by Bethiah his wife was Born March 20th 1762

Patience Freeman daughter of Josiah Freeman by Bethiah his wife was born April 23d 1764

*These two entries have been crossed out.

Lucy Freeman daughter of Josiah Freeman by Bethiah his wife was born April 28th 1767

Mr Josiah Freeman Deceased Mary* 14th 1769 in the 54th year of his age

[p. 131] Marcy Cobb Daughter of Binney Cobb by Azubah his wife was Born December 26th 1769.

Betty Cushman Daughter of Isaac Cushman by Sarah his wife was Born April 1st 1768

Deliverance Churchill Daughter of Perez Churchill by Deborah his wife was Born Decmber† 29th day old Stile 1742

Zebedee Churchill Son of Perez Churchill by Deborah his wife was Born August 19th day old Sile 1745

Deborah Churchill Daughter of Perez Churchill by Deborah his wife was Born December 29th day old Stile 1747

Perez Churchill Son of Perez Churchill by Deborah his wife was Born April 26th 1753

Lydia Churchill Daughter of Perez Churchill by Deborah his wife was Born January 20th 1756

Isaac Churchill Son of Perez Churchill by Deborah his wife was Born November 23rd 1758

Joseph Churchill Son of Perez Churchill by Deborah his wife was born April 23rd 1761

Asaph Churchill Son of Zebedee Churchill by Sarah his wife and Granson of Mr Perez Churchill was Born May 5th 1765

Hope Cobb Daughter of Sylvanus Cobb by Molly his wife was Born June 20th 1769

Priscilla Cobb daughter of James Cobb by Susanna his wife was Born September 9th 1770

Jacob Cushman Son of Noah Cushman by Mary his wife was born April 27th 1771

Mary Cushman daughter of Joseph Cushman by Deborah his wife was born on Sunday May 19th 1771

Levi Churchill Son of Joseph Churchel by Sarah his wife was born April 24th 1772

Isaac Cushman Son of Isaac Cushman by Sarah his wife was Born December 9th 1770

[p.132] Plymouth S:c Middleborough April 19th 1770 Manassah Tucker and Lydia Pratt 2nd both of Middleborough were Joined in Marriage : By me Peter Oliver Junr Just : ad Pace

This Certifies that Michael Kennedy transciant person and Mary Hooper of Middleborough were Joined in Marriage on May 31st 1770 by Isaac Backus Baptist Minster

Plimouth S:c Middleborough December 11th 1770 This may Certy that Benjamin Leonard and Hannah Pratt 2d both of Middleborough were Joined in marriage by me Peter Oliver Junr Just ad Pace

---

*So recorded.

†"August" was first written, but was crossed out and "December" written, in the same hand and ink.

December ye 27th 1770 Then John Shaw of Raynham in the County of Bristol : and Hannah Keith of Middleborough in the County of Plimouth were Joyned in by me John Willis Justice of Peace

Middleborough March 21st 1771 This may Certify that Joseph Churchill and Sarah Cobb both of Middleborough were Joined in marriage pr Peter Oliver Junr Just ad Pac

Middleborough October the 30th 1770 Then Michal Mosher & Zilpah Peirce both of Middleborough were Joyned in marriage by me Ebenezer Hinds Baptist Minster

Middleborough January 13th 1771 Then Seth Hathaway of Taunton and Wealthy Howland of Middleborough were Joyned marriage by me Ebenezer Hinds Baptist Minister

Middleborough April 7th 1771 Then Samuel Allen of Dartmouth and Rebekah Peirce of Middleborough were Joyned in Marriage by me Ebenezer Hinds Baptist Minister

Plimouth Sc: November 7th 1771 this may Certify that Edmond Muxham Junr and Rebeccah Faunce both of Plimpton were Joined in Marriage By me Peter Oliver Junr Just : ad Pac

Plimouth Sc: January 1st 1772 This may Certify that Thomas Harlow and Jerushah Pratt both of Middleborough were Joined in marriage by me Peter Oliver Junr Just : ad Pac

[p. 133] Plimouth Sc Middleborough April 16th 1772 This Certifys that Mr Caleb Muxham and Mrs Lydia Bumpas were Joined in marriage on the day of the above Date ; both of Middleborough By me Peter Oliver Junr Just: ad pac:

Middleborough December 24th 1771 then were Joined in marriage Mr Ezra Harris of Middleborough & Mrs Charity Griffith of Rochester

December 25th 1771 Then were Joined in Marriage Reuben Muxham of Middleborough & Jemima Rusel of Wareham

February 27th 1772 Then were Joined in marriage Jedidiah Bennet and Chloe Miller both of Middleborough

March 10th 1772 Then were Joined in marriage Ebenezer Norcut and Elisabeth Benson both of Middleborough By Asa Hunt Baptist Minister

Middleborough September 21st 1769 I* marriared mr Nathaniel Shaw Junr of Plimpton and Mrs Deborah Samson of Middleborough

October 19th Then I marriaed Ebenezer Barden and Azubah French both of Middleborough.

November 9th Then I married Seth Peirce and Huldah Samson both of Middleborough.

November 9th Then I marriaed Ebenezer Blackman and Lydia Thrasher both of Middleborough.

Middleborough March 1st 1770 Then I married Cornelius Warr[en] and Patience Hoar both of Middleborough

March 29th Then I marriaed Josiah Warren & Susanna Makepeace both of Middleborough.

*This marriage and the following twenty, on original pages 133 and 134, were by Rev. Caleb Turner.— *Editor.*

July 12th Then I married Joseph Donham & Sarah Johnson both of Middleborough

November 22d Then I marriaed Micah Bryant Junr & Margeret Paddock both of Middleborough

December 6th Then I marriaed Seth Richmond Junr of Taunton and Hannah Richmond of Middleborough

December 20th Then I marriaed Seth Tobey of Dartmouth and Mary Williamson of Middleborough

Middleborough May 9th 1771 Then I marriaed Eleazer Washb[u]rn of Brookfield & Sarah Southworth of Middleborough

May 9 Then I marriaed Joshua Spooner & Huldah Barden both of Middleborough

May 23d Then I marriaed John Smith 3d and Eleoner Warren both of Middleborough

[p. 134] 1771 June 9th Then I married William Richmond of Middleborough and Susanna Richmond of Taunton

June 27th Then I marriaed Moses Cain Junr & Phebe Briggs both of Taunton

November 21st then I marriaed Robert Sproutt Junr and Hannah Leonard 3d both of Middleborough

November 21st Then I marriaed Paul Dean of Taunton and Rebekah Jones of Middleborough

December 26th Then I marriaed Simeon Maccomber of Middleborough and Lydia Richmond of Taunton

Middleborough January 9th 1772 Then I marriaed Seth Barden and Mary Smith both of Middleborough

January 15th Then I marriaed Thomas Johnson & Deborah Ellisit both of Middleborough

February 13th Then I marriaed Jeddiah Miller and Betty Howland both of Middleborough

all These* marriaed by me Caleb Turner Middleborough May 20th 1772

all the above and fore going marriages are Taken of from the Town Records and Carryed to the County Records

[p. 135] Peter Portor Son of Jonathan Portor by Marcy his wife was Born September 26th 1766

Zachariah Portor Son of Jonathan Porter by Marcy his wife was Born June 9th 1769

Charity Peirce Daughter of Hilkiah Peirce by Hannah his wife was Born April 6th 1765

Barbery Peirce Daughter of Hilkiah Peirce by Hannah his wife was born June 20th 1767

Wait Peirce Daughter of Hilkiah Peirce by Hannah his wife Was Born February 2nd 1770

Sarah Portor Daughter of Jonathan Portor by Marcy his wife was Born September 29th 1771

*Beginning with the marriage of Nathaniel Shaw, Jr.

Eleazer Perry Son of Elijah Perry by Sarah his Wife Was Born Decmr 23: 1778

Bathsheba Porter Daughter of Jonathan Porter by Marcy his wife was Born Sept 19th 1773

Deborah Porter Daughter Silvanus Porter a Son . Born Twins of Jonathan Porter by Marcy his wife Born Novr 13th 1778

Ignatius Elmes, Son of Elkanah Elmes, by Sarah his wife, was born April 15th 1761

[p. 136] David Alden Son of David Alden by Rhoda his wife was Born June 30th 1766

Andrew Alden Son of David Alden by Rhoda his wife was Born October 16th 1769

Peter Oliver Alden Son of Job Alden by Lucy his wife was Born August 20th 1772

Ruth Alden Daughter of John Alden by Rebeckah his Wife Was Born march 13th 1768

Seth Son of John Alden by Rebeckah his Wife was Born Febry 7th 1770

Betty Alden Daughter of John Alden by Rebeckah his Wife was Born April 13th 1773

Elihu Alden Son of John Alden by Rebeckah his Wife was Born may 20th 1775

Jael Alden Daughter of John Alden by Rebeckah his Wife was Born June 27th 1764

Ebenezer Alden Son of Mr Job Alden by Lucy his wif was born Sepr 20th 1774

Spooner Alden Son of Mr Job Alden by Lucy his wife was Born Sepr 13th 1779

Augustus Alden Son of Job Alden by Lucy his wife was Born June 16th 1781

[p. 137] Rebeckah Ellis daughter of John Ellis by Elisabeth his wife was Born March 31st 1742

Hannah Ellis daughter of John Ellis by Elisabeth his wife was Born January 5th 1745

Sarah Ellis Daughter of John Ellis by Elisabeth his wife was born February 14th 1748

Elisabeth Ellis daughter of John Ellis by Elisabeth his wife was Born December 12th 1751

Lydia Ellis daughter of John Ellis by Elisabeth his wife was born March 12th 1753

Marcy Ellis Daughter of John Ellis by Elisabeth his wife was Born March 17th 1755

John Ellis Son of John Ellis by Elisabeth his wife was Born October 3rd 1759

Ephraim Ellis Son of John Ellis by Elisabeth his wife was Born June 14th 1765

Jael Elmes daughter of John Elmes by Lydia his wife was Born October 5th 1772

Susannah Ellis Daughter of Thomas Ellis by Ruth his Wife was born April 22d 1762

Samuel Ellis Son of Thomas Ellis by Ruth his Wife was born August ye 21st 1764

Southworth Ellis Son of Thomas Ellis by Ruth his wife was born febuary ye 18: 1769

Joshua Ellis Son of Thomas Ellis by Ruth his Wife was born July ye 28th 1777

[p. 138] Cornelius Bennet Son of Batchelor Bennet by Mary his wife was born August 12th 1765

Ruth Bennet Daughter of Batchelor Bennet by Mary his wife was born September 15th 1767

Mary Bennet Daughter of Batchelor Bennet by Mary his wife was born February 25th 1771

Esther Bennet Daughter of Ebenezer Livy Bennet by Patience his wife was born April 28th 1770

Hannah Bennet Daughter of Ebenezer Livy Bennet by Patience his wife was born July 22d 1771

Ebenezer Bennet Son of Ebenezer Bennet by Elisabeth his wife was Born October 31st 1770

Thomas Bates Son of Joseph Bates Junr by Eunice his wife was Born July 11th 1771

Francis Brannack Son of Consider Brannack by Desire his wife was Born May 20th 1772

Tabitha Bennet Daughter of William Bennet by Tabitha his wife was Born June 19th 1774

[p. 139] Silvanus Tilson Son of Jacob Tilson by Elisabeth his wife was Born August 31st 1759

Eunice Tilson Daughter of Jacob Tilson by Elisabeth his wife was born August 17th 1761

Lucy Tilson Daughter of Jacob Tilson by Elisabeth his wife was June 8th 1764

Deborah Tilson Daughter of Jacob Tilson by Elisabeth his wife was Born September 5th 1766

Judeth Tilson Daughter of Jacob Tilson by Elisabeth his wife was Born July 28th 1768

Elisabeth Tilson Daughter of Jacob Tilson by Elisabeth his wife was Born December 6th 1770

Eleanor Tillson daughter of Jacob Tillson by Elisabeth his wife Born January 19th 1776

Hannah Tillson daughter of Jacob Tillson and Elisabeth his wife was Born September 23d 1779

(End of Vital Records in Volume 2, Part 2)

[Vol. 4, Pt. 1, p. 2] Philip Bennet Son of Ebenezer Livy Bennet by Patience his wife was born January 23d 1773

Abijah Bryant Son of Amos Bryant by Margeret his wife was Born July 22d 1760

Jean Bryant daughter of Amos Bryant by Margeret his wife was Born May 13th 1762

Jemima Bryant daughter of Amos Bryant by Margeret his wife was born March 5th 1764

John Bryant Son of Amos Bryant by Margeret his wife was born May 13th 1766

Elisabeth Bryant daughter of Amos Bryant by Margeret his wife was born October 31st 1770

Abner Barrows Son of Abner Barrows by Rachel his wife was Born August 31st 1771

Susanna Bearce daughter of Levi Bearce by Bathsheba his wife was born May 30th 1768

Cornelius Bearce Son of Levi Bearce by Bathsheba his wife was born October 20th 1770

Levi Bearce Son of Levi Bearce by Bathsheba his wife was Born March 31st 1773

Peter Bennet Son of Samuel Bennet by Ann his wife was Born April 11th 1772

Seth Brannack Son of Consider Brannack by Desire his wife was Born September 13th 1774

Metilda Briggs Daughter of Ebenezer 2d by Elisabeth his wife was born March 26th 1762

Elisabeth Briggs daughter of Ebenezer Briggs 2d by Elisabeth his wife was Born September 24th 1763 and Deceased May 5th 1772 aged 8 years 8 months & 19 days

Abiather Briggs Son of Ebenezer Briggs 2d by Elisabeth his wife was born October 18th 1765

Ebenezer Briggs Son of Ebenezer Briggs 2d by Elisabeth his wife was born January 7th 1768

Stephen Briggs Son of Ebenezer Briggs 2d by Elisabeth his wife was born May 3d 1769 and Deceased March 21st 1771 aged 1 year 10 months & 12 days

Levi Briggs Son of Ebenezer Briggs 2d by Elisabeth his wife was born September 14th 1771

Elisath Briggs daughter of Ebenezer Briggs 2d by Elisabeth his wife was born February 10th 1773

[p. 3] Azubah Cobb Daughter of Binney Cobb by Azubah his wife was Born April 26th 1772

Noah Cushman Son of Noa Cushman by Marcy his wife was Born April 4th 1773

Olive Cobb daughter of Andrew Cobb by Experience his his wife was Born January 10th 1769

Lydia Cobb daughter of Gershom Cobb Junr by Elisabeth his wife was Born June 12th 1763

John Cobb Son of Gershom Cobb Junr by Elisabeth his wife was born May 29th 1769

Jacob Barrows Son of Abner Barrows by Rachel his wife was Born February 19th 1774

Lucy Cobb daughter of Gideon Cobb by Mehittabel his wife was born October 5th 1762

Ephraim Cobb Son of Gideon Cobb by Mehittabel his wife was born June 14th 1765

Ansail Cobb Son of Gideon Cobb by Mehittablel his wife was born December 17th 1767

Sylvanus Cobb Son of Gideon Cobb by Mehittabel his wife was Born November 22d 1770

Hannah Cobb daughter of Gideon Cobb by Mehittabel his wife was Born April 15th 1774

Soule Cushman Son of Noah Cushman by Mercy his Wife was born January 29th 1775

Isaac Cushman and Joseph Cushman Born Twins Sons of Joseph Cushman by Deborah his Wife Born on Saturday ye 3d Day of august 1776

John Cushman Son of Ichabod Cushman by Hope his Wife was Bom Jun 9th 1775

Mercy Cushman Daughter of Noah Cushman by Mercy his wife was Born December 12th 1776

Andrew Cushman Son of Noah Cushman by Mercy his Wife was Born october ye 26th 1778

Zenas Cushman Son of Noah Cushman By Mercy his wife was Born December ye 11th 1780

[p. 4] Jacob Donham Son of Joseph Donham by Sarah his wife was born April 3d 1772

Joseph Donham Son of Joseph Donham by Sarah his wife was born February 26th 1774

Bennet Darling Son of Nathan Darling by Martha his wife was Born October 11th 1774

Jerusha Drew Daughter of Stephen Drew by Jerusha his wife was born august 26 : 1778

Stephen Drew Son of Stephen Drew by Jerusha His wife was born July 18th 1780

Lois Drew Daughter of Stephen by Jerusha his Wife was Born August 6th 1782

Jesse Drew Son of Stephen Drew by Jerusha his Wife was Born July 17th 1784

Harrisson Donham, son of Joseph Donham, by Dinah his wife; was Born December ye 5th 1797

Barny Douglass, son of George Douglass by Patience his wife: was born November 14th 1791

Betsy Douglass, daughter of George Douglass, by Patience his wife: was born July 11th 1793

Huldah Booth, daughter of John Booth, by Lydia his wife: was born May 18th 1761

Absolum Douglass, the son of Elisha Douglass, by Selah his wife: was born November 27th 1795

Miram Douglass, daughter of Elisha Douglass by Selah his wife: was born October 1 . 1797

Rebecca Benson, daughter of Isaac Benson & Deborah his wife: was born Augt 19th 1787

Betsy Benson, daughter of Isaac Benson, & Deborah his wife: was born February 14th 1791

Joseph Benson, son of Isaac Benson & Deborah his wife: was born Septr 7th 1797

Asaph Ausmors Bennet, son of Arthur Bennet, by Olive his wife: was born July 22d 1800

[p. 5] Sarah Bennet Elmes the Eighth daughter of John Elmes by Lidia his wife was born December 21st 1774

Cornelious Elmes Son of Ebenezer Elmes by Lidia his wife was born February 7th 1775

William Elmes Son of William Elmes by Lucy his Wife was Born Apriel the 17th 1775

Samuel Eaton Juner Son of Samuel Eaton by Peatience His Wife Was Born october ye 27th 1754

Barnabas Eaton ye 2d Son of Samuel Eaton by Peatience His Wife was Born March ye 17th 1757

Israel Eaton Son of Samuel Eaton by Peatience his Wife was Born June ye 9th 1760

Mehitiable Eaton Daughter of Samuel Eaton by Peatience his Wife was Born December 23d 1763

Daniel Eaton Son of Samuel Eaton by Peatience his Wife 1767 october ye 14th

Derious Eaton and Eunice Eaton son and Daghter of Samuel Eaton by Peatienc his Wife Was Born Twins March ye 9eth 1770

Enos Eaton Son of Samuel Eaton by Peatience his Wife was Born September ye 15eth 1773

Nathaniel Eddy Son of Nathan Eddy by Eunice his Wife Was Born July ye 6th 1768

Nathan Eddy Son of Nathan Eddy by Eunice his Wife was Born Apriel 21th 1771

Isaac Eddy son of Nathan Eddy by Eunice his wife was Born June 24th 1774

Abial Edson son of Abial Edson by Hannah his Wife was Born may ye 1th 1776

Cyrus Edson Son of Abial Edson by hannah his Wife was Born February ye 5th 1778 [p. 6] Hannah Eaton Daughter of Nathan Eaton by By Margret His Wife was Born January ye 3d 1775

Martha Eaton Daughter of Nathan Eaton by Margret his wife was Born June ye 8th 1777

Ebenezer Elmes son of Ebenezer Elmes by Lydia His Wife Was Born November 22d: 1777

Solomon Eaton Son to Zibe Eaton by Ruth his Wife was Born August ye 9th 1774

Betty Eaton Daughter of Zibe Eaton by Ruth his Wife was Born Sept 20th 1777

Clemmons Eaton Son of Zibe Eaton by Ruth his wife was Born Octobr ye 3d 1780

Ruth Eaton Daughter of Zibe Eaton by Ruth his Wife was Born May ye 12th 1783

Edward Gisbee Son of Edward Gisbee by Deborah His Wife was Born Febr 21st 1777

John Gisbee Son of Edward Gisbee by Deborah His Wife was Born Octobr 29th 1779

Charlottes Gisbee Daughter of Edward Gisbee by Deborah his Wife was Born July 30th 1782

Hannah Eskridge Daughter of Thomas Eskridge by Mary his wife was Born September ye 8th 1779

Thomas Eddy Son of Thomas Eddy by Betsey his wife was born June 17th 1785

William Eddy son of Thomas Eddy by Betsey his wife was born May 17th 1787

[p. 7] Isaac Green Son of William Green by Elisabeth his wife was Born September 6th 1770

John Green Son of William Green by Elisabeth his wife was Born October 9th 1771

Samuel Green son of Robert Green by Susanna his wife was Born January the 31th 1780

Edward Gisbee three Children are Recorded in the Sixth page which was a mistake as it Should have Been in this place

Sarah Green, Daughter of Robt Green by Susanna his wife was born May 9th 1781

Enos Green, son of Robt Green, by Lydia his wife was born February 23d 1787

Robert Green, Son of Robt Green, by Lydia his wife was born, Decr 29 . 1789

Jacob Green, Son of Robt Green by Lydia his wife was born, June 25th 1791

John Heyfords, son of John Heyfords, by Sarah his wife; was Born February 24th 1772

Benjamin Heyfords, son of John Heyfords by Sarah his wife; was Born January 2d 1777

Isaac Harlow, son of John Harlow, by Joanna his wife; was Born July 2d 1761

Zenas Harlow, son of John Harlow, by Joanna his wife; was Born May 10th 1765

John Harlow, son of John Harlow, by Joanna his wife; was Born February 8th 1770

Joanna Harlow, daughter of John Harlow, by Joanna his wife; was Born January 15th 1780

[p. 8] Joseph Harris Son of Ezra Harris by Charity his wife was born February 4th 1773

George Haskol Son of Roger Haskol by Judeth his wife was Born April 21st 1773

Hannah Hinds Daughter of Mr Ebenezer Hinds by Mrs Lydia his wife was Born May 12th 1773

Hannah Harris Daughter of Ezra Harris by Charity his wife was Born February 26th 1775

Epheriam Hunt Son of Mr Asa Hunt By Rebeckah his Wife Was Born April ye 1d 1774

Esther Hunt Daughter of Mr Asa Hunt by Rebecca his wife was Born may 21th 1776

Joseph Harlow son of Ezra Harlow by Betty His Wife was Born August 26th 1769

Ellis Harlow son of Ezra Harlow by Betty his wife was Born April ye 19th 1771

Thomas Harlow son of Ezra Harlow by Betty his wife was Born August ye 9th 1773

Lydia Harlow Daughter of Ezra Harlow by Betty His Wife was Born Februery ye 12th 1774

Betty Harlow Daughter of Ezra Harlow by Betty his wife was Born July ye 30th 1775

Ezra Harlow son of Ezra Harlow by Betty his Wife was Born June ye 4th 1777

Susanna Hunt Daughter of Mr Asa Hunt by Rebecca His Wife was Born May 31th 1778

Sarah Daggett Hunt Daughter of Mr Asa Hunt by Rebecca His Wife was Born May 12th 1780

Richard Hinds son of the Revd Ebenr Hinds by Miss Lydia his wife was Born Septr 11 1777

[p. 9] Ebenezer Finney son of Lt Nelson Finney by Rosomond his Wife was Born May ye 15th 1774

Andrew Fuller son of Consider Fuller by Ruth His wife was Born August ye 21th 1779

Ebenr Vaughan Son of Ebenr Vaughan by Lucy His Wife was Born March 18 1781*

*This entry was crossed out, and a note made in the margin, as follows: "this mistake Caried to it Proper Place". See original p. 20. —*Editor.*

Sarah Finey Daughter of John Finey by Sarah His Wife Was Born Janr 1th 1781

John Finney Son of John Phinney by Sarah his wife was Born Septr 8th 1783

Lucy Eddy Fuller Daughter of Doctr Jonathan Fuller by Lucy his wife was Born April 20th 1776

Jonathan Hylleir Fuller Son of Doctr Jonathan Fuller by Lucy his wife was Born Janr 9th 1779

Salley Fuller Daughter of Doctr Jonathan Fuller by Lucy his wife Was Born November 12th 1781

Thomas Fuller Son of Doctr Jonathan Fuller by Lucy his wife Born Janr 13th 1785

Joseph Faunce son of Joseph Faunce by Hannah his wife was born March 12th 1773

James Faunce son of Joseph Faunce by Hannah his wife was born April 17th 1775

John Faunce son of Joseph Faunce by Hannah his wife was born April 11th 1779

Hannah Faunce Daughter of Joseph Faunce by Hannah his wife was born May ye 23th 1781

Lusinda Foster Daughter of Nathll Foster Junr by Lydia his wife was Born Tuesday 24 of Decmr 1782

Sarah Foster Daughter of Nathll Foster Junr by Lydia his wife was Born fryday 24 of Sept 1784

Betsey Foster Daughter of Nathll Foster Junr by Lydia his wife was Born fryday ye 26th of may 1786

Hannah Foster Daughter of Nathll Foster Junr by Lydia his wife was Born Thursday the 8th Day of May 1788

[p. 10] Abner Kingman Son of Abner Kingman by Susanna his wife was born June 20th 1772

Eliab Kingman Son of Abner Kingman by Susanna his wife was born March 14th 1775

Nabey Sproutt Keith Daughter of Syrus Keith by Beatsheba His Wife Was Born November ye 4th 1778

John Keith Son of Cyrus Keith by Bathsheba his wife was Born October ye 11th 1780

Polly Keith Daughter of Cyrus Keith by Bathsheba his wife was Born Novr 17th 1782

Thomas Keith Son of Cyrus Keith by Bathsheba his wife was Born May 25th 1785

Bathsheba Keith Daughter of Cyrus Keith by Bathsheba his wife was Born may 9th 1787

Israel Keith Son of Cyrus Keith by Bathsheba his Wife, Was born July 14th 1789

Earl Keith, Son of Cyrus Keith by Bathsheba his wife was born, April 29th 1791

Cyrus Keith, son of Cyrus Keith by Jane his wife born January 20th 1797

Jane Keith daughter of Cyrus Keith, by Jane his wife: was born January 7th 1799

Philander Keith, son of Cyrus Keith & Jane his wife: was born February 21 . 1801

Deborah Keith, daughter of Capt Joseph Keith, & Mrs Chloe his wife was born April 13th 1782

[p. 11] Abigail Leonard Daughter of Joseph Leonard 2nd by Ruth his wife was Born March 2d 1770

James Leonard Son of Joseph Leonard 2nd by Ruth his wife was born May 13th 1772

Abial Leach Son of Abial Leach Junr by Lucy his wife was Born September 23d 1773

Miriem Churchill Daughter of Joseph Churchill by Sarah his wife was Born August 16th 1774

Christina Ling Daughter of Thomas Ling by Theodate his Wife was born September ye 26th 1771

Silvanus Ling son of Thomas Ling by Theodate his Wife was Born June ye 11th 1776

Jacob Leach Son of Abial Leach Jur by Lucy his Wife Born July ye : 23d 1777

Elisabeth Leach Daughter of Andrew Leach by Hannah his Wife Born Sept 18: 1780

Ephraim Leach Son of Abial Leach Junr by Lucy his Wife was Born Feby 2d 1782

Ruth Leonard Daughter of Joseph Leonard Junr by Rebekah his Wife was Born June 3d 1778

Isaac Leonard Son of Joseph Leonard Junr by Rebekah his Wife was born Novr 24th 1779

Molly Leonard Daughter of Joseph Leonard Junr by Rebekah his Wife was born october 15 1781

Jeanney Leach Daughter of Andrew Leach by Hannah his Wife wife was Born Febr 11th 1782

Thomas Leach Son of Andrew Leach by Hannah His wife was Born Sept 19th 1783

Druce Leonard Son of Joseph Leonard Junr by Rebekah his Wife was Born April 5th 1784

Andrew Leach Son of Andrew Leach by Hannah his wife was born Febur 9th 1785

[p. 12] Elisabeth Morse & Lydia Morse Daughters of Isaac Morse by Jemima his wife were born twins September 17th 1766

Isaac Morse Son of Isaac Morse by Jemima his wife was born June 16th 1769

Desire Morse daughter of Isaac Morse by Jemima his wife was born February 14th 1771

Joseph Morse Son of Isaac Morse by Jemima his wife was born April 10th 1773

James Muxham Son of Edmond Muxham by Rebeckah his wife was Born June 11th 1772

Zebedee Muxham Son of Edmond Muxham by Rebeckah his wife was Born April 16th 1774

Caleb Miller Son of John Miller ye 3d by Elisabeth his Wife was born June 3d 1772

Lucy Miller Daughter of John Miller 3d By Elisabeth his Wife was Born September the 9th 1774

Judah Muxham Son of Edmond Mxham by Rebeckah his Wife was Born July 11th 1776

Joanna Miller Daughter of John Miller 2d By Elisabeth his Wife was Born April 27th 1776

Bettey Miller Daughter of Jacob Miller By Deborah his wife was Born November ye 18th 1776

Sarah Miller Daughter of Jacob miller By Deborah his wife was Born April ye 4th 1778

Deborah Miller Daughter of Jacob Miller by Deborah his Wife was Born February ye 10th 1780

Abner Morse Son of Jonathan Morse jur by Priscilla his wife was Born Janr 27th 1773

Lucy morse Daughter of Jonathan Morse jur by Priscilla His Wife Born Decmr 22: 1769

[p. 13] Mary Nelson Daughter of Abner Nelson by Joanna his Wife was Born June 11th 1774

Ebenezer Norcut Son of Ebenezer Norcut by Elisabeth his Wife was born November 18th 1773

Hope Nelson Daughter of Collo John Nelson by hope his Wife was Born July 28th 1761

Hiram Nelson Son of Collo John Nelson by hope his Wife was Born Febry 19th 1764

Phebe Nelson Daughter of Collo John Nelson by hope his Wife was Born August 16th 1766

Judah Nelson Daughter of Collo John Nelson by hope his Wife was Born Sept 6th 1769

John Nelson Son of Collo John Nelson by hope his Wife was Born Octobr 19th 1771

Ezra Nelson Son of Collo John Nelson by hope his Wife was Born Febry 16th 1774

Abigaill Norcutt Daughter of Ephraim Norcutt by Molly His Wife was Born August ye 4th 1783

Job Nelson the son of Thomas Nelson by Ann his Wife was born September ye 6th 1766

Judah Nelson the Daughter of Thomas Nelson by Ann his wife was born February ye 8th 1768 and died March ye 31st 1769

Thomas Nelson the son of Thomas Nelson by Ann his wife was born February ye 26th 1770

Stephen Nelson the son of Thomas Nelson by Ann his wife was born October ye 5th 1772

Abial Nelson the son of Thomas Nelson by Ann his wife was born July ye 20th 1777

Abigail Nelson, daughter of Ebenezer Nelson & Betsy his wife: was Born February 12th 1798

[p. 14] Hannah Willard oliver Daughter of William oliver by Sarah his Wife Was born April ye 19th 1771

Daniel Kitts Norcut, son of Ephraim Norcut, & & Molly his wife was born October 3d 1785

Samuel Robbins, son of Samuel Robbins by Sarah his wife, was born January 19th 1764

Sarah Robbins, daughter of Samuel Robbins by Rhoda his wife; was born Septr 9th 1787

Samuel Robbins, son of Samuel Robbins by Rhoda his wife; was Born February 13th 1793

Lemuel Robbins, son of Samuel Robbins by Rhoda his wife; was born June 13th 1795

Abigail Robbins, daughter of Samuel Robbins by Rhoda his wife, was Born June 20th 1797

Mary Robbins, daughter of Saml Robbins, by Rhoda his wife, was born June 15 . 1789 . & died Decr 16 . 1792

Nancy Norcut, daughter of Ephraim Norcut & Molly his wife . was Born February 22d 1788

Isaac Norcut, son of Ephraim Norcut, & Molly his his wife was Born January 18th 1791

Zebina Norcut, son of Ephraim Norcut, & Molly his wife: was Born Octr 9th 1793

Polly Norcut, daughter of Ephraim Norcut, & Molly his wife: was Born May 16th 1797

[Vol. 4, Pt. 1, p. 15] Thankful Peirce Daugter of Capt Abiel Peirce by Hannah his Wife was Born Februery 25eth 1773

Mercy Peirce Daugter of Capt Abiel Peirce by Hannah his Wife was Born November 22 1775

Anne Perkins Daughter of Isaac Perkins by Joanna his Wife was born January 23d 1775

Sulvan Pratt son of Joseph Pratt by Susanna his Wife was Born June 20th 1777

Ivery Pratt Son of Joseph Pratt by Susanna His Wife was Born November the 19th 1778

Barnabas Pirkens Son of Isaac Pirkens 2d By Molly His Wife was Born January the 20th 1772*

Temprance Pirkens Daughter of Isaac Pirckens 2d by Molly his Wife was Born July the 13th 1773*

Molly Pirkens Daughter of Isaac Pircken 2d By Molly His Wife was Born March 17th 1775*

*See footnote on next page.

Isaac Pirckens son of Isaac Pirckens 2d by Molly his wife was Born Novbr the 27th 1776*

Lothrop Pirckens son of Isaac Pirckens 2d by Molly His wife was Born March 17th 1779*

Cyrus Perkins son of Isaac Perkins by Joanna his wife was born September 4th 1778

Margaret Pratt Daughter of Ebenezer Pratt by Abial His wife was Born october the 8th 1758

John Pratt son of Ebenezer Pratt by Abial his Wife was born May 30th 1760

olive Pratt Daughter of Ebenezer Pratt by Abial His wife was born January the 14th 1762

Lucy Pratt Daughter of Ebenezer Pratt by Abial His wife was born April the 20th 1764

Ebenezer Pratt son of Ebenezer Pratt by Abial his wife was Born may the 16th 1766

Lewis Pratt son of Ebenezer Pratt by Abial his wife was born march 19th 1768

Homan Pratt son of Ebenezer Pratt by Abial His wife was Born November the 7th 1771

Thomas Pratt son of Ebenezer Pratt by Abial His wife was Born march the 15th 1775

[p. 16] Joanna Readding Daughter of Luther Reddin[g by] Experance his wife was born June 13: 1775

Lucy Redding Daughter of Luther Redding by Expearance his wife was born March 18th 1777

Hannah Redding Daughter of Luther Redding by Experiance his wife was born March 21th 1779:

Moses Redding son of Luther Redding by Experiance his Wife was born January 31th 1781

Rebecah Ripley Daughter of Jephthae Ripley by Lois his Wife Was Born Novr 15: 1780

Micah Richmond Son of Edmond Richmond by Relianc his Wife was born may 29 1772

Bathsheba Richmond Daugter of Edmond Richmond by Relianc his Wife was born Octobr 10th 1774

Samuel Richmond Son of Edmond Richmond by Relianc his Wife was born Octor 11 1778

Solomon Richmond Son of Edmond Richmond by Relianc his Wife was born July 22d 1782

Mary Reden Daughter of Luther Redden by Expearenc His Wife was Born March 30th 1784

*These five entries have been crossed out, and a note inserted: "Recorded page 72 this Book", where three more children were entered.

Jephtha Tupper Son of Ichabod Tupper by Rebeckah His wife was Born at Campton in the State of Hamshire October 11th 1781*

Dinah Raymond Daughter of Samll Raymond by Joanna his wife was Born October 27 1768

Joanna Raymond Daughter of Samuel Raymond by Joanna his wife was Born April 17th 1770

Marcy Raymond Daughter of Samll Raymond by Joanna his wife was Born Febuary the 3d 1772

Tabytha Raymond Daughter of Samll Raymond by Joanna his wife was Born Sept the 23 1773

Samuel Raymond Son of Samuel Raymond by Joanna his wife was Born June the 6th 1775

[p. 17] Deliverance Smith Daughter of Ensn Nathaniel Smith the 3d by Susanna his wife was Born June 2d 1763

Isaac Smith Son of Ensn Nathaniel Smith the 3d by Susanna his wife was Born February 26th 1765

Joanna Smith daughter of Ensn Nathaniel Smith the 3d by Susanna his wife was born January 27th 1767

Susanna Smith daughter of Ensn Nathaniel Smith 3d by Susanna his wife was born December 6th 1768

Lydia Smith daughter of Ensn Nathaniel Smith the 3d by Susanna his wife was born August 15th 1770

Nathaniel Smith Son of Ensn Nathaniel Smith 3d by Susanna his wife was born August 25th 1772

Nathan Soule Son of John Soule 2d by Priscilla his wife was born July 12th 1773

Rebeckah Shearman Daughter of Edward Shearman by Lucy his wife was born October 11th 1772

Philemon Samson Son of Moses Samson by Lucy his wife was Born September 21st 1773

Lemuel Samson Son of Barnabas Samson by Marcy his wife was Born April 8th 1765

Priscilla Samson Daughter of Barnabs Samson by Marcy his wife was Born November 4th 1768

[M]arcy Samson daughter of Barnabas Samson by [Ma]rcy his wife was Born December 22d 1774

[R]achel Samson Daughter of Moses Samson by Lucy his Wife was Born April 20th 1775

Henry Shearman son of Jacob Shearman, by Margret his wife: was born May 11th 1762

Anner Thomas Daughter of Ebenezer Thomas By Joanna his Wife was Born December 8th 1765

[p. 18 was omitted in numbering the original]

*A note in the margin reads: "Carried to it proper page". See original page 35.—*Editor.*

[p. 19] Joseph Tinkham Son of Shubael Tinkham by Sarah his wife was Born February 9th 1772

Dinah Tinkham Daughter of Jeremiah Tinkham Junr by Molly his wife was Born May 5th 1771

Druzilla Tupper daughter of Joseph Tupper by Joanna his wife was born March 25th 1767

Thomas Tupper Son of Joseph Tupper by Joanna his wife was born October 27th 1772

Tiler Tinkham Son of Jeremiah Tinkham Junr by Molly his wife was Born January 10th 1773

Jabez Thomas Son of Jabez by Phebe his wife was born June 15th 1754

Lucy Thomas daughter of David Thomas 2d by Rebekah his wife was born February 9th 1772

David Thomas Son of David Thomas 2d by Rebekah his wife was born March 13th 1773

Jedidiah Thomas Son of Foxel Thomas by Martha his wife was born July 14th 1771

William Tomson Son of William Tomson by Deborah his wife was Born April 11th 1773

Betty Tinkham Daughter of Elisha Tinkham by Sarah his wife was born December 25th on Satturday 1773

Susanna Tupper Daughter of William Tupper by Susanna his wife was Born April 1st 1772

Eliab Thomas Son of Foxel Thomas by Marther his wife was born June 15th 1773

Molly Tinkham Daughter of Jeremiah Tinkham Junr by Zeruiah his wife was Born August 3d 1774

Elias Thomas Son of Daniel Thomas by Thankful his Wife was Born March 2d 1775

Nehemiah Thomas & Elkanah Thomas Twins The Sons of Ebenezer Thomas by Joanna his Wife Wair Born May 4th 1771

Luther Thomas Son of Roland Thomas by Jemima Thomas his Wife was Born April the 8eth 1775

[p. 20] Lucy Vaughan Daughter of Jabez Vaughan by Lois his wife was Born March 7th 1773

Jesse Vaughan Son of Jesse Vaughan By Margret his wife was Born June 26th 1766

Elkanah Vaughan Son of Jesse Vaughan By Margret his wife was Born March 20th 1769

Gerusha Vaughan Daughter of Jesse Vaughan By Margret his wife was Born Novembr 20 1771 :

Abigiah Vaughan Daughter of Jesse Vaughan By Margret his wife was Born* 24th 1775

Margret Vaughan Daughter of Jesse Vaughan By Margret his wife was Born November 15th 1778

Ebenr Vaughan Son of Ebenr Vaughan by Lucy His Wife was born March 18: 1781

Rachel Vaughan Daughter of Ebenr Vaughan by Lucy his Wife was Born May 26th 1783

Jabez Vaughan Son of Ebenr Vaughan by Lucy his wife was born Janr 4 1787

Sally Vaughan, daughter of Jesse Vaughan by Sally his wife: was born Octr 23d 1791

Mercy Vaughan, daughter of Jesse Vaughan by Sally his wife: was born Decr 5th 1795

Jesse Vaughan, son of Jesse Vaughan & Sally his wife: was born Novr 6th 1799

Hannah Vaughan, daughter of Ephraim W. Vaughan, & Lucy his wife: born Octr 22d 1791.

Joanna Vaughan Daughter of Jesse Vaughan & Sarah his wife was Born July 18th 1802

[p. 21] Josiah Wood Son of Josiah Wood by Salome his wife was born January 6th 1772

Lemuel Wood Son of Lemuel Wood by Rebekah his wife was Born January 23d 1769

Rebekah Wood Daughter of Lemuel Wood by Rebekah his wife was Born March 31st 1772

Seth Wood Son of Nathaniel Wood Junr by Desire his wife was Born July 11th 1773

Seth Willis Son of Ebenezer Willis by Mary his wife was Born May 27th 1770

Abner Waterman Son of Joshua Waterman by Hannah his wife was Born December 2d 1774

Hannah Willis daughter of Joshua Willis by Phebe his wife was Born March 4th 1767

Ebenezer Wilder Son of Nathaniel Wilder by Priscilla his wife was Born October 11th 1772

Benaiah Wilder Son of Nathaniel Wilder by Priscilla his wife was Born April 15th 1774

Ebenezer Wood Son of Levi Wood by Jean his Wife was born December 24th 1774

Eliphalet Wood Son of Ephraim Wood by Sarah his wife was Born May the 14th 1775

Priscilla Wood Daughter of Ephraim Wood by Sarah his Wife was born June the 12th 1776

Bethiah Waterman Daughter of Joshua Waterman By Hannah his Wife was Born September 19th 1776

Joanna Wood Daughter of Edmond Wood Juner By Allace His Wife was Born April 12th 1776.

*The month was not entered.

Keziah Willes Daughter of Ebenezer Willes by Mary his Wife Was Born February 14th 1775

Joshua Waterman Son of Joshua Waterman By Hannah his Wife was Born october the 20th 1778

Nelson Wood Son of Levi Wood by Jaen His Wife was born September the 4th 1777

Hope Wood Daughter of Levi Wood by Jaen his Wife was born April the 1th 1779

[p. 22] William Thomas Son of David Thomas by Rebekah His Wife Was Born august the 9th 1775

Elisabath Teague Daugter of Bani Tague By Joanna his Wife Was Born March 17th 1772

Bani Tague Son of Bani Tague by Joanna his Wife Was Born November 30eth 1774

1 Isaac Thomas Son of Isaac Thomas by Phebe his Wife was born March the 11eth 1763 Dyd May 22d 1763

2 Ezra Thomas Son of Isaac Thomas by Phebe his Wife Was born February the 10eth 1765

3 Lois Thomas Daughter of Isaac Thomas by Phebe his Wife was Born March the 2d 1767

4 Lucy Thomas Daughter of Isaac Thomas by Phebe his Wife Was Born August 29eth 1769

5 Isaac Thomas Son of Isaac Thomas by Phebe his Wife was Born october the 5eth 1771

6 Jedidiah Thomas son of Isaac Thomas by Phebe his Wife was Born July the 20eth 1773

Son of Lemuel Thomas by Mahithable his Wife Was Born February 24eth 1762 Dyd March the 15th 1762

Lemuel Thomas Son of Lemuel Thomas by Mahithable his Wife Was born March the 10eth 1763

Jeremiah Thomas Son of Lemuel Thomas by Mahithable his Wife was born August the 5eth 1765

Son of Lemuel Thomas by Mahithable his Wife was born December the 16eth 1767 Dyd December 19eth 1767

Sarah Thomas Daughter of Lemuel Thomas by Mahithable his Wife Was born January 14eth 1769

Ichabod Thomas son of Perez Thomas by Sarah his Wife was Born September 21th 1775

Cephas Tomson Son of William Tomson by Deborah his Wife was Born July 1th 1775

Roobe Thomas Daughter of Roland Thomas by Jemima his Wife was born January 16th 1777

Molly Tinkham Daughter of Peter Tinkham by Molly His Wife was Born February the 28th 1777

Benjamin Tinkham Son of Jesse Tinkham by Betty his wife was Born May the 13th 1777 [p. 23] Jacob Bennet Son of Ebenezer Livy Bennet by Patience his wife was Born April 26th 1774

Mary Smith daughter of Nathaiel Smith 2d by Elisabeth his wife was Born on Satturday February 14th 1741

Seth Barden Son of Deborah Barden was born on Monday January 19th 1749

Seth Barden had a Son by Mary his wife Born on Sunday September 27th 1772 — and deceased on Satturday October 10th 1772 Aged 13 days

Seth Barden Son of Seth Barden by Mary his wife was born on Monday July 18th 1774

Margret Barden daughter of Consider Barden by Bethiah his wife was Born November the 25th 1774

Abel Barden And Daniel Barden Born Twins Sons of Rodulphus Barden by Elisabeth his Wife Ware born october the 19th 1775

Mary Bates Daughter of Joseph Bates Juner By Eunice his Wife was Born January 25th 1776

Alvan Bishop Son of John Bishop by Hannah his Wife was born October the 20th 1771

John Bishop Son of John Bishop by Hannah his wife was born March the 8th 1774

Joshua Bishop Son of John Bishop by Hannah his wife was born July the 5th 1776

Betse Barden: Daughter of Consider Barden By Bethiah his Wife was born December 20th 1776

Andrew Barrows Son of Ebnezer Barrows Juner By Susanna his Wife was Born May 30th 1777

William Bramhall son of Joseph Bramhall by Experance his wife was born at Plymouth January 29th 1774

Jarusha Bramhall Daughter of Joseph Bramhall by Experance his wife was born February the 11th 1777

Abner Booth, born July 8th 1773

[p. 24] Lydia Soule Daughter of Isaac Soule by Lydia his wife was Born December 22th 1770

Faith Soule Daughter of Isaac Soule by Lydia his wife was Born September 6th 173 and 1773* Deceased December 26th 1773

Thomas Soule Son of Isaac Soule by Lydia his wife was Born october 23d 1774

Moses Snow Son of Samuel Snow by Jedidah His Wife was Born September the 1th Day 1764

Aaron Snow Son of Samuel Snow by Jedidah his wife was born June the 7th 1767

Lavinia Snow Daughter of Samuel Snow by Jedidah his wife was born Februery the 22d 1770

Ezekiel Snow Son of Samuel Snow by Jedidah his wife was born may 31th 1772

*This is an unusual way to correct the error of "173" for "1773".

Daniel Snow son of Samuel Snow by Jedidah his wife was born July the 3d 1774

Kezia Sears Daughter of Abner Sears by Lydia his Wife was Born April the 6th 1763

Willard Sears Son of Abner Sears by Lydia his Wife was born March 30th 1765

Lydia Sears Daughter of Abner Sears by Lydia his wife was born august 31th 1766

Howes Sears Son of Abner Sears by Lydia his Wife was born March 26th 1771

Priscilla Simmons Daughter of George Simmons by Thankful his wife was born July the 22d 1775

Isaac Soule Son of Isaac Soule by Lydia his wife was Born November 4th 1776

Bela Snow son of Samuel Snow Juner by Betty his wife was Born November 20th 1776

[p. 25] Mrs Elisabeth Tomson the wife of Lieut Jacob Tomson Deceased August 8th 1773 in the 74th year of her age

Priscilla Wilder the wife of Nathaniel Wilder departed this Life November : 4th 1774 in the 32d year of her Age

Mr Coombs Barrows departed this Life November the 30th 1775 in the 71th year of his age

Peter Bates the Son of Joseph Bates Juner Departed this Life January 13th 1776 in the Twenty Sixth year of his age

Lydia Soule the wife of Isaac Soule Departed this Life august 29th 1771 in the 42d year of her age

Mary Soule Daughter of Isaac Soule Departed this Life January 26th 1772 in the 6 year of her age

Esther Bennet Widowof Ebenezer Bennet departed this Life July the 5th 1776 In the 70th year of her age

Thomas Ling Departed this Life February the 28th 1776 in the 28th year of his age at Roxbury in the Service of the american State

Rachel Vaughan Wife Mr Ebenezer Vaughan Departed this Life September the 4th 1778 in the fifty Ninth year of her age

Thankful Thomas The wife of Daniel Thomas Departed this Life october the 13th 1778 in the thirty seventh year of her age

Joseph Tinkham Esqr Departed this Life April 28th 1767 in the 46 year of his age

Shubael Tinkham Son of Joseph Tinkham Esqr Departed this Life April 22d1776 in the 34th year of His age

[p. 26] Eleazer Pratt Son of Paul Prat by Jael his Wife Was Born June 3d 1767

Priscilla Pratt Daughter of Paul Pratt by Jael his Wife Was born October 22d 1769 in Dartmouth

Benajah Pratt Son of Paul Pratt by Jael His Wife Was Born in Dartmouth March 23 1771

Hannah Short Pratt Daughter of Paul Pratt by Jael his Wife was born in Dartmouth Sept 20th 1773

Noah Pratt Son of Paul Pratt by Jael his Wife Was born in Dartmouth March 29 1776

David Pratt Son of Paul Pratt by Jael his Wife Was born in Dartmouth March 2d 1779

Paul Pratt & Apollos Pratt Born Twins Sons of Paul Pratt by Jael his Wife was born in Middleborough July 9th 1781

Jonathan Porter Son of Jonathan Porter by Marcy His wife was Born June 21st 1785

Abigaill Peirce Daughter of Capt Abial Peirce by Hannah his wife was Born April 12th 1780

Polly Peirce Daughter of Capt Abial Peirce by Theadorah his wife was Born August 6th 1784

Stephen Paddock Son of Thomas Paddock by Hannah his wife was Born May the 25 1766

Arodi Peirce, son of Thomas Peirce, & Rebecca his wife: was Born December 29th 1750

Eliphalet Peirce, son of Thomas Peirce, & Rebeca his wife: was born March 4th 1758

David Peirce son of Jesse Peirce & Ruth his wife was Born June 22d 1773

[p. 27] Joshua Purinton, Son of Joshua Purinton by Rachel his Wife was born January 31st 1768

Isaac Purinton Son of Joshua Purinton by Rachel his wife was born February 3rd 1770

Tilor Peirce, son of Henry Peirce, by Deborah his wife was born, February 15th 1786.

Deborah Peirce, Daughter of Henry Peirce by Deborah his wife was born January 18th 1788.

Keziah Peirce, Daughter of Henry Peirce, by Deborah his wife, was born February 15th 1790.

Phinehas Pratt, son of Zebedee Pratt, Born Feby 16th 1766.

Sally Pratt, daughter of Samuel Pratt, Born April 6. 1771.

Dardania Pratt, daughter of Phinehas Pratt, by Sally his wife, was Born May 23d 1792

Sally Pratt, daughter of Phinehas Pratt, by Sally his wife, was Born March 2d 1795

Olive Pratt, daughter of Phinehas Pratt, by Sally his wife, was Born December 25th 1797

Otis Pratt, son of Phinehas Pratt, born March 20th 1801

Lucinda Perkins, daughter of Barnabas Perkins, & Polly his wife: was Born January 12th 1800

Freeman Peirce, son of Arodi Peirce & Jemima his wife: was Born October 2d 1782

Huldah Peirce, daughter of Arodi Peirce, & Jemima his wife: was Born September 17th 1784

Roland Peirce, son of Arodi Peirce, & Jemimah his wife: was Born November 26th 1787

Elisha Peirce, son of Arodi Peirce, & Jemimah his wife: was Born July 6th 1792

Eli Peirce, son of Arodi Peirce, & Jemimah his wife: was Born January 12th 1796

Abiel Peirce, son of Abiel Peirce Jr & Deborah his wife: was Born March 6th 1796

Nathan Peirce, son of Abiel Peirce Jr & Deborah his wife: was Born April 23d 1799

[p. 28] Lydia Cobb Daughter of Ebenezer Cobb by Lydia His wife was Born December 14th 1769

Mary Cobb Daughter of Ebenezer Cobb by Lydia His wife was born March the 18th 1772

Anna Cobb Daughter of Ebenezer Cobb by Lydia his wife was born February 28th 1777

Artemus Cushman Son of William Cushman by Susanna his Wife Born april 7th 1781

Abigall Cushman Daughter of Noah Cushman by Mercy his Wife Was Born June 25th 1782

Hercules Cushman Son of Noah Cushman by Mercy his Wife was Born Novr 29 1785

Judah Cole Daughter of Andrew Cole by Abigail his wife was Born April 14th 1786

Freeman Cole Son of Nathll Cole by Phebe Freeman Born August 17th 1784

Susanna Cushman Daughter of Noe Cushman by Mercy his wife was born March the 7th 1787

Archippus Cole son of Archippus Cole by Drusilla his wife was born August the 17th 1769

Sarah Cole Daughter of Archippus Cole by Drusilla his wife was born August the 28th 1771 – and died August the 30th 1772

Elisabeth Cole Daughter of Archippus Cole by Drusilla his wife was born December the 24th 1776

Sarah Cole Daughter of Archippus Cole by Drusilla his wife was born February the 22d 1778

Anna Cole Daughter of Archippus Cole by Drusilla his wife was born February the 10th 1782

Susanna Cobb, daughter of John Cobb, by [*] his wife; was Born July 12th 1768

Priscilla Cobb, daughter of John Cobb by [*] his wife; was Born October the 9th 1772

[p. 29] Jean Thomas Daughter of Israel Thomas Juner by Abigail his wife was Born February the 4th 1774

*Wife not named.

Levi Thomas Son of Israel Thomas Juner by Abigail his wife was Born November the 19th 1775

Gamaliel Thomas Son of David Thomas by Rebeca his wife was born April the 7th 1777

Martha Thomas Daughter of Foxel Thomas by Martha his wife was Born November the 16th 1775

Coombs Thomas son of Foxel Thomas by Martha his wife was Born December the 30th 1777

Daniel Thomas Son of Daniel Thomas by Thankful His wife was born october the 8th 1778

Israel Thomas son of David Thomas by Rebeca His wife was Born may the 12th 1779

Jesse Thomas son of Zebulon Thomas by Lydia His wife was born January the 25th 1777

Zebulon Thomas son of Zebulon Thomas by Lydia His wife was born January the 13th 1779

Mercy Tinkham Daughter of Jesse Tinkham By Betty his wife was Born January the 13th 1779

Mercy Tupper Daughter of Lt Joseph Tupper By Lydia His Wife was born Februery 29th 1780

Hannah Thomas Daughter of James Thomas by Martha His wife was Born october the 23d 1778

Martha Thomas Daughter of James Thomas by Martha His wife was Born May the 9th 1780

Lucy Tomson daughter of William Tomson by Deborah his wife was born Septr 25th 1776

Sopha Tomson Daughter of William Tomson by Deborah his wife was born July 27th 1778

Ira Tomson Son of William Tomson by Deborah his wife was Born August 3d 1780

Frelove Tomson Daughter of Jacob Tomson by Freelove his Wife Born Decmr 8th 1780

[p. 30] Mary Bourn Daughter of Abner Bourn by Mary his wife was Born December the 6th 1766

William Bourn son of Abner Bourn by Mary his wife was Born December the 30th 1768 Decesed September 29: 1769

Abigael Bourn Daughter of Abner Bourn by Mary his wife was Born November 24th 1770

William Bourn son of Abner Bourn by Mary his wife was Born September 8th 1773

Abner Bourn son of Abner Bourn by Mary his wife was Born June 14th 1775

Sarah Bourn Daughter of Abner Bourn by Mary his wife was Born November 10th 1777

Consider Barden son of Consider Barden by Bethiah his wife was Born September the 24th 1778

Lydia Brannack Daughter of Consider Brannack by Desier his wife was Born march the 2d 1778

Deborah Bennet Daughter of Joseph Bennt by Molly His wife was Born November the 7th 1762

Joseph Bennet son of Joseph Bennt by Molly his wife Was Born December the 18th 1763

Winslow Bennet son of Joseph Bennet by molly his wife was Born Februery 18th 1766

Elezabeth Bennet Daughter of Joseph Bennet by by Molly His wife was Born June 28th 1770

Priscilla Bennet Daughter of Joseph Bennt by molly his wife was Born June the 26th 1772

Nancy Bennet Daughter of Jedediah Bennt by Cloe his wife was Born September the 29th 1773

Deborah Bennet Daughter of Jeddiah Bennet by Cloe His wife was born November the 5th 1776

Edson Bennet son of Jedediah Bennet by Cloe His wife was Born June the 21st 1779

Abner Bourn Son of Capt Abner Bourn by Mary His Wife was Born December 4th 1780

[p. 31] Thomas Sturtevant Son of Thomas Sturtvant By Sarah his Wife was born January 30th 1778

Josiah Sturtevant son of Thomas Sturtvant By Sarah his wife was Born January the 14th 1780

Henry Smith son of Capt Nathaniel Smith By Susanna His wife was born August 25th 1774

Samuel Smith son of Capt Nathll Smith by Susanna his wife was born April the 12th 1776

Coomer Soule son of Beza Soule by Zeruiah his wife was Born Feburary the 13th 1777

Zeruiah Soule Daughter of Beza Soule by Zeruiah his wife was Born may 23d 1779

Martha Soule Daughter of John Soule the 2d By Priscilla his wife was Born July 28th 1775

Semion Soule son of John Soule 2d By Priscilla his wife was Born July 27th 1777

John Soule son of John Soule the 2d By Priscilla his wife was Born February the 3d 1780

Beza Soule Son of Beza Soule By Zerviah his Wife was Born Janr 31 : 1782

Sarah Sturtevant Daughter of Docr Thomas Sturtevant by Sarah his Wife Born Janr 22d 1782

Abigail Sturtevant Daughter of Docr Thomas Sturtevant by Sarah his wife Born Janr 19th 1784

Susanna Soule Daughter of Beza Soule by Zerviah his wife was Born June 12th 1784

Priscilla Sturtevant Daughter of Docr Thomas Sturtevant by Sarah his wife was Born April 18 1786

[p. 32] Molly Bryant Daughter of Nehemiah Bryant By Hannah his wife was Born may 30th 1764

Bethiah Bryant Daughter of Nehemiah Bryant By Hannah his wife was Born September the 23d 1766

Hannah Bryant Daughter of Nehemiah Bryant by Hannah his wife was Born September 30th 1769

Joanna Bryant Daughter of Nehemiah Bryant By Hannah his wife was Born may the 23d 1773

Lemuel Bryant son of Nehemiah Bryant by Hannah his wife was Born March the 20th 1778

Isaac Bartlett son of James Bartlett by Zerviah His wife was Born December 21th 1767

Betty Bartlett Daughter of James Bartlett by Zerviah his wife was born October the 3d 1770

Silvanus Bates Son of Joseph Bats by Eunice his wife was born may the 25th 1778

Patience Bennett Daughter of Jacob Bennett Junr and mercy his wife was born July 14th 1781

Susanna Barrows Daughter of Ebenr Barrows jur by Susanna His Wife Waas Born October 11th 1781 1782*

Sarah Bryant Dafter of Benjm Bryant by Sarah his Wife was born October 23 1782

Hannah Bennet Daughter of Elkanah Bennet by Molly his Wife was Born March the 24th 1777

Molly Bennet Daughter of Elkanah Bennet by Molly his Wife was Born June the 8th 1779

Susanna Bennet Daughter of Nathan Bennet by Patience his Wife was born July 30 1763

Stephen Bennet Son of Nathan Bennet by Patience his wife was born Decmr the 11th 1765

Charity Bennet Daughter of Nathan bennet by Patience his wife was born Sept the 12: 1767

Sheepards Bennet Son of Nathan Bennet by Patience his wife was born Sept 11th 1769

Elias Bennet Son of Nathan Bennet by Patience his Wife was Born August the 10th 1771

[p. 33] Priscilla Weston Daughter of Lt John Weston By Priscilla His wife was born october the 9th 1779

Hannah Wood Daughter of Capt Isaac Wood by Luranie his Wife was Born Februery the 22d 1770

Luranie Wood Daughter of Capt Isaac Wood by Luranie his wife was Born Apriel the 7th 1772

Elisabeth Wood Daughter of Capt Isaac Wood by Luranie his wife was Born June 18th 1774

Isaac Wood son of Capt Isaac Wood by Luranie his wife was Born March the 2d 1776

Lucy Wood Daughter of Capt Isaac Wood by Luranie his wife was Born Februery the 22d 1778

Orphy Witherell Daughter of Nathaniell Witherell by Keziah his wife was Born october the 13: 1780

Priscilla Wilder Daughter of Nathll Wilder by Sarah His Wife Was Born May 16: 1778*

Sarah Wilder Daughter of Nathll Wilder by Sarah His Wife Born October 5: 1779

Shubael Wilder Son of Nathll Wilder by Sarah his Whife was born July 23 1781

Abigail Wood Daughter of Edmond Wood Jur By Allice his Wife Was Born Septr the 17th 1778

Edmond Wood Son of Edmond Wood Junr By Allice His Wife Was Born april the 2d 1781

Elizabeth Wilder Daughter of Nathll Wilder by Sarah his Wife was Born Janr 25th 1783

Mary Wilder Daughter of Nathll Wilder by Sarah his wife was born Janr 17th 1785

Rebekah Wood Daughter of Capt Isaac wood by Lurani his wife was born June 7th 1781

Susannah Wood Daughter of Capt Isaac Wood by Luranie his wife was born Janr 14th 1784

[p. 34] Deborah Morsse Dafteer of Jonathan Morsse jur by Priscilla His Wife Was born may 21 : 1771

Noah Morse Son of Jonathan Morse jur by Priscilla His Wife was Bourn Sept 3: 1777

John Mordock Son of Lt John Mordock by Sarah his Wife was Born March the 6th 1765

Lydia Mordock Daughter of Lt John Mordock by Sarah his wife was born Decmr 8th 1766

Levi Mordock Son of Lt John Mordock by Sarah his wife was born March the 12th 1769

Abigail Mordock Daughter of Lt John Mordock by Sarah his wife was born April 15th 1771

Luther Mordock Son of Lt John Mordock by Sarah his wife was born July 19th 1773

Calvin Mordock Son of Lt John Mordock by Sarah his wife was born October 11th 1775

Sarah Mordock Daughter of Lt John Mordock by Sarah his wife was born January 27th 1778

Hannah Tilson Mordock Daughter of Lt John Mordock by Sarah his wife was born October 6th 1781

*A note in the margin reads: "Nathll Wilder Town Trer"

Asenath Mordock Daughter of Lt John Murdock by Sarah his wife was born August 2d 1784

Seth Miller, son of Seth Miller, by Abigail his wife; was Born March 1st 1772

Elisabeth Miller, daughter of Seth Miller, by Abigail his wife; was Born April 25th 1774

Tomson Miller, son of Seth Miller by Abigail his wife; was Born November the 28th 1779

[p. 35] Thomas Tupper Son to Collo William Tupper by Susanna His Wife was Born August 5th 1781

Thankfull Thomas Daughter of Daniel Thomas by Polly His Wife Born May 29th 1781

Woodward Tinkham Son of Jesse Tinkham by Betty his Wife was Born October 2d 1782

Otis Thomas Son of Levi Thomas by Hannah his Wife was Born May 11th 1781

Elias Thomas Son of Levi Thomas by Hannah His Wife was Born April 9th 1783

Jephthah Tupper Son of Ichabod Tupper by Rebeckah His Wife was Born at Campton in Hamshier State October 11th 1781

Naomy Tinkham Daughter of Elisha Tinkham by Sarah his Wife was Born Janr 2d 1775

Jeremiah Tinkham Son of Elisha Tinkham by Reliance His Wife was Born august 28th 1778

Thomas Paddock Tinkham Son of Elisha Tinkham by Reliance his Wife Born Janr 20th 1780

John Tinkham Son of Elisha Tinkham by Reliance his Wife Born June 21th 1781

Hannah Tinkham Daughter of Elisha Tinkham by Reliance his Wife Born April 26th 1784

Squier Tinkham Son of Amos Tinkham by Sarah [hi]s Wife Born October 17th 1772

Sophia Tinkham Daughter of Hazael Tinkham by Susanna his Wife Born March 12th 1785

Sarah Tupper Daughter of Ichabod Tupper by Rebecah his wife was born Augt 16th 1784

Ichabod Tupper Son of Ichabod Tupper by Rebeckah his wife was born Janr 22d 1787

[p. 36] Ebenr Tinkham Son of Shubael Tinkham by Sarah His Wife Departed This Life August 26 1769 in His fourth year of his age

Shubael Wilder Son of Nathll Wilder by Sarah his wife Departed this Life Septemr 4th 1782 in the fourteenth month of his age

Sarah Bryant Daughter of Benjm Bryant Departed this Life June the 21th 1784 in the Second year of her age

Ebenezer Sproutt Esqr Departed this Life Janr 23 1786 in the Sixty Ninth year of his Age

Sarah Bennet wife of Nehemiah Bennet Depearted this Life Janr 30th 1786

Judith Cole Daughter of Andrew Cole by Abigail his wife Departed this Life December the 3d 1786

Sophia Tinkham Daughter of Hazael Tinkham by Susanna his Wife Departed this Life November 28th 1785

Mr Caleb Tomson Departed this Life January the 19th 1787 in the 75 year of his age

Elisabeth Weston Daughter of Lt John Weston by Priscilla his wife departed this Life April the 28th 1787 aged 18 months and 20 days

Mary Cushman Daughter of Joseph Cushman by Deborah his wife departed this Life on Tuesday 5th day of December 1786 aged 15 years 6 Months & 16 Days

Susanna Cushman Daughter of Joseph Cushman by Deborah his wife Departed this Life on Thursday the 14th Day of December 1786 aged 17 years 3 Month 1 Day

Isaac Cushman son of Joseph Cushman by Deborah his wife Departed this Life on Monday the 18th Day of December 1786 aged 10 years 4 Months 15 Days

madam Mary Thacher the widow of Revd mr Peter Thacher Late of middlebor Decd Dyd Octobr 1th 1771 in the 84 year of hir age & Enterd the 4 of Octobr 1771 in the family Tomb in Middleboro

[p. 37] Mr William Nelson Departed this Life December the 14th 1776 aged 62 years 6 months & 4 Days

Mary Nelson Daughter of William Nelson Departed this Life August the 9th 1772 in the 26th year of her age

Rebeckah Robinson Wife of mr Stephen Robinson Departed this Life August 2d 1785

Stephen Robinson Departed this Life being Drounded August the 29th 1788

Rebeckah Daughter of the above Stephen Robinson & wife Departed this Life Septemr 12th 1785 being 3 months & 17 Days old

Susanna Miller wife of Abraham Miller Died April 15th 1770 aged 22 years 5 months & Ninteen Days

Susanna Miller Daughter of Abraham Miller by Susanna his wife Died august 13: 1770

Priscilla Wood Wife of Mr Silas Wood Departed this Life August 19th 1788 in the 58th year of hir age

Abial Wood, son of Mr Silas Wood . Departed this Life on April the 9th day 1790 in the Twentieth year of his age

Mary Bennet, wife of Mr Sylvanus Bennet, Departed this Life on January 26th 1790

On Friday Evening of the 20th May, 1791 . Departed this Life, (in full Assurance of a Glorious Immortality beyond the Grave) Mrs. Bathsheba Keith, wife of Mr Cyrus Keith,—Aged 36 years 10 Months and 9 days.

Earl Keith, Son of Cyrus Keith, by Bathsheba his Wife Departed this Life, Septr 11 . 1791. Aged 4 mo 12 days

[p. 38] Mercy Darling, Daughter of Nathan Darling by Martha, his wife, Departed this Life February, the 17th Aged 21years 5mo 17day 1792

Mrs Elisabeth Strobridge, wife of Mr Benjamin Strobridge, Departed this life February 3d 1792 in the Twenty fifth year of her age

Thomas Vaughan Thomas, son of Zenas Thomas, departed this life January 28 . 1784 aged 16 days

Ira Thomas son of Zenas Thomas, departed this life January 2d 1796 . in the 3d year of his age.

Abiel Townsend, son of Job Townsend by Rachel his wife, Deceased January 15th 1797

Mary Pratt, wife of Job Pratt, Died January 30th 1793

Mr Joseph Lovell, Departed this life, February 11th 1796: Aged 79: years: & 22 . days

Hiram Thomas, son of Abner Thomas & Abia his wife Decd April 2d 1796

Jedidiah Thomas, son of Jedidiah Thomas & Keziah his wife, Deceased July 2d 1773 Aged 2 years wanting 16 days

Hannah Gammons, the wife of Mr John Gammons, departed this life, October 13th 1796 Aged 49 years, 6 Month, & 11 days

Benjamin Gammons, son of Mr John Gammons, departed this life, July 31 . 1785 aged 26 days

Hannah Gammons, daughter of Mr John Gammons departed this life. October 12 . 1796 Aged 30 years 17 mo & 12 days

Ezra Harlow, son of Capt Ezra Harlow by Betsy his wife Deceased March 23d 1783 aged 6 years, 9 months & 19: days

Abraham Bryant, son of Mr Jesse Bryant, Deceased Septr 30 1797 Aged 13 years 2 Monts & 7 days

Mr William Shurtleff Departed this Life May 16th 1790

[p. 39] Nathan Bennet Son of Nathan Bennet by Patience his wife was Born August the 10 1773

Bartlett Bennet Son of Nathan Bennet by Patience his Wife was Born Sept the 10th 1775

Patience Bennet Daughter of Nathan Bennet by Patience his Wife was Born March the 3d 1778

Levinah Bennet Daughter of Nathan Bennet by Patience his wife was born march the 10th 1780

Ichabod Bennet Son of Nathan Bennet by Patience his wife was Born October 27: 1783

Abner Bryant Son of Benjm Bryant by Sarah his Wife was Born Janr 5th 1784

John Barrows Son to Ebenr Barrows Junr by Susanna his wife was born April 21th 1784

Zibiah Bourn Daughter of Lemuel Bourn by Zibiah his wife was Born August 30th 1779

Lemuel Bourn Son of Lemuel Bourn by Zibiah his wife was Born Sept 15th 1781

Louis Bourn Daughter of Lemuel Bourn by Zibiah his Wife was Born March 7th 1783

Thomas Bates Son of Thomas Bates by Susanna his wife was Born August 24th 1782

Joseph Bates Son of Thomas Bates by Susanna his wife was Born July 6th 1784

Jeremiah Howland Bennet, Son of Nehemiah Bennet, by Sarah his wife, was Born Janr the 21th 1786

Jacob Bennet son of Jacob Bennet Jur by Mercy his wife was born Septr the 3d 1784

William Bennet Son of Elisha Bennet by Lucy his wife was born August the 9th 1784

Hope Bennet the Daughter of Elisha Bennet by Lucy his wife was born December the 16th 1782 and died october the 28th 1783

[p. 40] Bathsheba Raymond Daughter of Samll Raymond by Joanna his wife was Born Febr 12th 1777

Ebenr Raymond Son of Samll Raymond by Joanna his wife was Born August 3d, 1779

Solomon Raymond Son of Samll Raymond by Joanna his wife was Born May the 22d 1782

Lois Ripley Daughter of Japthea Ripley by Louis his wife was Born July 18th 1779

Allen Ripley Son of Jepthea Ripley by Louis his wife was Born august 21th 1782

Mary Ripley Daughter of Jepthea Ripley by Louis his wife was Born June 27th 1784

Prudenc Richmond Daughter of Rufus Richmond by Elisabeh his wife was borne May the 2nd 1768 & Departed the Life Janr 15 1770

Phebe Richmond Daugter of Rufus Richmond by Elisabeth his wife was born June 22d 1770

Rufus Richmond Son of Rufus Richmond by Elizabeth his wife was Born May 11th 1773

Elisabeth Richmond Daughter of Rufus Richmd by Elisabeth his wife was Born Decemr 14 1775 & Died April 12th 1778

Abigail Richmond Daughter of Mr Rufus Richmond by Elisabeth his wife was Born August 13th 1780

Betsey Raymond Daughter of Ebenr Raymond by Sarah his wife was Born March 8th 1775

Ruth Raymond Daughter of Ebenr Raymond by Sarah his wife was born June 22 1777

[p. 41] Abigail Shaw Daughter of Joshua Shaw by Abigail his wife was born April 26 1762

Joshua Shaw Son of Joshua Shaw by abigail his wife was Born 31th 1764*

*The month was not entered.

Eliphalet Shaw Son of Joshua by abigail his wife was Born October 10th 1766

Ezra Shaw Son of Joshua Shaw by Abigial his wife was born Febr 17th 1768

Nicholas Shaw Son of Joshua Shaw by Abigail his wife was born July 8th 1770

Lucy Silvester Daughter of Seth Silvester by Hannah his wife was born June 28th 1784

Ezra Soule the son of Isaac Soul by Lydia his wife was born October the 19th 1778

Betty Soule the Daughter of Isaac Soule by Lydia his wife was born November the 12th 1781

Isaiah Soul Son of Beza Soul by Zerviah his wife was born October the 24th 1787

Aaron Soul son of John Soul 2d by Priscilla his wife was born March 5 1782

Galen Soul son of John Soul 2d by Priscilla his wife was born February 11th 1784

Vinal Soul son of John Soul 2d by Priscilla his wife was born February 26th 1786

Croade Sturtevant Son of Doct Thomas Sturtevant by Sarah his wife was Born Janr 22d 1789

[p. 42] Elisabeth Weston Daughter of Lt John Weston by Priscilla his Wife was Born October the 8th 1785

Mary Wood Daughter of Ephraim Wood by Sarah His Wife was Born Novr 23d 1778

Syrus Wood Son of Ephraim Wood by Sarah his wife was Born August the 21 1780

Lydia Wood Daughter of Ephraim Wood by Sarah his wife was born Sept 4th 1782

Ephriam Wood & Sarah Wood a Son & Daughter to Ephriam Wood by Sarah his wife was born Twins . April 5th 1785

Nathaniel Wood Son of Ephraim Wood 2d by Susanna his wife was Born March 12 1784

Philander Wood Son of Ephraim Wood 2d by Susanna his wife was Born October 8th 1785

Darus Wilder Son of Nathll Wilder by Sarah his wife was Born June the 6th 1786

Abigail Warren Daughter of Zenus Warren by Susanna his Wife was Born April 28 1783

Jean Wood Daughter of Levi Wood by Jean his wife was Born Novr 18: 1784

Levi Wood Son of Levi Wood by Jean his wife was Born June 5th 1787

Content Weston Daughter of Lt John Weston by Priscilla his wife was Born May 28th 1788

Thomas Wilder Son of Nathll Wilder by Sarah his wife was Born October the 7th 1788

Samuel Wood, son of Samuel Wood, & Molly his wife: was Born December 3d 1776

[p. 43] Susanna Leonard Daughter of Samuel Leonard by Susanna his Wife was born April 28th 1784

Abigail Leonard Daughter of Capt Zadock Leonard by Deborah his Wife was Born Decmr 20 1766

Carolina Leonard Daughter of Capt Zadock Leonard by Deborah his Wife was Born Febr 23 1770

Zadock Leonard Son of Capt Zadock Leonard by Deborah his wife was Born August 25th 1772

Deboroah Leonard Daughter of Capt Zadock Leonard by Deborah his wife Born July 29 1774

Philebart Leonard Daughter of Capt Zadock Leond by Deboroah his wife was Born June 30 1777

Simeon Leonard Son of Capt Zadock by Deborah his wife was Born July 15 1780

Metilda Leonard Daughter of Capt Zadock Leonard by Deborough his wife was Born Janr 13 1783 & Died Janr 9th 1786

Absalom Leonard Son of Capt Zadock Leonard by Deborah his wife was Born June 17th 1787

Hannah Leach Daughter of Andrew Leach by Hannah his wife was Born Decmr 23 1786:

Polly Leach Daughter of Andrew Leach by Hannah his wife was Born Febr 26: 1789

Isaac Lyon, son of Lemuel Lyon by Lydia his wife was born, November the 24th 1787.

Daniel Leonard, son of Daniel Leonard by Polly his wife . born July 6th 1794.

Polly Leonard, daughter of Daniel Leonard, & Polly his wife: was born February 26th 1797

Clarinda Leonard, daughter of Daniel Leonard & Polly his wife: was born October 23d 1799

[p. 44] Roger Haskell Son of Roger Haskell by Judith his wife was born August the 27th 1776

John Holmes Son of Nehemiah Holmes by Fear his wife was born at Plymouth Octr 4th 1772

Lois Holmes Daughter of Nehemiah Holmes by Fear his wife was born at Plymouth Octr the 16th 1774

Polly Haskell Daughter of Seth Haskell by Elisabeth his wife was born Decr 30th 1781

Thomas Allen Haskell Son of Seth Haskell by Mary his wife was born November 10th 1787

Ephraim Harlow, son of Ephraim Harlow by Elisabeth his wife, was born March 6th 1792.

William Harlow, son of Ephraim Harlow, by Elisabeth his wife was born September 22d 1793

Hosea Hall, son of Jonathan Hall, by Abigail his wife was born May 18th 1793

Josiah Hall, son of Jonathan Hall, by Abigail his wife was born . February 18th 1795

William Harlow, son of Ezra Harlow, by Betsy his wife, born August 19th 1779

Otis Harlow, son of Ezra Harlow, by Betsy his wife, born November 28th 1781

Samuel Harlow, son of Ezra Harlow, by Betsy his wife, born September 16th 1783

Hannah Harlow, daughter of Capt Ezra Harlow, by Betsy his wife, born February 26 . 1785 7

Josiah Harlow, son of Ezra Harlow, by Betsy his wife, born December 5th 1786

Patience Harlow, daughter of Ezra Harlow, by Betsy his wife, born May 30 . 1789

[p. 45] Foxwell Thomas the son of Foxwell Thomas by Martha his wife was born May the 5th 1780

Jacob Thomas son of Foxwell Thomas by Martha his wife was born August the 4th 1782

Lois Thomas the Daughter of Foxwell Thomas by Martha his wife was born July the 10th 1786

John Tomson the son of Isaac Tomson by Lucy his wife was born March the 22d 1775

Cyrus Tomson the son of Isaac Tomson by Lucy his wife was born Decmber the 23d 1776

Lydia Tomson the Daughter of Isaac Tomson by Lucy his wife was born March the 1st 1779

Isaac Tomson the son of Isaac Tomson by Lucy his wife was born November the 7th 1781

Uzza Tomson the son of Isaac Tomson by Lucy his wife was born August the 23d 1784

Lucy Tomson the Daughter of Isaac Tomson by Lucy his wife was born October the 1st 1786

Hazael Tinkham Son of Hazael Tinkham by Susanna his wife was born March 18th 1787

Galen Tomson Son of Lt William Tomson by Deborah his wife was born October the 27th 1782

Deborah Tomson Daughter of Lt William Tomson by Deborah his wife was born December the 20th 1784

Arad Tomson son of Lt William Tomson by Deborah his wife was born December the 30th 1786

hope Tinkham Daugher of Ebenr Tinkham 2d by Susanna his wife was Born Novr 28th 1785

Charles Tinkham Son of Ebenr Tinkham 2d by Susanna his wife was Born Dcemr 25th 1786

Benjamin Scolley Thomas son of Daniel Thomas by Mary his wife was Born Dcemr 28th 1782

Enoch Thomas Son of Daniel Thomas by Mary his wife Born March 25 1785

Lucy Thomas Daughter of Daniel Thomas by Mary his wife was Born Febr 14th 1787

Elias Thomas Son of Daniel Thomas by Mary his wife was Born March 18th 1788

[p. 46] Sarah Bennet the Daughter of Elkanah Bennet by Mary his wife was born March the 4th 1787

Mercy Bennet Daughter of Jacob Bennet Jur by Mercy his wife was born October the 10th 1787

Silva Bennet Daughter of Elisha Bennet by Lucy his wife was born Novr the 16th 1787

Benjamin Bates son of Thomas Bates by Susanna his Wife was born October the 4th 1786

William Barker Son of the Revd Joseph Barker by Eunice his wife was born June 16th 1787

Eunice Barker Daughter of the Revd Joseph Barker by Eunice his wife was born Decmr 29th 1788

Josiah Clark Burbank, son of Thomas Burbank, by Polly his wife, was born Octr the 5th 1791.

Ire Barrows, son of Dwelly Barrows, by Salley his wife, was born November 8th 1793

Elisabeth Barker, daughter of Revd Joseph Barker, by Eunice his wife, born, Decr 21 . 1790.

Joseph Barker, son of Revd Joseph Barker by Eunice his wife, born, Augt 7th 1792

James Barker, son of Revd Joseph Barker by Eunice his wife, born January 4th 1794

Stephen Williams Barker, son of Revd Joseph Barker, by Eunice his wife was born January 20th 1796

Elkanah Bennet, son of Elkanah Bennet, by Mary his wife; was Born May 9th 1791.

Luraney Bennet, daughter of Elkanah Bennet, by Mary his wife, was Born May 9th 1796

[p. 47] Sarah Redding, Mary Redding Twins Daughters of Moses Redding by Sarah his wife were born at Plymouth June 25th 1767

Brace Redding Son of Moses Redding by Sarah his wife was born at Plymouth September the 4th 1769

Joseph Raymond, son of Joseph Raymond, by Deborah his wife: was born March 3d 1797

Betty Redding the Daughter of Moses Redding by Priscilla his wife was born February the 22d 1777

Thankful Redding the Daughter of Moses Redding by Priscilla his wife was born September the 23d 1778

Stephens Redding Son of Moses Redding by Priscilla his wife was born October the 27th 1780

Priscilla Redding the Daughter of Moses Redding by Priscilla his wife was born September the 6th 1782

Susanna Redding the Daughter of Moses Redding by Priscilla his wife was born March the 31st 1785

William Redding Son of Moses Redding by Priscilla his wife was born May the 31st 1787

Lucinda Richmond Daughter of George Richmond by Olive his wife was born Febr 18th 1781

Eunice Richmond Daughter of George Richmond by Olive his wife was born Sepr 30th 1783

Kingman Richmond Son of George Richmond by Olive his wife was born May the 18th 1786

Sarah Redding Daughter of Joseph Redding by Mehitable his wife was born July the 25th 1782 and died Septr the 25th 1782

Deborah Redding Daughter of Joseph Redding by Mehitable his wife was born Novr the 9th 1783

Joseph Redding Son of Joseph Redding by Mehitable his wife was born Novr 13th 1786

Stetson Raymond Son of Samll Raymond by Joanna his wife was born March the 16th 1785

Jonathan Redding son of Joseph Redding and Mehitable his wife was Born September 1th 1793.

[p. 48] Ebenezer Cox Son of Ebenezer Cox by Zillah his wife was born May the 19th 1782

Hannah Cox Daughter of Ebenezer Cox by Zillah his wife was born December the 26th 1784

James Cox son of Ebenezer Cox by Zillah his wife was born February the 16th 1787

Isaac Cushman Son of Holmes Cushman by Molly his wife was born January 22d 1788

Clark Cushman Son of Ichabod Cushman by Molly his wife was Born Septr 15th 1783

Ichabod Cushman Son of Ichabod Cushman by Molly his wife was Born Novr 7th 1786

Patianc Cushman Daughter of Lt Robert Cushman by Lucy his wife was Born March the 11th 1782

Thomas Cushman Son of Lt Robert Cushman by Lucy his wife was born August 20th 1783

Robert Cushman Son of Lt Robert Cushman by Lucy his wife was Born April 24th 1785

Mary Cusman Daughter of Let Robert Cushman by Lucy his wife was born Febr 12th 1787

Hosea Cobb Son of Binney Cobb by Azubah his wife was born Janr 3d 1774

Elisabeth Cobb Daughte of mr Binney Cobb by Azubah his wife was Born June the 4th 1776

Gaius Cobb Son of Mr Binney Cobb by Azubah his wife was Born April 12th 1779

Rebecca Cushman, Daughter of Noah Cushman, by Zilpha his wife, was born June 12th 1790.

Joanna Cushman, Daughter of Noah Cushman by Zilpha his wife . was born August 6th 1791.

[p. 49] Elisabeth Nelson Daughter of Ebenezer Nelson by Chloe his wife was born August the 19th 1778

Nathaniel Nelson son of Ebenezer Nelson by Chloe his wife was born March the 12th 1780

Martha Nelson and Chloe Nelson Twins Daughters of Ebenezer Nelson by Chloe his wife were born September the 12th 1781

Lois Nelson Daughter of Ebenezer Nelson by Chloe his wife was born July the 1st 1785

Ebenezer Nelson Son of Ebenezer Nelson by Chloe his wife was born Novr the 9th 1787

James Norcut, son of John Norcut Jr by Susanna his wife: was born December 19th 1780

Polly Norcutt, daughter of John Norcut Jr by Susanna his wife: was born August 4th 1782

Susanna Norcut, daughter of John Norcut Jr by Susanna his wife: was born June 30th 1784

John Norcut, son of John Norcut, by Susanna his wife: was born March 18th 1786

Rhoda Norcut, daughter of John Norcut Jr by Susanna his wife: was born August 22d 1789

Winslow Norcut, son of John Norcut, Jr by Susanna his wife: was born March 6th 1792

George Norcut, son of John Norcut Jr by Susanna his wife: was born April 2d 1794

Cyrus Norcut, son of John Norcut Jr by Susanna his wife: was born August 2d 1796

Tristram Norcutt, son of John Norcut, & Susanna his wife: Born Septr 2d 1799

Cyrus Nelson, son of Hiram Nelson, by Polly his wife: was born June 24th 1793

Bathsheba Nelson, daughter of Ezra Nelson, by Nabby his wife: was born June 5th 1798

Anne Smith Nelson, daughter of Dr Thomas Nelson & Susanna his wife: was Born July 1 . 1795

Susanna Slocomb Nelson, daughter of Dr Thomas Nelson & Susanna his wife: was Born Octr 19th 1796

Thomas Shepard Nelson, son of Dr Thomas Nelson & Susanna his wife: was Born, Decr 7th 1797 [p. 62] Lovisa Tinkham, Daughter of James Tinkham by Sarah, his wife was born, Novr 30th 1771

James Tinkham, son of James Tinkham, by Sarah, his wife, was born, March 28th 1774

Sarah Tinkham, Daughter of James Tinkham by Chloe his wife was born . Feby 26th 1779

Chloe Tinkham, Daughter of James Tinkham by Chloe, his wife was born . May 3d 1780

Jacob Tinkham, Son of James Tinkham by Chloe his wife . was born, Augt 13th 1781

Aseneth Tinkham, Daughtr of James Tinkham by Chloe his wife was born . May 12th 1782

Lazrus Tinkham, Son of James Tinkham by Chloe his wife, was born, Jany 5th 1784

Anna Tinkham, Daughter of James Tinkham by Chloe, his wife, was born. Sept 14th 1785

Jenney Tinkham, Daughter of James Tinkham by Chloe his wife was born . Augt 25th 1787

Jeremiah Tinkham, Son of James Tinkham by Chloe his wife was born . Sept 19th 1790

Andrew Tinkham, son of James Tinkham, by Chloe his wife was Born, September 5th 1792

Enoch Tinkham, son of James Tinkham by Chloe his wife was Born September 4th 1795

Lewis Tinkham, son of James Tinkham, by Chloe his wife, was Born October 6th 1797

George Washington Tinkham, Son of Hazael Tinkham, by Susanna, his wife, was born August, 14th 1791.

Hervey Tinkham, Son of Hazael Tinkham, by Susanna his Wife; was born October 5th 1795

[p. 63] Luraney Tinkham, Daughter of Elisha Tinkham by Reliance his wife, was born Septr 18 . 1787

Lucy Tinkham Daughter of Elisha Tinkham by Reliance his wife was born March 1st 1789

Elisha Tinkham, son to Elisha Tinkham by Reliance his wife, was born, Augt 21st 1791

Isaac Tinkham, son of Elisha Tinkham, by Sarah his wife; was born March 14th 1795

Polly Thomas, daughter of Job Thomas, by Molley his wife was born, May 13th 1774

Job Thomas, son of Job Thomas, by Molley his wife was born January 30th 1776

Jane Thomas, daughter of Job Thomas, by Molley his wife was born July 13 . 1777

Priscilla Thomas, daughter of Job Thomas by Molley his wife was born, March 8th 1779

Salley Thomas, daughter of Job Thomas by Molley his wife was born Septr 23d 1780

Sophy Tinkham, daughter of Levi Tinkham by Mary his wife, born May 26 . 1794

Josiah Tinkham, son of Levi Tinkham by Mary his wife, born Augt 19 . 1795

Francis Shurtliff Thomas, son of Silas Thomas, By Polly his wife; was born March 8th 1798

Darius Thomas, son of Jonathan Thomas, & Phebe his wife : was born Novr 24th 1797

Abner Thomas, son of Elijah Thomas, & Martha his wife : was born Septr 21 . 1765

Keziah Thomas, daughter of Elijah Thomas, & Martha his wife, was Born March 16 . 1767

Ruth Thomas, daughter of Elijah Thomas, & Martha his wife : was born July 6th 1768

[p. 64] A List of the Births of the Children of Jonathan Caswell, & Tabitha, his wife.

Solomon Caswell, born June 25th 1769

Jonathan Caswell, Junr born July 27th 1771

Silence Caswell, born Sept 3rd 1773

Kezia Caswell, born April 14th 1775

Lydia Caswell, born March 6th 1777

Phebe Caswell, born June 16th 1779

Susanna Caswell, born April 25th 1785

Studson Caswell, born Novr 19th 1787

Robert Caswell, born April 3d 1790

The Above mentioned Silence Caswell Deceased September 1778

The Above mentioned Robert Caswell Deceased June 9th 1791

John Morton Clark, son of Joseph Clark by Elizabeth his wife, was born Jany 23d 1792

George Caswell, son of Seth Caswell, by Isabella his wife, was born, April 25th 1749

Jedidiah Caswell, son of Seth Caswell by Isabella his wife was born, February 27th 1752

Sally Cushman, Daughter of Ichabod Cushman by Mary his wife was born June 7th 1789

Deborah Cushman, daughter of Ichabod Cushman by Mary his wife was born Feby 14th 1791

Elias Cushman, son of Noah Cushman, by Zilpha his wife was born July 4th 1793

[p. 65] Olive Cobb, Daughter of Andrew Cobb Jr by Hannah Frances, his wife was born June the 13th 1789

John Cox, son of Ebenezer Cox, by Priscilla his wife, was born February 16th 1772

Daniel Cushman, son of Noah Cushman by Zilpha his wife, was born Septr 11th 1795

William Canedy, son of William Canady Jr by Mary G. Canedy his wife, born Decr 20th 1784

Elizabeth Canedy, Daughter of William Canedy Jr by Mary G. Canedy his wife, born Septr 6th 1786

Jannet Canedy, Daughter of William Canedy Junr by Mary G. Canedy, his wife, Jany 31 . 1788

Alexander Canedy son of William Canedy, by Mary G. Canedy his wife, born March 26th 1790

Zebulun L. Canedy, son of William Canedy Jr by Mary G. Canedy his wife, born Augt 11th 1792

Mary Canedy, Daughter of William Canedy Jr by Mary G. Canedy his wife, born Septr 28th 1794

Hannah Canedy, daughter of William Canady Jr by Mary G. his wife : was born February 2d 1798

Joseph Clarke son of Joseph Clark by Elisabeth his wife, born August 15th 1794

Elias Cushman, son of Isaac Cushman Jr by Lydia his wife, was born May 14th 1795

Venus Cushman, son of Isaac Cushman Jr by Lydia his wife; was born May 29th 1797

Daniel Cobb, son of Lewis Cobb, by Abigail his wife : was Born February 18th 1798

[p. 66] Abner Wood, son of Zenas Wood, by Patia his wife was born, December the 22d 1788

Zenas Wood, son of Zenas Wood, by Patia his wife was born, April 10th 1791

Patia Cushman Wood, Daughter of Zenas Wood, by Patia his wife was born May 24 . 1792

Salley Winslow, Daughter of Asa Winslow by Deborah his wife, was born, Novr 1 . 1792

Joanna Wood, daughter of Abner Wood by Deborah his wife was born March 17th 1765

Zenas Wood, son of Abner Wood, by Deborah his wife was born May 17th 1766

Deborah Wood, daughter of Abner Wood, by Deborah his wife was born August 5th 1768

Rebecca Wood, daughter of Abner Wood, by Deborah his wife was born August 7 . 1770

Susanna Wood, daughter of Abner Wood by Deborah his wife was born February 28th 1773

Abner Wood son of Abner Wood by Deborah his wife was born April 6, 1775

Priscilla Pratt Wilder, Daughter of Nathaniel Wilder 2d by Hannah his wife, was born March 17th 1793

Hervey Wood, son of Zenas Wood, by Patia his wife was born March 24th 1794

Samuel Wood, son of Zenas Wood, by Patia his wife was born April 19th 1795

Sarah White, daughter of Daniel White, by Hannah his wife was born June 8th 1791

Apollos White, son of Daniel White, by Hannah his wife was born August, 6th 1793

[p. 67] Betsy Wood, daughter of Timothy Wood, by Sarah Hackett, born May 16th 1792

Abiel Washburn, son of Abiel Washburn by Betsy his wife, born Decr 29 . 1788

Betsy P. Washburn, Daughter of Abiel Washburn by Betsy his wife, born June 2d 1791

Polly Washburn, Daughter of Abiel Washburn by Betsy his wife, born October 13th 1792

William R. Peirce Wahsburn, son of Abiel Washburn by Betsy his wife, born March 29th 1794

Abigail Washburn, daughter of Abiel Washburn by Betsy his wife, born June 13th 1796

Tilson Wood, son of Peter Wood, by Sarah his wife born June 14th 1786

David Wood, son of Peter Wood, by Sarah his wife, born, August 24th 1788

Patience Wood, daughter of Peter Wood by Sarah his wife born June 9th 1791

Peter Wood, son of Peter Wood, by Sarah his wife born February 25, 1793

Silas Wood, son of Peter Wood, by Sarah his wife born May 15th 1795

Hercules Weston, son of Daniel Weston, by Polly his wife : was Born August 25th 1789

Harriot Greenleaf Wilder, daughter of Ebenezer Wilder & Polly his wife : Born March 16 . 1801

[p. 68] Samuel Barnaby Foster, son of Nathl Foster by Lydia his wife, was born February 24th 1791

Lydia Foster, daughter of Nathl Foster by Lydia his wife was born March 2d 1793

Joanna Freeman, daughter of Benja Freeman, by Silva his wife, was born, April 18th 1786

Stephen Freeman, son of Benjamin Freeman by Silva his wife, was born May 26th 1788

John Freeman, son of Benja Freeman by Silva his wife was born August 26th 1792

Nathaniel Foster, son of Nathl Foster, by Lydia, his wife, born January, 26 . 1795 . Monday.

Mercy Foster, daughter of Peter Foster, by Sarah his wife, born March 16 . 1794

Nathaniel Foster, son of Peter Foster by Sarah his wife born April 4th 1796

Susanna Foster, daughter of Thomas Foster, by Mary his wife, was born June 8th 1771

Zechariah Fuller, son of Dr Jonathan Fuller, by Lucy his wife, born Novr 22d 1787

Betsey Fuller, daughter of Dr Jonathan Fuller, by Lucy his wife, born February 19th 1789

Jabez Fuller, son of Dr Jonathan Fuller, by Lucy his wife, born July 18th 1791

Seth Fuller, son of Dr Jonathan Fuller, by Lucy his wife, born December 10th 1793

John Fuller, son of Dr Jonathan Fuller, by Lucy his wife, born March 20th 1796

Ansil Faunce Son of Ansil Faunce and Hope his Wife was born November 23d 1781

[p. 69] Abner Ellis, son of Cornelius Ellis, by Jerusha his wife, born April 17 . 1790

Oliver Edson, son of Abiel Edson, by Hannah his wife, born November 22d 1779

Mary Edson, daughter of Abiel Edson by Hannah his wife, born Septr 10th 1781

John Morton Edson, son of Abial Edson, by Hannah his wife, born January 3d 1784

James Edson, son of Abiel Edson, by Hannah his wife, born March 13th 1787

Josiah Edson, son of Abiel Edson, by Hannah his wife, born July 29th 1789

Daniel Edson, son of Abiel Edson by Hannah his wife, born April 17th 1795

Apollos Eaton, son of Joel Eaton by Lucy his wife, born July 18th 1775

Polycarpus Eaton, son of Joel Eaton by Lucy his wife, born Decr 9th 1777

Alfred Eaton, son of Joel Eaton by Lucy his wife, born January 4th 1779

Cynthia Eaton, daughter of Joel Eaton by Lucy his wife, born May 12th 1782

Carolina Eaton, daughter of Joel Eaton, by Lucy his wife, born June 1st 1787

John Eddy, son of Seth Eddy, by Jerusha his wife born, July 22d 1780

Mercy Eddy, daughter of Seth Eddy by Jerusha his wife, born February 22d 1782

Thomas Eddy, son of Seth Eddy, by Jerusha his wife, born August 14th 1784

Seth Eddy, son of Seth Eddy by Jerusha his wife born April 5th 1786

Sally Eddy, daughter of Seth Eddy, by Jerusha his wife, March 15 . 1788

[p. 70] Betsy Dunbar, Daughter of Saml Dunbar Jr by Abigail his wife, was born March 22d 1793.

Isaac Doten, son of Isaac Doten, by Sally his wife was born October 8th 1789

Hannah Doten daughter of Isaac Doten by Sally his wife was born March 10th 1791.

Salla Doten daughter of Isaac Doten by Sally his wife was born Novr 15 . 1795

Bathsheba Drew, daughter of Stephen Drew, by Jerusha his wife, born Novr 17: 1788

Cornelius Drew, son of Stephen Drew, by Jerusha his wife, born October 16th 1791

Lewis Drew, son of Stephen Drew, by Jerusha his wife, born August 6th 1793

Mary Dunbar, daughter of Samuel Dunbar Jr by Abigail his wife, born May 14th 1795

Elkanah Doggett, son of Thomas Doggett, by Phebe his wife; was born October 4th 1790

Phebe Dean Doggett, daughter of Thomas Doggett, by Phebe his wife; was born Novr 1 . 1795

Abigail Ingoll Dunbar, daughter of Samuel Dunbar Jr & Abigail his wife : was Born August 28 . 1798

[p. 71] Lucy Clarke, daughter of Dr Joseph Clark, by Rebecca his wife, born Octr 6th 1780

Susanna S. Clarke, daughter of Dr Joseph Clarke, by Rebecca his wife born, Septr 31 . 1782

Samuel Clarke, son of Dr Joseph Clarke, by Rebecca his wife, born March 6 . 1786

Thomas Clarke, son of Dr Joseph Clarke, by Rebecca his wife, born April 22d 1789

Rebecca Scolly Clarke, daughter of Dr Joseph Clarke by Rebecca his wife, born, May 6 . 1791

Joseph Clarke, son of Dr Joseph Clarke, by Rebecca his wife, born August 12th 1793

James Bowdoin Clarke, son of Dr Joseph Clarke by Rebecca his wife, born Augt 7 . 1795

Zebulun Cushman, son of Zebulun Cushman by Deborah his wife . born January 28th 1792

Polly Cushman, Daughter of Zebulun Cushman by Deborah his wife, born March 15th 1794

Jacob Cobb, son of James Cobb by Deliverance his wife, born December 13 . 1782

James Cobb, son of James Cobb, by Deliverance his wife, born June 12th 1784

Lydia Cobb, Daughter of James Cobb, by Deliverance his wife, born January 27th 1787

Otis Cobb, son of James Cobb, by Deliverance his wife born December 10th 1789

Levi Cobb, son of James Cobb, by Deliverance his wife; was born June 21st 1798 [p. 72] Barnabas Perkins, son of Isaac Perkins 2d by Molly his wife, was born—January 20th 1772

Temperance Perkins, daughter of Isaac Perkins by Molley his wife, was born July 13th 1773

Molley Perkins, daughter of Isaac Perkins 2d by Molley his wife was born, March . 17th 1775

Isaac Perkins, son of Isaac Perkins, 2d by Molley his wife, was born November the 27 . 1776

Lothrop Perkins, son of Isaac Perkins the 2d by Molley his wife, was born March 17th 1779

Josiah Perkins, son of Isaac Perkins by Molley his wife was born April 15th 1781

John Perkins, son of Isaac Perkins by Molley his wife was born November 11th 1783

Jemima Perkins, daughter of Isaac Perkins by Molley his wife was born, March 13th 1786

Sarah Porter, daughter of Zechariah Porter, by Priscilla his wife, born March 20 . 1796

Priscilla Pratt, daughter of Keith Pratt, by Jane his wife, born April 11 . 1796

Thomas Purinton, son of Joshua Purinton by Anne his wife, born August 5th 1796

Patty Paddock, daughter of John Paddock, by Lydia his wife, born January 31 . 1788

Lydia Paddock, daughter of John Paddock, by Lydia his wife born December 19th 1787

Sally Paddock, daughter of John Paddock, by Lydia his wife, born January 8th 1792

Harriot Paddock, daughter of John Paddock, by Lydia his wife, born June 13th 1794

Joanna Paddock, daughter of Gaius Paddock by Molly his wife, born Decr 14 . 1794

[p. 73] Ruthy Thomson Bennet, daughter of Thomas Bennet, by Ruthy his wife, born Novr 19th 1794.

John Bryant, son of John Bryant, by Sarah his wife was born December 16th 1793

Abial Booth, son of John Booth, by Lydia his wife, born March 7th 1765

Abial Peirce Booth, son of Abiel Booth by Susanna his wife, born February 3d 1791

Susanna Booth, daughter of Abial Booth, by Susanna his wife, born July 16th 1792

Salome Booth, daughter of Abial Booth, by Susanna his wife, born June 27th 1795

John Booth, son of Zebedee Booth 2d by Katharine his wife, born December 20th 1780

Mehitable Barden, daughter of John Barden by Hannah his wife, born August 20th 1776

John Barden, son of John Barden, by Hannah his wife, born June 29th 1778

Scot Barden, son of John Barden by Hannah his wife born June 3d 1782

Sallay Barden, daughter of John Barden by Hannah his wife born, March 21 . 1786

Edward Barden, son of John Barden by Hannah his wife born July 29th 1789

Hannah Barden daughter of John Barden by Hannah his wife, born August 22d 1792.

Orin Barden, son of John Barden, by Hannah his wife born May 16 . 1795

Susan M. Keith daughter of Cyrus Keith & Jane his wife Born April 20th 1807. [This record is on a small slip of paper attached by one corner at the bottom of original page 73. "Morey" was written, in a different hand and ink, above and between "Susan" and "M." —*Editor.*]

[p. 74] Lydia Gisby, Daughter of Edward Gisby by Deborah his wife was born, February 22d 1785.

Thomas Gisby, son of Edward Gisby by Deborah his wife was born Jany 28th 1790.

William Gisby son of Edward Gisby by Deborah his wife was born, August 28th 1792.

William Gammons, son of John Gammons, by Hannah his wife, born January 7th 1777

Ebenezer Gammons, son of John Gammons, by Hannah his wife, born January 11th 1779

Rebeckah Gammons, daughter of John Gammons, by Hannah his wife, born Decr 24th 1780

Jairus Gammons, son of John Gammons, by Hannah his wife, born March 30th 1783

Ephraim Gammons & Benjamin Gammons } born Twins July 5th 1785.

Lydia Gammons, daughter of John Gammons by Hannah his wife, born March 22d 1787

Rhoda Gammons, daughter of John Gammons by Hannah his wife, born July 21 . 1789

John Gammons, son of William Gammons by Hannah his wife, born April 8th in the year 1745. Old Stile

Thomas Emberly Gage, son of Thomas Emberly Gage, by Mercy his wife : was Born March 10th 1799

[p. 75]

Joseph Howland Ripley, son of Joseph Ripley, by Elisabeth Lewis his wife, born Augt 31st 1795.

Giles Rider, son of Isaac Rider, by Olive his wife, born February 3d 1792

John Rider, son of Isaac Rider, by Olive his wife, born December 6th 1793

Ruth Rider, daughter of Isaac Rider, by Olive his wife, born January 26th 1796

Matilda Reed, daughter of Luke Reed, by Keziah his wife, born May 19th 1787

Luke Reed, son of Luke Reed, by Keziah his wife, born August 18th 1788

Keziah Reed, daughter of Luke Reed, by Keziah his wife, born May 8th 1791

Tamsin Richmond, daughter of Stephen Richmond, by Hannah, his wife, born June 26, 1768

Catharine Richmond, daughter of Stephen Richmond, by Hannah his wife, born Feby 17th 1771

Amos Richmond, son of Stephen Richmond, by Hannah his wife, born July 26th 1773

Silence Richmond, daughter of Stephen Richmd by Hannah his wife, born June 1 . 1776

Sarah Richmond, daughter of Stephen Richmd by Hannah his wife, born March 16 . 1781

Stephen Richmond, son of Stephen Richmond, by Hannah his wife, born Decr 20th 1785

Lucy Rider, daughter of Isaac Rider & Olive his wife : was Born March 21 . 1798

Patience Briggs Robbins, daughter of Manasseh Robbins & Mary, his wife was born June 16 . 1800

[p. 76] Lemuel Vaughan, son of Elkanah Vaughan, by Polly his wife, born Novr 21 . 1794

Jesse Vaughan, son of Elkanah Vaughan by Polly his wife, born Septr 1 . 1796

Joanna Vaughan, daughter of George Vaughan by Mary his wife, born January 6th 1779

Mary Vaughan, daughter of George Vaughan by Mary his wife, born July 16th 1780

George Vaughan, son of George Vaughan, by Mary his wife, born March 30th 1782

Robert Vaughan, son of George Vaughan by Mary his wife, born July 14th 1784

Faithfull Vaughan, daughter of George Vaughan by Mary his wife, born Feby 10th 1786.

David Alden Vaughan, son of Josiah Vaughan by Rhoda his wife; was born Octr 26 . 1797

George Claghan Valentine, son of Samuel L. Valentine : by Polly his wife : born Septr 29th 1798.

Elkanah Vaughan, son of Elkanah Vaughan By Polly his wife, Born Novr 22d 1798

Elisha Vaughan, son of Elkanah Vaughn & Polly his wife : was born Jany 17 . 1801

Daniel Vaughan, son of Daniel Vaughan & Olive his wife : was born October 6th 1793

Sally Vaughan, daughter of Daniel Vaughan & Olive his wife : was born Octr 7th 1796

[p. 77] Lucy Cornish, daughter of William Cornish by Mercy his wife born June 24th 1780

Joanna Cornish daughter of William Cornish, by Mercy his wife, born August 11th 1782

William Cornish, son of William Cornish by Mercy his wife, born Septr 7th 1787

Mercy Cornish, daughter of William Cornish by Mercy his wife, born August 25th 1790

Jane Cornish, daughter of William Cornish, by Mercy his wife, born Octr 19th 1793

Warren Clarke, son of Robert Clarke, by Dorcas, his wife, born August 2d 1778

Rebekah Clark, daughter of Robt Clarke, by Dorcas his wife, born June 3d 1780

Richard Clark son of Robt Clarke, by Dorcas his wife born January 16. 1782

Ransom Clark son of Robt Clarke, by Dorcas his wife born February 14th 1786

Eunice Clark, daughter of Robt Clarke by Dorcas his wife, born July 24th 1787

Stillman Clark, son of Robt Clark, by Dorcas his wife, born May 21st 1791

Darius Clark, son of Ansil Clark by Priscilla his wife, born October 26 . 1790

Peleg Benson Clark, son of Ansil Clarke, by Priscilla his wife, born May 26th 1792

Stephen Cornish Son of Stephen Cornish and Keziah his wife was Born March 12th 1785

[p. 78] Leonard Hinds, son of John Hinds, by Olive his wife born February 11th 1784

Nancy Hinds, daughter of John Hinds by Olive his wife, was born November 12th 1786

Edmund Hinds, son of John Hinds, by Olive his wife was born October 18th 1787

Hannah Hinds, Daughter of John Hinds, by Olive his wife, was born July 23 . 1789

Stephen Hinds, son of John Hinds by Olive his wife was born, May 16th 1791

Lucy Hinds, Daughter of John Hinds by Olive his wife was born, February 14th 1793

Jane Hinds, Daughter of John Hinds; by Olive his wife, born March 4th 1795

John Hinds, son of John Hinds & Olive his wife : Born May 18th 1797.

Peter Hoar, son of Robert Hoar, by Judith, his wife, born July 25th 1754

Huldah Hackett, daughter of George Hackett, by Zilpha his wife, was born October 10th 1792

George Hackett, son of George Hackett, by Zilpha his wife born April 18th 1795

Barzilla Hollis, son of Nathan Hollis by Lusanna his wife, born December 3d 1770

Nathan Hollis, son of Nathan Hollis, by Lusanna his wife, born November 9th 1772

Jerusha Hollis, daughter of Nathan Hollis, by Lusanna his wife, born October 2d 1774

Joseph Hollis, son of Nathan Hollis, by Lusanna his wife, born June 5th 1783

Warren Hollis, son of Nathan Hollis, by Lusanna his wife, born December 26th 1786

Mercy Holloway daughter of Asa Holloway by Silence his wife, was born January 30th 1798

[p. 79] Billings Foster, son of Gershom Foster, by Jane his wife, born Novr 27th 1782

Jane Foster, daughter of Gershom Foster, by Jane his wife, born Octr 11th 1785

John Montgomery Foster, son of Gershom Foster, by Jane his wife, born August 28th 1787

Mary Foster, daughter of Gershom Foster, by Jane his wife, born October 4th 1789

Nancy Foster, daughter of Gershom Foster, by Jane his wife, born February 21st 1792

Catharine Foster, daughter of Gershom Foster, by Jane his wife, born March 20th 1794

Richard Foster, son of Gershom Foster, by Jane his wife, born October 17th 1796

Elizabeth Fuller, daughter of John Fuller by Betsy his wife, born Septr 28th 1781

Sophia Fuller daughter of John Fuller by Betsy his wife, born January 27 . 1784

Betsy Fuller, daughter of John Fuller by Betsy his wife, born Novr 26 . 1786

John Smith Fuller, son of John Fuller by Betsy his wife, born November 19th 1789

Silvea Fuller, daughter of John Fuller by Betsy his wife, born July 10th 1792

Consider Fuller, son of John Fuller, by Betsy his wife, born February 20th 1795

Bethiah Fuller, daughter of Noah Fuller, by Sarah his wife, born May 19th 1788

Susanna Fuller, daughter of Noah Fuller, by Sarah his wife, born July 13th 1791

Sarah Fuller, daughter of Noah Fuller, by Sarah his wife, born, December 20th 1793

Sabina Fuller, daughter of Noah Fuller, by Sarah his wife was Born February 5th 1798

[p. 80] Otis Thomson, son of Nathaniel Thomson by Hannah his wife born Septr 14 : 1776

Sally Thomson, daughter of Nathl Thomson by Hannah his wife, born March 5 . 1778

Sibel Thomson, daughter of Nathl Thomson by Hannah his wife, born April 27th 1780

Polly Thomson, daughter of Nathl Thomson by Hannah his wife, born April 2d 1782

Nancy Thomson, daughter of Nathl Thomson by Hannah his wife, born Septr 9th 1784

Sabina Thomson, daughter of Nathl Thomson by Hannah his wife, born May 7th 1788

Thomas Vaughan Thomas, son of Zenas Thomas, by Mary his wife born January 12 . 1784

Susanna Thomas, Daughter of Zenas Thomas by Mary his wife, born July 25 . 1785

Zenas Thomas, son of Zenas Thomas, by Mary his wife born June 18 . 1788

Mary Thomas, daughter of Zenas Thomas by Mary his wife born January 26 . 1791

Ira Thomas, son of Zenas Thomas, by Mary his wife born April 23d 1793.

Sophy Thomas, daughter of Zenas Thomas by Mary his wife, born Novr 27th 1795

Joanna Tilson, Daughter of Calvin Tilson by Joanna his wife, born Augt 19th 1792

[p. 81] Artemas Thomas, son of Joshua Thomas by Phebe his wife born October 25 . 1784

Melzer Thomas, son of Joshua Thomas, by Phebe his wife, born July 12th 1787

Salomy Thomas, daughter of Joshua Thomas, by Phebe his wife born April 7th 1792

Betsy Thomas, daughter of Joshua Thomas by Phebe his wife, born Septr 27 . 1794

Betsy Thomas, daughter of Elisha Thomas, by Rachel his wife, born July 10th 1778

Elisha Thomas, son of Elisha Thomas, by Rachel his wife, born January 5th 1780

Ephraim Thomas, son of Elisha Thomas, by Rachel his wife born, March 28th 1782

Earl Thomas, son of Elisha Thomas, by Rachel his wife, born November 8th 1783

Polly Thomas, daughter of Elisha Thomas by Rachel his wife, born, January 27th 1786

Rachel Thomas, daughter of Elisha Thomas by Rachel his wife, born January 13 . 1788

Daniel Thomas, son of Elisha Thomas by Rachel his wife born, October 3d 1790

Oliver Thomas, son of Elisha Thomas by Rachel his wife, born October 15th 1794

Cephas Thomas, son of Capt Hushai Thomas, by Hannah his wife born March 1 . 1796

[p. 82] Benjamin Leonard, son of Philip Leonard, by Mary his wife born Decr 4th 1745

Daniel Leonard, son of Benjamin Leonard by Hannah his wife born July 21 . 1771

Andrew Leonard, son of Benjamin Leonard, by Hannah, his wife born March 3d 1774

Abner Leonard, son of Benjamin Leonard, by Hannah his wife born July 10 . 1776

Olive Leonard, Daughter of Benjamin Leonard, by Hannah his wife born Feby 13 . 1779

George Leonard, son of Benjamin Leonard, by hannah his wife, born Augt 17 . 1781

Benjamin Leonard, son of Benjamin Leonard by Hannah his wife born May 4th 1784

Hannah Leonard, daughter of Benjamin Leonard, by Hannah his wife, born February 16 . 1787

Zebulun Leonard, son of Benjamin Leonard, by Hannah his wife born, July 6 . 1790

George Leonard, son of Philip Leonard, by Mary his wife born July 17 . 1753

Polly Leonard, Daughter of George Leonard, by Mary his wife, born June 13 . 1780

Sally Leonard, daughter of George Leonard, by Mary his wife, born July 4th 1782

George Leonard, son of George Leonard by Mary his wife born June 20 . 1784

Philip Leonard, son of George Leonard, by Mary his wife born June 30 . 1786

Nehemiah Leonard, son of George Leonard, by Mary his wife, born August 17th 1788

[p. 83] Samuel Leonard, son of George Leonard, by Mary his wife born February 17 . 1791

Bathsheba Leonard, Daughter of George Leonard by Mary his wife born March 27 . 1793

Lois Leonard, Daughter of George Leonard, by Mary his wife, born June 20th 1795

William Little John, son of William Littlejohn, by Deliverance his wife born January 19th 1794

Henry Littlejohn, son of William Littlejohn, by Deliverance his wife born March 29th 1796

Philip Leonard, son of Ephraim Leonard 2d by Zerviah his wife, born June 22d 1795

Milison Lovell, daughter of Joseph Lovill, by Jerusha his wife, born February 25th 1784

Hannah Lovell, daughter of Joseph Lovell, by Jerusha his wife, July 27 . 1786

Samuel Lovell, son of Joseph Lovell, by Jerusha his wife, born August 6th 1789

Jerusha Lovell, daughter of Joseph Lovell, by Jerusha his wife, born November 6th 1791

Joseph Lovell, son of Joseph Lovell, by Jerusha his wife, born December 14th 1794

Patience Lovell, Daughter of Sylvanus Lovell, by Lucy his wife, born July 23d 1794

Thomas Lovell, son of Sylvanus Lovell, by Lucy his wife, born May 19th 1796

[p. 84] Elisabeth Sparrow, daughter of Edward Sparrow, by Rhoda his wife, born March 15th 1778

Rhoda Sparrow, daughter of Edward Sparrow by Rhoda his wife, born Novr 21 . 1780

William Sparrow, Son of Edward Sparrow, by Rhoda his wife, born Octr 9 : 1783

Polly Sparrow, daughter of Edward Sparrow, by Rhoda his wife, born July 1 . 1786

James Sparrow, son of Edward Sparrow, by Rhoda his wife, born July 6 . 1789

Bradford Sparrow, son of Edward Sparrow by Rhoda his wife, born Apl 13 . 1793

The above Children were born in the Town of Middleborough

Judith Sproat daughter of Thomas Sproat by Polly his wife born Dec 19 . 1791

Harriet Sproat daughter of Thomas Sproat by Polly his wife, born March 15 . 1794

Sally Shaw, daughter of Wm Shaw 3d by Sally his wife, born January 14th 1796

Amelia Sears, daughter of Leonard Sears, by Lucinda Elmes, born August 25th 1795

Lemuel Samson, son of Lemuel Samson, by Molly his wife, born February 1st 1796

Nathan Samson, son of John Samson by Elizabeth his wife, born May 1 1777

Elisabeth Samson, Daughter of John Samson by Elisabeth his wife, born February 3d 1769 [p. 85] Joab Thomas, son of James Thomas, by Martha his wife, born May 19 . 1782

Mary Thomas, daughter of James Thomas, by Martha his wife, born Octr 8th 1783

James Thomas, son of James Thomas, by Martha his wife, born May 19th 1785

Stephen Thomas, son of James Thomas, by Martha his wife, born January 8th 1787

Lois Thomas, daughter of James Thomas, by Martha his wife, born Septr 28 . 1788

Zerviah Thomas, daughter of James Thomas by Martha his wife born April 4th 1790

Serah Thomas, daughter of James Thomas by Martha his wife, born June 28th 1792

Minerva Thomas, daughter of James Thomas, by Martha his wife born July 31 . 1794

David Thomas Tribeau, son of Melzer Tribeau by Bathsheba his wife, born June 14th 1793

Gamaliel Tribeau, son of Melzer Tribeau, by Bathsheba his wife, born July 13th 1795

Daniel Vaughan Thomas, son of Daniel Thomas, by Betsy his wife born Septr 29 . 1794

Hercules Thomas, son of Daniel Thomas, by Betsy his wife, born Feby 26th 1796

Nehemiah Thomas, son of Elkanah Thomas, by Margret Miller, his wife born April 30th 1796

[p. 86] Elisabeth Thomas, daughter of Ezra Thomas by Lucy his wife, born May 29 . 1785

Ezra Thomas, son of Ezra Thomas, by Lucy his his wife, born May 16th 1786

Lucy Thomas, daughter of Ezra Thomas, by Lucy his wife, born May 8th 1788

Eunice Thomas, daughter of Ezra Thomas by Lucy his wife, born January 14th 1790

Abigail Thomas, daughter of Ezra Thomas, by Lucy his wife born March 2d 1792

John Sturtevant Thomas, son of Ezra Thomas, by Lucy his wife, born January 15th 1794

Elisabeth Samson Thomas, daughter of Churchil Thomas, by Hannah his wife, born July 4th 1794

Abigail Soule Thomas, daughter of Churchill Thomas, by Hannah his wife born Septr 14th 1796

Ichabod Thomas, son of Ransom Thomas by Deborah his wife born March 22d 1788

Susanna Thomas, daughter of Ransom Thomas by Deborah his wife born March 20th 1790

Lucinda Thomas, daughter of Eleazer Thomas, by Rizpah his wife, born Septr 17 . 1782

Asa Thomas, son of Eleazer Thomas, by Rizpah his wife, born April 14th 1785

Susanna Thomas, Daughter of Eleazer Thomas, by Rizpah his wife, born August 5 . 1787

Eleazer Thomas, son of Eleazer Thomas, by Rizpah his wife, born Octor 10th 1790

Alfred Thomas, son of Churchill Thomas, & Hannah his wife : was born July 16th 1799

[p. 87]

Susanna Peirce, daughter of Capt Henry Peirce, by Salome his wife, born Jany 22d 1769.

Elizabeth Rounsevell Peirce, daughter of Levi Peirce, by Sally his wife, born Novr 20th 1796.

Hannah Pratt, daughter of Job Pratt, by Mary his wife, born June 27–1790.

Betsy Pratt, daughter of Job Pratt, by Mary his wife, born April 27 . 1792

Elihu Pratt, son of Job Pratt, by Elisabeth his wife, born July 30th 1794.

John Pratt, son of Job Pratt, by Elisabeth his wife, born Septr 13th 1795

Zeruiah Phinney, daughter of John Phinney by Sarah his wife, born December 15th 1784

Peter Porter, son of William Porter, by Rebecca his wife, born Septr 21 . 1793

Andrew Wood Porter, son of William Porter, by Rebecca his wife, born March 2d 1795.

Minerva Wood Porter, daughter of William Porter, by Rebecca his wife, born Decr 21 . 1796

Lothrop Perkins, son of Joshua Perkins by Rebecca his wife, born October 26th 1783

Lazael Perkins, son of Joshua Perkins, by Rebecca his wife, born June 19th 1786

Ignatius Perkins, son of Joshua Perkins, by Rebecca his wife, born February 17th 1789

Thomas Perkins, son of Joshua Perkins, by Rebecca his wife, born August 2d 1792

Rebecca Perkins, daughter of Joshua Perkins, by Rebeca his wife, born December 2d 1794

Jesse Perkins, son of Joshua Perkins by Rebecca his wife, born April 25th 1796

[p. 88] Anna Wood, daughter of Israel Wood by Priscilla his wife born February 3d 1774

Betey Wood, daughter of Israel Wood, by Priscilla his wife, born October 3d 1775

Thankfull Wood, daughter of Israel Wood by Priscilla his wife born August 23d 1777

Israel Wood, son of Israel Wood, by Priscilla his wife born March 14th 1780

Eliab Wood, son of Israel Wood, by Priscilla his wife born January 27 . 1782

Simeon Wood, son of Israel Wood, by Priscilla his wife, born April 12th 1784

Priscilla Wood, daughter of Israel Wood, by Priscilla his wife, born October 5th 1786

Ichabod Wood, son of Israel Wood, by Priscilla his wife, born Septr 11th 1788

Albe Wood, son of Israel Wood, by Priscilla his wife, born October 24th 1790

Ransom Thomas Wood, son of Ansil Wood, by Elisabeth his wife born Septr 18th 1792.

Elisabeth Wood, daughter of Ansil Wood, by Elisabeth his wife born June 28th 1795.

Larnard Wood, son of Amos Wood, by Rebecca his wife, born January 29th 1778

Rebeckah Wood, daughter of Amos Wood by Rebecca his wife, born June 22d 1779

Lucy Wood daughter of Amos Wood by Rebecca his wife, born Septr 12th 1781

[p. 89] Solomon Turner, son of David Turner, by Priscilla his wife born Septr 2d 1787

David Turner, son of David Turner, by Priscilla his wife born June 3d 1789

Abiel Townsend, son of Job Townsend, by Rachel his wife, born October 29th 1778

Grissel Townsend, daughter of Job Townsend by Rachel his wife, born October 9th 1780

Rachel Townsend, daughter of Job Townsend, by Rachel his wife, born April 29th 1787

Mary Townsend, daughter of Job Townsend by Peace his wife born February 28th 1791

Clara Townsend, daughter of Job Townsend, by Peace his wife, born October 7 . 1792

Achsah Townsend, daughter of Job Townsend by Peace his wife, born March 13th 1794

Betsy Townsend, daughter of Job Townsend by Peace his wife, born April 5th 1796

Sarah Thomas, daughter of Perez Thomas by Sarah his wife, born March 6th 1778

Nathaniel Thomas, son of Perez Thomas, by Sarah his wife, born June 1 . 1780

Perez Thomas, son of Perez Thomas, by Sarah his wife, born March 17 . 1782

Anna Thomas daughter of Perez Thomas, by Sarah his wife, born February 28th 1784

Benjamin Thomas, son of Perez Thomas by Sarah his wife born December 25th 1785

William Thomas, son of Perez Thomas, by Sarah his wife, born February 7th 1788

Deborah Thomas, daughter of Perez Thomas by Sarah his wife, born Decr 24 . 1789

Carried to page 91

[p. 90] Mercy Bourne, daughter of William Bourne, by Lucy his wife, born Octr 5 . 1795.

Theodaty Bennet, daughter of Batchelor Bennet, by Molly his wife, born June 27th 1783

Hannah Bates, daughter of Thomas Bates by Susanna his wife, born Novr 30th 1788

Stephen Bates, son of Thomas Bates by Susanna his his wife, born Novr 23 . 1790

Mary Bates, daughter of Thomas Bates by Susanna his wife, born Novr 15th 1792

Silvanus Barrows, son of Abner Barrows Jr by Hannah his wife, born June 14th 1793

Thomas Barrows, son of Abner Barrows Jr by Hannah his wife, born August 6th 1795.

Joanna Wood Bryant, daughter of Ebenezer Bryant, by Joanna his wife, born February 2d 1797

Betsy Brown, daughter of Thomas Brown Jr by Hannah his wife, born April 14th 1781

Billy Brown, son of Thomas Brown Jr by Hannah his wife, born Jany 20th 1783

Joseph Brown, son of Thomas Brown Jr By Hannah his wife, born April 21 . 1791

Marick Brown, son of Thomas Brown Jr by Hannah his wife, born August 13th 1794

Lemuel W. Briggs, son of Lemuel Briggs & Abigail his wife: was born August 28th 1786

[p. 91] Winslow Thomas, son of Lt Perez Thomas by Sarah his wife, born November 19th 1791

Seneca Thomas, son of Lt Perez Thomas by Sarah his wife, born August 28 . 1793

Rebeckah Thomas, daughter of Lt Perez Thomas by Sarah his wife, born March 26th 1795

Olive Thomas, daughter of Joseph Thomas, by Deborah his wife, born March 29th 1771

Lucy Thomas, daughter of Joseph Thomas, by Deborah his wife, born February 22d 1775

Elisha Thomas, son of Joseph Thomas, by Deborah his wife, born February 17th 1777

Andrew Thomas, son of Joseph Thomas, by Deborah his wife, born February 6th 1779

Sarah Thomas, daughter of Joseph Thomas, by Deborah his wife, born December 8th 1781

Deborah Thomas, daughter of Joseph Thomas, by Deborah his wife, born February 23d 1784

Hope Thomas, daughter of Joseph Thomas, by Deborah his wife, born November 30th 1787

Eliphalet Thomas, son of Joseph Thomas by Deborah his wife, born January 5th 1789

Levina Thomas, daughter of Joseph Thomas, by Deborah his wife, born January 6th 1791

Ethilinda Thomas, daughter of Joseph Thomas by Deborah his wife born December 25th 1793

Phebe Thomas, daughter of Samuel Thomas, by Keziah his wife, born February 8th 1788

Jedidiah Thomas, son of Samuel Thomas, by Keziah his wife, born Octr 25th 1792

[p. 92] Ansel Atwood, son of Ichabod Atwood, by Hannah his wife, born August 24th 1770

Amasa Atwood, son of Ichabod Atwood by Hannah his wife, born April 15 . 1772

Ichabod Atwood, son of Ichabod Atwood by Hannah his wife, born May 4th 1774

Polly Atwood, daughter of Ichabod Atwood by Hannah his wife born March 27 . 1776

Stephen Atwood, son of Ichabod Atwood by Hannah his wife, born June 6th 1778

Pelham Atwood, son of Ichabod Atwood by Hannah his wife, born June 16 . 1780

Nathaniel Atwood, son of Ichabod Atwood, by Hannah his wife, born April 28th 1782

Uriel Atwood, son of Ichabod Atwood by Hannah his wife born February 24th 1784

Betsey Atwood, daughter of Ichabod Atwood, by Hannah his wife born May 17th 1786

Hannah Atwood daughter of Ichabod Atwood, by Hannah his wife born January 30th 1788

George Atwood son of Ichabod Atwood by Hannah his wife born August 16th 1790

Sarah Atwood daughter of Ichabod Atwood, by Hannah his wife, born July 14th 1792.

Polly Atwood, daughter of Eli Atwood, by Lydia his wife born, Decr 2 . 1792

Lydia Atwood, daughter of Eli Atwood by Lydia his wife, born April 25 . 1794

[p. 93] Lydia Shaw, daughter of Nathl Shaw, by Deborah his wife born July 5th 1772

Daniel Shaw, son of Nathl Shaw, by Deborah his wife, born August 16th 1776

George Shaw, son of Nathl Shaw, by Deborah his wife, born June 13th 1782

Job Shaw, son of Nathl Shaw, by Deborah his wife, born Septr 6 . 1785

Nathaniel Shaw, son of Nathl Shaw, by Deborah his wife, born Septr 19th 1787

Sampson Shaw, son of Mark Shaw by Elisabeth his wife, born Septr 15 1786

Betty Shaw, daughter of Mark Shaw, by Elisabeth his wife, born August 16 . 1790

Alfred Shaw, son of Mark Shaw, by Elisabeth his wife born February 2d 1795

Mark Shaw, son of Elkanah Shaw by Elisabeth his wife, born July 16 . 1760

Thomas Shaw, son of Samuel Shaw, by Lydia his wife, born May 12th 1792

Lydia Shaw, daughter of Samuel Shaw by Lydia his wife born November 8th 1793

Persis Shaw, daughter of Samuel Shaw, by Lydia his wife, born Decmber 7th 1795

Betsy Shurtliff, daughter of James Shurtliff, by Polly his wife, born November the 20th 1796

Fanny Sproat, daughter of James Sproat Esqr & Mrs Nancy his wife, was born April 11th 1791

Nancy Sproat, daughter of James Sproat Esqr & Mrs Nancy Sproat his wife was Born Octr 4th 1792

[p. 94] Molly Thomas, daughter of Solomon Thomas, by Molly his wife, born May 20th 1786

Elisabeth Thomas, daughter of Solomon Thomas, by Molly his wife born February 9th 1788

Lothrop Thomas, son of Solomon Thomas, by Molly his wife born October 29th 1791

Sarah Thomas, daughter of Solomon Thomas by Molly his wife, born November 4th 1793

Priscilla Thomas, daughter of Isaiah Thomas, by Hannah his wife, born December 27th 1792

Charity Thomas, daughter of Isaiah Thomas, by Hannah his wife born October 17th 1796

Amos Thomas, son of Jeremiah Thomas Jr by Zilpha his wife, born Novr 18th 1786

Anna Thomas, daughter of Jeremiah Thomas Jr by Zilpha his wife, born January 25th 1789

Zilpha Thomas, daughter of Jeremiah Thomas Jr by Zilpha his wife, born Novr 6th 1791

Jeremiah Thomas, son of Jeremiah Thomas Jr by Zilpha his wife, born October 23d 1793

Abigail Thomas, daughter of Jeremiah Thomas Jr by Zilpha his wife, born June 17th 1796

Nancy Thomas, daughter of Abraham Thomas by Nancy his wife, born October 4th 1795

Jacob Thomas, son of Jeremiah Thomas, by Susanna his wife, born Novr 21 . 1774

Elisabeth Thomas, daughter of Jeremiah Thomas by Susanna his wife, born Augt 30th 1771

[p. 95] Elisabeth Cobb, daughter of Ebenezer Cobb Junr by Elisabeth his wife, born February 19th 1784

Susanna Cobb, daughter of Ebenezer Cobb Junr by by Elisabeth his wife, born March 22d 1788

Ebenezer Cobb, son of Ebenezer Cobb Jr by Elisabeth his wife, born April 13th 1790

Lucy Cobb, daughter of Ebenezer Cobb Jr by Elisabeth his wife, born February 28th 1792

Cyrus Cobb, son of Ebenezer Cobb Jr by Elisabeth his wife, born June 20th 1793

Churchill Cobb, son of Ebenezer Cobb Jr by Elisabeth his wife, born Decr 28th 1795

Samuel Cobb, son of Jonathan Cobb, by Patience his wife, born January 24 : 1752

Patience Cobb, daughter of Samuel Cobb, by Sarah his wife, born April 8th 1773

Zebedee Cobb, son of Samuel Cobb, by Sarah his wife, born Septr 8th 1775

Sarah Cobb, daughter of Samuel Cobb, by Sarah his wife, born April 30th 1778

Hope Cobb, daughter of Samuel Cobb, by Sarah his wife, born December 6th 1780

Jonathan Cobb, son of Samuel Cobb, by Sarah his wife, born November 14th 1783

Samuel Cobb, son of Samuel Cobb, by Sarah his wife, born March 16th 1788

Hannah Cushman daughter of Isaac Cushman by Sarah his wife born Septembr 18th 1773

Rebeckah Cushman, daughter of Isaac Cushman by Sarah his wife born March 22d 1776

[p. 96] Priscilla Thomas, daughter of Peleg Thomas, by Betsy his wife born March 5th 1794

Rebecca Thomas, daughter of Peleg Thomas, by Betsy his wife, born October 15th 1795

Abner Nelson Thomas, son of Abner Thomas, by Abia his wife, born June 14th 1793

Hiram Thomas, son of Abner Thomas, by Abia his wife, born Decr 21st 1794

Abia Thomas, daughter of Abner Thomas, by Abia his wife, born January 1st 1797

Zebedee Thomas, son of Jedidiah Thomas by Keziah his wife, born February 15th 1768

Abia Thomas, daughter of Jedediah Thomas, by Keziah his wife, born March 5th 1774

Lewis Thomas, son of Zebedee Thomas, by Charity his wife, born August 8th 1794

Lucy Thomas, daughter of Nelson Thomas, by Mary his wife, born Novr 7 1794

Otis Thomas, son of Nelson Thomas, by Mary his wife, born June 26 . 1796

Samuel Thomas, son of Zephaniah Thomas, by Mary his wife, born August 24th 1768

Lydia Thomas, daughter of Zephaniah Thomas, by Mary his wife, born March 4th 1770

Eunice Thomas, daughter of Zephaniah Thomas by Mary his wife, born April 7th 1772

Hannah Thomas, daughter of Zephaniah Thomas by Mary his wife, born Septr 14th 1775

Elisabeth Thomas, daughter of Zephaniah Thomas, by Mary his wife, born June 30th 1778

Mary Thomas, daughter of Zephaniah Thomas, by Mary his wife, born February 16th 1784 [*]

[p. 97] Sarah Thomas, daughter of Josiah Thomas by Elisabeth his wife, born December 1, 1768

Rebecca Thomas, daughter of Samuel Thomas, by Jerusha his wife, born May 18th. 1796

Binney Thomas, son of Simeon Thomas, by Marcy his wife, born Decr 24th: 1792

Mehitable Thomas, daughter of Simeon Thomas, by Marcy his wife, born October 21. 1796

Cyrus Thomas, son of Seth Thomas, by Hannah his wife, born March 22d 1779

Lovica Thomas, daughter of Seth Thomas, by Hannah his wife, born Sept. 28th. 1780

Samuel Thomas, son o Seth Thomas, by Hannah his wife, born April 6th. 1781

John Thomas, son of Seth Thomas, by Hannah his wife, born August 1. 1782

*End of transcription by George Ernest Bowman

Joanna Thomas, daughter of Seth Thomas by Hannah his wife, born March 23d. 1784

Freeman Thomas, son of Seth Thomas, by Hannah his wife, born May 13th. 1786

Content Thomas, daughter of Seth Thomas by Hannah his wife, born May 14th. 1788

Nathaniel Thomas, son of Seth Thomas by Hannah his wife, born June 15th. 1790

Cyrene Thomas son of Seth Thomas, by Hannah his wife, born February 7th.. 1793

Hopestill Thomas, son of Seth Thomas, by Hannah his wife, born May 9th. 1796

Justus Thomas, son of James Thomas, by Martha his wife, born January 7th. 1797

[p. 98] Abishai Wood, son of Jacob Wood, by Lydia his wife, born October 13th. 1788

Jacob Wood, son of Jacob Wood, by Lydia his wife, born October 5th. 1790

Silvanus Tillson Wood son of Jacob Wood by Lydia his wife, born October 11th. 1793

Levina Wood, daughter of Jacob Wood, by Lydia his wife, born October 31. 1795

Lucinda Wood, daughter of Thomas Wood by Lydia his wife, born August 27. 1791

Thomas Wood, son of Thomas Wood, by Lydia his wife, born January 20th. 1797

Jeremiah Wood, son of Sylvanus Wood, by Joanna his wife, born January 18th. 1791

Serina Wood, daughter of Sylvanus Wood, by Joanna his wife, born May 22d. 1792

Lydia Wood, daughter of Sylvanus Wood, by Joanna his wife, born August 27th. 1794

Sylvanus Wood, son of Sylvanus Wood, by Joanna his wife, born October 12th. 1796

Leonard Wood, son of Samuel Wood, by Susanna his wife, born March 4th. 1797................. Died

Lorenzo Wood, son of Ichabod Wood, by Sarah his wife, born March 20th. 1792

Alexander Wood, son of Ichabod Wood, by Sarah his wife, born Novr. 5th. 1796

Joshua Wood, son of Joshua Wood, by Silvia his wife, born September 3d. 1780

Zacheus Wood, son of Joshua Wood, by Silvia his wife, born April 18th. 1782

Nathaniel Wood, son of Joshua Wood, by Silvia his wife, born April 4th. 1784

Silvia Wood, daughter of Joshua Wood, by Meriah his wife, born January 21. 1792

[p. 99] Moley Bessey, daughter of Joseph Bessey Jr by Lydia his wife, born July 28th. 1785

Salley Bessee, daughter of Joseph Besse Jr. by Lydia his wife, born October 26 1787

Lodica Besse, daughter of Joseph Besse Jr. by Lydia his wife, born February 13th. 1789

Warren Besse son of Joseph Besse, by Lydia his wife born June 3d. 1792

Lydia Besse, daughter of Joseph Besse Jr. by Lydia his wife, born April 19th. 1795

Ezra Burbank, son of Thomas Burbank, by Polly his wife, born January 20th. 1794

Hannah Burbank, daughter of Thomas Burbank, by Polly his wife, born May 3d. 1796

Mary Bump. daughter of Zenas Bump by Bridgit his wife, born Octr. 25th. 1791

Zenas Bump. son of Zenas Bump, by Bridgit his wife, born January 30th. 1793

Ruth Bump, daughter of Zenas Bump, by Bridgit his wife, born July 18th. 1795

Hannah Benson, daughter of Joshua Benson by Sarah his wife, born January 7. 1755

Charles Spooner Bennet, son of Shepard Bennet. & Betsy his wife, was Born November 12th. 1799

Andrew Benson, son of Andrew Benson, & Patience his wife, was born May 8th 1772

Linus Benson, son of Andrew Benson, & Patience his wife was born August 5th. 1795

Caleb Benson, son of Andrew Benson, & Patience his wife, was born Septr. 7 1796

Priscilla Tinkham Benson, daughter of Andrew Benson & Patience his wife was born March 27th. 1799

[p. 100] John Smith, son of Israel Smith, by Mary his wife; born January 12th 1764.

Thomas Smith son of Israel Smith, by Mary his wife, born May 30th 1765

Mary Smith daughter of Israel Smith, by Mary his wife, born May 4th 1767

Israel Smith son of Israel Smith by Mary his wife, born March 7th 1769

Elizabeth Smith daughter of Israel Smith by Mary his wife, born March 27, 1771

Lydia Smith, daughter of Israel Smith by Mary his wife born May 6th 1773.

Ruth Smith, daughter of Israel Smith, by Mary his wife, born July 21st 1775

Levi Smith son of Israel Smith by Mary his wife, born May 26th 1777

Joanna Smith, daughter of Isarel Smith, by Mary his wife born November 15th 1779

Samuel Smith son of Israel Smith by Mary his wife, born March 15th 1782

Lucy Smith daughter of Israel Smith by Mary his wife born April 30th 1784

Rebecca Smith daughter of Israel Smith by Mary his wife, born April 12th 1787

Betsy Shaw, daughter of Chipman Shaw by Deborah his wife, was born April 10th 1784

Shubael Shaw, son of Chipman Shaw, by Deborah his wife, was born February 17th 1786

Samuel Shaw, son of Chipman Shaw, by Deborah his wife, was born Septr. 11th 1787

Ansil Shaw, son of Chipman Shaw, by Deborah his wife, was born March 26th 1789

Presbury Shaw son of Chipman Shaw by Deborah his wife, was born Octr. 9th 1791.

[p. 101] Sally Harlow, daughter of Capt Ezra Harlow, by Betsy his wife, born February 17th 1791

Ezra Harlow, son of Capt Ezra Harlow, by Betsy his wife, born May 17th 1793

Joseph Harlow son of Joseph Harlow by Susanna his wife, born September 26th 1796

Hannah Keith Haskell, daugter of George Haskell by Hannah his wife, was born August 14th, 1796

Lucy Haskell, daughter of Noah Haskell by Sar[ah] his wife, was born February 5th, 1786

Seth Haskel, son of Noah Haskel, by Sarah his [2d] wife was born January 15th, 1792

Sarah Haskel, daughter of Noah Haskel, by Sarah his 2d wife, was born December 10th, 1797

Seth Hall, born at Middleborough, June 6th, 1758

Lucy Hall daughter of Seth Hall, by Rebecca his wife, was born May 10th, 1782

Rebecca Hall, daughter of Seth Hall, by Rebecca his wife, was born Novr. 24th 1783

Nathaniel Hall, son of Seth Hall, by Rebecca his wife, was born January 23d, 1786

Joanna Hall, daughter of seth Hall, by Rebecca his wife, was born April 13th, 1788

Mercy Hall, daughter of Seth Hall by Rebecca his wife, was born May 18th 1790

[Druzellah] Hall, daughter of Seth Hall, by Rebecca his wife, was born May 1, 1792

Samuel Hall &
Mary Hall } son & daughter of Seth Hall by Rebecca his wife were born twins Decr. 29, 1794

Rhoda Hall, daughter of Seth Hall by Rebecca his wife, was born June 23rd, 1797

James Haskins, son of Abner Haskins by R[oba] his wife, was born January 17th, 1798

Nabby Hackett, daughter of Simon Hackett by Abigail his wife, was born February 15th 1795

Simon Hackett, son of Simon Hackett, by Abigail his wife, was born August 1, 1796

[p. 102] Joseph Tinkham, son of John Tinkham by Mary his wife, born January 10th, 1779

Susannah Tinkham, daughter of John Tinkham, by Mary his wife, born May 25th 1780

Amasa Tinkham, son of John Tinkham by Mary his wife, born August 21st 1782

Joanna Tinkham, daughter of John Tinkham by Mary his wife, born June 24th, 1785

Ariel Tinkham son of John Tinkham by Mary his wife, born November 6th 1787

Oren Tinkham, son of John Tinkham, by Mary his wife, was born December 26th, 1790

John Tinkham, son of John Tinkham, by Mary his wife, was born January 28th 1794

Lydia Thomas daughter of Elisha Thomas, by Rachel his wife, born December 19th, 1796

Benjamin Thomas, son of Benjamin Thomas Jr, by Lydia his wife, was born Septr. 22d, 1787

Lydia Thomas, daughter of Benjamin Thomas by Lydia his wife, born August 27, 1790

Spencer Thomas son of Levi Thomas by Hannah his wife, born June 27 1784

Zechariah Thomas son of Levi Thomas by Hannah his wife, born November 26th, 1787

Bathsheba Thomas, daughter of Levi Thomas by Hannah his wife, born February 27, 1790

Jane Thomas, daughter of Levi Thomas by Hannah his wife, born January 27, 1792

Elizabeth Tinkham, daughter of Silas Tinkham, by Lydia his wife, born February 20th, 1772

John Tinkham, son of Silas Tinkham, by Lydia his wife, born August 8th, 1774

[p. 103] Elisha Thomas, son of Ephraim Thomas, by Sarah his wife, born March 28th, 1747

Betsy Tinkham daughter of Ebenezer Tinkham, by Betty his wife, born January 28 1792

Ebenezer Tinkham son of Ebenezer Tinkham by Bety his wife, born January 26, 1794

Barbara Tinkham daughter of Ebenezer Tinkham, by Betty his wife, born September 17ty 1795

Elias Tinkham son of Isaac Tinkham by Lucretia his wife, Born September 1, 1767

Betsy Tinkham, daughter of Isaac Tinkham, by Lucretia his wife, born July 7th, 1769

Isaac Tinkham son of Isaac Tinkham, by Lucretia his wife, born April 29, 1773

Ebenezer Tinkham, son of Isaac Tinkham by Lucretia his wife born December 13th, 1777

Ruth Tinkham, daughter of Isaac Tinkham by Lucretia his wife, born October 5th, 1779

Nathaniel Tinkham son of Isaac Tinkham by Lucretia his wife born July 21th 1783

Hannah Tinkham, daughter of Isaac Tinkham by Lucretia his wife, born December 4th, 1787

Josiah Leonard Tinkham, son of Isaac Tinkham by Desire his wife, born December 2d, 1796

Calvin Tilson son of Calvin Tillson by Joanna his wife born December 8th 1793

William Cobb Tillson son of Calvin Tillson by Joanna his wife born October 21 1796

Susanna Tinkham, daughter of Silas Tinkham by Lydia his wife born July 30th, 1778

Lydia Tinkham daughter of Silas Tinkham by Lydia his wife, born Augst 15th, 1782

[p. 104] Mrs Rachel Thomas, wife of Mr Elisha Thomas, departed this life, December 25th, 1796 aged 42 years 2 mnts, & 17 days

Ephraim Robbins, son of Mr Moses Robbins, & Mrs. Abigail his wife, Deceased May 20, 1792

Mrs. Abigail Robbins wife of Mr. Moses Robbins Deceased July 9th 1775 aged 31 years & 5 days

Josiah Kingman son of Mr. Abner Kingman & Mrs. Susanna his [wife] departed this life, April 12th 1793

Sela Kingman daughter of Mr. Abner Kingman & Susanna his wife departed this life Decr. 30th, 1795

Eliab Kingman, son of Mr. Abner Kingman & Mrs. Susanna his wife, Died February 8th, 1797

Leonard Wood, son of Samuel Wood & Susanna his wife Deceased March 22d 1797

Mr. Zechariah Paddock Deceased June 24th 1795 in the 71st year of his age

Mr. Samuel Tinkham Deceased March 28th 1796 in the 73d year of his age

John Fuller, son of Dr. Jona Fuller, & Mrs Lucy his wife Deceased February 23 1797

Tamasin Richmond, daughter of Stephen Richmond & Hannah his wife, Deceased Oct. 25 1778

Amos Richmond son of Stephen Richmond & Hannah his wife Deceased Octr 27, 1778

Stephen Richmond, son of Stephen Richmond & Hannah his wife Deceased July 20th 1789

Mr. Joseph Leonard Deceased October 11th, 1793 in the 63 year of his age

Rebecca Rider daughter of Mr. Elisha Rider and Mrs. Rebecca his wife Deceased Octr. 4th 1780

Mr. Zebulan Leonard, deceased Nov. 29th 1794

Mrs. Hannah Leonard wife of Mr. Zebulun Leonard deceased June 30th, 1796

Francis Thomson Cox, son of John Cox by Cynthia his wife Deceased March 28, 1797

[p. 105] Mercy Eddy, daughter of Seth Eddy & Mrs. Jerusha his wife deceased April 2, 1784

Thomas Eddy, son of Seth Eddy & Mrs. Jerusha his wife deceased Nov. 25, 1785

Joseph Eddy son of Seth Eddy, & Mrs. Jerusha his wife, Deceased July 20 1792

Joseph Bryant son of Isaac Bryant, & Mrs. Esther his wife Deceased March 28, 1767

Rebecca Bryant, Daughter of Isaac Bryant & Mrs. Esther his wife Deceased, Decr 11th 1781

John Samson, son of Samuel Samson & Mrs. Lydia his wife Died April 13th 1790

John Savery son of Daniel Savery & Mrs. Huldah his wife Departed this Life, June 5th, 1796

Mrs. Betty Redding the widow of Mr. William Redding departed this life July 15th 1797 in the 72d year of her age

Sally Murdock daughter of John Murdock Jr. & Hepzibah his wife Deceased April 12th, 1795

Nabby Morton daughter of Mr. Isaac Morton & Nabby wife Deceased January 13th 1797

Joanna Wood, Deceased April 7th 1797 – 75 years

James Soule son of James Soule 2d & Mrs. Eunice his wife Dec'd July 16th 1791

Sabina Soule daughter of Mr. James Soule & Mrs. Eunice his wife Deceased February 2[1]st 1797

Polly Hayward Soule daughter of Mr. James Soule & Mrs. Eunice his wife Died March 10th 1797

Benjamin Thomson son of Benjamin Thomson & Polly his wife Died June [1]3th 1795

Nathan Thomson son of Caleb Thomson & Mary his wife Died 17 Sept. 1782

Ariel Thomson son of Caleb Thomson & Mary his wife Died 28 Sept 1782

Molly Thomson daughter of Caleb Thomson & Mary his wife Died 8 June 1788

Mrs. Theodata Miller, wife of Mr. Elias Miller, Departed this life July 18th 1797 in the 47th year of his age

Capt. Robert [Sproat], deceased June 11th 1797

Mrs. Jane Wood, wife of Mr. Levi Wood, Deceased September 24th 1797 aged 47 years & 20 days

[p. 106] Nathaniel Leonard son of Nathaniel Leonard by Hope, his wife born October 10th 1792

Jacob Leonard, son of Nathaniel Leonard by Hope his wife, born March 19th, 1795

Hope Leonard, daughter of Nathaniel Leonard by Hope his wife born July 29th 1796

Phebe Leonard, daughter of Jonathan Leonard by Phebe his wife born August 10th 1783

Jonathan Leonard son of Jonathan Leonard by Phebe his wife born June 13th 1786

Huldah Leonard, daughter of Jonathan Leonard by Phebe his wife, born January 1, 1789

Charity Leonard, daughter of Jonathan Leonard by Phebe his wife born May 9th 1791

Lois Leonard daughter of Jonathan Leonard by Phebe his wife, born April 5th, 1794

Eunice Leonard daughter of Jonathan Leonard by Phebe his wife, born August 10th 1796

Aaron Lucas, son of Caleb Lucas, by Aseneth his wife, born December 1, 1796

Abigail Leonard daughter of Moses Leonard by Lois his wife born August 21, 1777

Jemima Leonard daughter of Moses Leonard by Lois his wife, born October 2d, 1779

Seth Leonard son of Moses Leonard by Lois his wife born April 6th, 1782

Hannah Leonard daughter of Moses Leonard by Lois his wife, born April 30th, 1784

Josiah Leonard, son of Moses Leonard, by Lois his wife born Decr. 29th, 1786

Lois Leonard, daughter of Moses Leonard, by Lois his wife, born May 2d., 1789

Susanna Leonard, daughter of Moses Leonard by Lois his wife, born June 12th 1791

Arza Leonard, son of Moses Leonard by Lois his wife, born March 7, 1795

[p. 107] Artemas Churchill, son of Nelson Churchill, by Eunice his wife, born July 5th 1786

Nelson Churchill, son of Nelson Churchill by Eunice his wife, born March 2d, 1788

Ruth Churchill, daughter of Nelson Churchill, by Eunice his wife, born November 29th, 1790

Francis Thomson Cox, son of John Cox, by Cynthia his wife, born March 2d, 1797

Ebenezer Cox, son of Ebenezer Cox by Priscilla his wife, born February 19th, 1759

Ezra Cox, son of Ebenezer Cox, by Zillah his wife, born July 22d, 1789

Prudence Cox, daughter of Ebenezer Cox by Zillah his wife, born July 5th, 1792

Daniel Cox, son of Ebenezer Cox by Zillah his wife, born Decr. 24 1794

Otis Cox, son of Ebenezer Cox by Zillah his wife, born December 5th 1796

Joab Churchill, son of Jabez Churchill by Louisa his wife, born March 2d 1784

Louisa Churchill daughter of Jabez Churchill by Louisa his wife, born February 20th, 1786

Rizpah Churchill daughter of Jabez Churchill by Louisa his wife, born January 20th 1789

Hannah Churchill, daughter of Jabez Churchill by Louisa his wife born March 13th, 1792

Zilpah Churchill daughter of Jabez Churchill, byLouisa his wife, born May 2d, 1794

Jabez Churchill son of Jabez Churchill, by Louisa his wife, born March 13th, 1797

Jacob Cushman son of Jacob Cushman by Silva his wife was Born July 27 1797

Polly Thomson Cushman, daughter of Jacob Cushman by Silvia his wife was born Octr. 8th 1798

[p. 108] Selah Kingman, daughter of Abner Kingman, Jr. by Lydia his wife, born Nov. 19th 1795

Polly Kingman, daughter of Abner Kingman by Susanna his wife, born April 7th, 1777

Bela Kingman son of Abner Kingman by Susanna his wife, born May 2d, 1781

Hosea Kingman, son of Abner Kingman by Susanna his wife, born October 14th 1783

A child of Polly Kingman born June 15th, 1796 and died December 19th 1796 without a name

Southworth Miller, son of Peter Miller & Mrs. Keziah his wife Died March 2d 1785

Arza Miller son of Peter Miller & Mrs. Keziah his wife died June 22d, 1792

Joseph Keith, son of Adam Keith by Sally his wife born October 10th, 1796

Eliab Kingman, son of Mr. Abner Kingman Jr. by Lydia his wife, born May 24th 1797

Seth Keen, was Born January 31st 1752

Lydia Keen, wife of Seth Keen, Born Septr. 23d, 1764

Mercy Keen, daughter of Seth Keen & Lydia his wife was born August 18th 1786

Annah Keen, daughter of Seth Keen & Lydia his wife: was Born October 10th 1788

Harlow Keen, son of Seth Keen, & Lydia his wife: was Born August 9th 1790

Mark Keen, son of Seth Keen, & Lydia his wife: was Born, July 25th 1792

Betsy Keen, daughter of Seth Keen, & Lydia his wife: was Born Nov. 19th 1794

Nathan Keen, son of Seth Keen, & Lydia his wife was Born January 29th 1797

Seth Keen, son of Seth Keen, & Lydia his wife was Born April 27 1799

Harriot Keith, daughter of Adam Keith & Sally his wife was born May 7th 1799

[p. 109] Abner Clark, son of Abner Clark by Mary his wife born January 7th 1792

Henry Clark son of Abner Clark, by Mary his wife, born May 5th 1794

Richard Clark, son of Abner Clark, by Mary his wife, born May 26th 1796

Roger Clark son of Ezra Clark, by Deliverance his wife, born [Novr.] 26th 1758

Hope Clark, daughter of Mr. Roger Clark by Susanna his wife born September 21 1787

Elisha Clark son of Ezra Clark born Augt 15th 1785

Elisha Cox, son of John Cox by Cynthia his wife, was Born February 4th, 1798

Ezekiel Cole, son of Edward Cole by Betsy his wife, was born June 19th 1776

Deborah W Cushman daughter of Eliphalet Cushman, by Joanna his wife, was Born November 22d 1785

Abner W Cushman, son of Eliphalet Cushman, by Joanna his wife, was born Septr. 30th 1788

Isaac Cushman, son of Eliphalet Cushman, by Joanna his wife; was Born June 2d 1791

Joseph Howland Cushman son of Eliphalet Cushman by Joanna his wife, was Born Septr. 4th 1797

Deborah Clark, daughter of Joseph Clark 2d by Elisabeth his wife; was Born February 17th 1798

Welcomeuriel Chase, son of Job Chase by Roba his wife, was Born November 14th 1788

Diana Chase, daughter of Job Chase by Roba his wife; was born April 23d. 1792

Polly Chase, daughter of Job Chase by Roba his wife, was Born June 8th, 1795

Ezra Bennet Crapo, son of Spooner Crapo, by Lydia his wife, was born August 1, 1798

Zilpha Cushman daughter of Noah Cushman by Zilpha his wife, was born Octorber 15th, 1798

[p. 110] Eleazer Shaw son of William Shaw, 2d. by Ruth his wife, born May 8th, 1783

Priscilla Shaw, daughter of William Shaw 2d. by Ruth his wife, Octr. 8th, 1784

Ruth Shaw daughter of William Shaw 2d. by Ruth his wife born July 30th, 1789

William Shaw, son of William Shaw 2d. by Ruth his wife, born March 6th, 1791

Arva Shaw, son of William Shaw 2d. by Ruth his wife, born February 25th. 1793

Sarah Shaw, daughter of William Shaw 2d. by Ruth his wife, born April 28th 1795

Mary Shaw daughter of William Shaw 2d by Ruth his wife, born December 21, 1796

Elijah Shaw, son of Elijah Shaw by Deborah his wife born November 24th, 1795

Elijah Smith, son of John Smith, by Hannah his wife, born November 22d, 1790

Hannah Smith, daughter of John Smith by Hannah his wife, born Novr. 13, 1793

Sullivan Shaw son of Zephaniah Shaw, by Hannah his wife, born October 11th 1776

Lydia Shaw, daughter of Zephaniah Shaw by Hannah his wife born March 5th, 1779

Louis Shaw, daughter of Zephaniah Shaw by Hannah his wife, born March 7th 1781

Calvin Shaw, son of Zephaniah Shaw, by Hannah his wife, born April 11th 1783

Delany Shaw, daughter of Zephaniah Shaw by Hannah his wife, born August 9th, 1785

Hannah Shaw, daughter of Zephaniah Shaw by Hannah his wife, born November 11th, 1787

Sally Shaw, daughter of Zephaniah Shaw, by Hannah his wife, born March 1 1790

Zephaniah Shaw, son of Zephaniah Shaw, by Hannah his wife born November 17th, 1792

Ebenezer Shaw son of Zephaniah Shaw, by Hannah his wife born December 28th, 1795

[p. 111] Joshua Shaw, son of Joshua Shaw, by Phebe his wife was born December 14th, 1792

Phebe Shaw, daughter of Joshua Shaw, by Hannah his wife, born February 20th, 1795

Abner Sears, son of Abner Sears, by Lydia his wife born October 12th, 1781

Bela Shaw, son of David Shaw, by Martha his wife, born November 20th, 1787

Eli Shaw, son of David Shaw, by Martha his wife, born August 28th 1789

David Shaw, son of David Shaw, by Martha his wife, born November 23d, 1795.

Thomas Samson, son of Thomas Samson, by Mary his wife, born October 20th 1792

Nancy Shaw, daughter of Benjamin Shaw Jr by Sarah his wife, born June 17th, 1782

Phebe Shaw, daughter of Benjamin Shaw Jr. by Sarah his wife, born May 22d, 1784

Enoch Shaw, son of Benjamin Shaw Jr. by Sarah his wife, born August 7th, 1787

Susanna Shaw, daughter of Benjamin Shaw Jr. by Sarah his wife born July 9th, 1788

Elijah Shaw, son of Benjamin Shaw Jr. by Sarah his wife, born March 3d. 1793

Sarah Shaw, daughter of Benjamin Shaw Jr. by Sarah his wife, born April 25th, 1797

Abiel Macomber Samson son of Elias Samson by Betsy his wife, born Decr. 3d. 1796

Fanny Sturtevant daughter of Dr. Thomas Sturtevant, by Sarah his wife, born Aril 9th, 1797

Oliver Leonard Sears, son of Leonard Sears, by Remember his wife; born March 1, 1795

Daniel Sears, son of Leonard Sears, by Remember his wife, born August 16th, 1797

[p. 112] Olive White, daughter of Samuel White, by Olive his wife, born April 20th, 1794

Susanna Weston, daughter of David Weston Jr. by Keziah his wife, born May 24, 1782

Polly Weston, daughter of David Weston Jr. by Keziah his wife, born June 27, 1785

Keziah Weston, daughter of David Weston Jr. by Keziah his wife, born March 12th 1787

Andrew Weston, son of David Weston Jr. by Keziah his wife, born Nov. 17. 1789

Enoch Weston, son of David Weston Jr. by Keziah his wife, born July 30th 1793

Susanna Wood daughter of Zenas Wood by [Patia] his wife, born April 30th 1797

John Warren, son of Nathan Warren by Keziah his wife, was born March 26th 1787

Daniel Warren, son of Nathan Warren by Keziah his wife was born October 29th 1788

Nathan Warren, son of Nathan Warren by Keziah his wife, was born July 18th 1791

James Warren son of Nathan Warren by Keziah his wife, was born March 1, 1796

Lydia Wood, daughter of Timothy Wood, by Hannah his wife was born April 22d, 1797

William Willis, son of Joshua Willis by Patience his wife was born Feb 12 1793

Joshua Willis, son of Joshua Willis by Patience his wife, was born July 2 1796

Sophia Washburn daughter of Thomas Washburn by Ruth his wife; was born Novr 26th, 1786

William Washburn, son of Thomas Washburn, by Ruth his wife; was born August 30th, 1791

Thomas Washburn son of Thomas Washburn by Ruth his wife; was born Novr. 1st. 1793

Rowland Washburn son of Thomas Washburn by Ruth his wife; was born April 24th 1796

[p. 113] Calvin Pratt, son of William Pratt by Mary his wife, born April 18, 1774

Isaac Pratt, son of William Pratt by Mary his wife, born March 6th, 1776

Sally Pratt, daughter of William Pratt, by Mary his wife, born Decr 26. 1777

Enoch Pratt, son of William Pratt, by Mary his wife, born July 31st. 1780

Greenleaf Pratt, son of William Pratt, by Mary his wife, born May 13. 1782

Benjamin Pratt, son of William Pratt by Mary his wife, born May 11th 1784

William Pratt, son of William Pratt, by Mary his wife, born June 8th 1787

Zebulun Pratt, son of William Pratt by Mary his wife, born February 4th 1791

Sylvanus Parris, son of Moses Parris by Sabra his wife, born August 12th 1783

Elkanah Parris, son of Moses Parris by Sabra his wife, born June 30th, 1789

Elias Parris, son of Moses Parris by Sabra his wife, born September 5th, 1792

Betsy Paddock, daughter of John Paddock by his wife was born January 9th, 1797

Dennis Pratt, son of Job Pratt by Elizabeth his wife was born May 26th 1797

Keziah Pratt, daughter of Keith Pratt, by Jane his wife Born December 31 1797

Ephraim Pierce son of Job Peirce 2d. by Betsy his wife, was born Decr. 29 1785

Almy Peirce, daughter of Job Peirce 2d, by Betsy his wife, was Born Septr. 13th, 1787

Enos Peirce, son of Job Peirce 2d, by Betsy his wife, was Born February 11th, 1789

Job Peirce, son of Job Peirce 2d. by Betsy his wife, was Born September 30, 1790

[p. 114] George Thomson, son of Isaac Thomson, by Lucy his wife, born August 12th, 1788

Polly Thomson, daughter of Isaac Thomson by Lucy his wife, born April 14th, 1790

Ezra Thomson, son of Isaac Thomson by Lucy his wife, born March 8th, 1792

Harriot Thomson, daughter of Isaac Thomson by Lucy his wife, born December 19th 1795

Nathan Thomas son of Nathan Thomas by Mehitable his wife, was born Nov. 4th 1794

Mehitable Thomas, daughter of Nathan Thomas by Mehitable his wife, born June 19th, 1796

Betsy Thomas, daughter of Lemuel Thomas by Betsy his wife, born June 18th, 1789

Clarissa Thomas, daughter of Lemuel Thomas by Martha his wife, born February 2d, 1797

Hope Tinkham daughter of Zebedee Tinkham, by Lucy his wife, born April 22d 1775

Asaph Tinkham, son of Zebedee Tinkham by Lucy his wife was born March 11th, 1784

Sylvanus Tinkham, son of Zebedee Tinkham, by Lucy his wife, was born August 1, 1787

Betsy Thomson daughter of Thomas Thomson by Wealthy his wife, was born Novr. 30th, 1794

Venus Thomson, son of Thomas Thomson by Wealthy his wife was born May 19th, 1796

Azel Thomas, son of Azel Thomas by Phebe his wife, born April 18 1797

Lewis Thomas, son of Daniel Thomas, by Betsy his wife; was born Octr. 6th, 1797

[p. 115] Hannah Whitmarsh Shaw, daughter of Dr. Samuel Shaw, by Olive his wife, born 16. Decr. 1782

Zebulun Leonard Shaw, son of Dr. Samuel Shaw, by Olive his wife, born January 4th, 1795

Sarah Miller Shaw, daughter of Dr. Samuel Shaw by Olive his wife, born Novr. 23, 1796

Hannah Shaw, daughter of Isaac Shaw 2d. by Hannah his wife, born April 20th 1785

John Shaw, son of Isaac Shaw 2d. by Thankfull his wife, born April 20th, 1792

Benjamin Shaw son of Isaac Shaw 2d. by Thankfull his wife, born December 21st 1795

Rhoda Shurtliff daughter of William Shurtliff by Ruth his wife, born July 12th 1771

Elkanah Shurtliff daughter of William Shurtliff by Ruth his wife, born Octr. 6th 1772

Aseneth Shurtliff, daughter of William Shurtliff by Ruth his wife, born Decr. 28th 1774

Mary Shurtliff daughter of William Shurtliff by Ruth his wife, born May 21, 1775

William Shurtliff son of William Shurtliff by Ruth his wife, born April 1 1777

Caleb Shurtliff son of William Shurtliff, by Ruth his wife, born January 5th, 1779

Isaac Shurtliff, son of William Shurtliff by Ruth his wife, born Octr. 10th, 1781

Watestill Shurtliff daughter of William Shurtliff by Ruth his wife, born Octr. 12th, 1782

Elizabeth Shurtliff, daughter of William Shurtliff by Ruth his wife, born Octr. 10th 1784

John Shurtliff son of William Shurtliff by Ruth his wife, born June 16th 1788

[p. 116] John Samson, son of Samuel Samson, by Lydia his wife, born Decr. 21st. 1789

Samuel Samson, son of Samuel Samson, by Lydia his wife, born April 12th, 1791

Holmes Samson, son of Samuel Samson, by Lydia his wife, born August 14th, 1793

Lydia Samson, daughter of Samuel Samson by Lydia his wife, born Decr. 4th, 1795

John Savery, son of Daniel Savery, by Huldah his wife, born May 28th, 1795

Daniel Savery, son of Daniel Savery by Huldah his wife, born January 22d. 1797

Polly Shaw Strobridge the daughter of Hannah Shaw, & reputed Daughter of Henry Strobridge, was born at Taunton September 24th, 1788

James Soule son of James Soule 2d by Eunice his wife born August 23 1786

Eunice Soule daughter of James Soule 2d. by Eunice his wife, born October 16th 1788

William Soule son of James Soule 2d. by Eunice his wife, born August 10th 1790

Sabina Soule, daughter of James Soule 2d. by Eunice his wife, born August 1, 1792

Polly Hayward Soule, daughter of James Soule 2d. by Eunice his wife, born August 26th 1794

Alfred Soule son of James Soule 2d. by Eunice his wife, born Novr. 15th, 1796

Otis Soule, son of James Soule ye. 2d. & Eunice his wife: was born February 15th 1799

Abigail Shaw, daughter of Capt. Joshua Shaw, & Phebe his wife: was born May 20th, 1798

[p. 117] Betsy Long daughter of Thomas Long by Bathsheba his wife, born August 31 1796

Sarah Howland Leonard daughter of Nathaniel Leonard, by Hope his wife; was Born February 2d. 1798

Mariam LittleJohn daughter of William LittleJohn by Deliverance his wife; was born July 15th 1798

James Lumbart, son of Zacheus Lumbart, by Rozina his wife; was born July 27th, 1788

Zacheus Lumbart, son of Zacheus Lumbart, by Rozina his wife: was born July 26th 1790

Ezra Lumbart son of Zacheus Lumbart by Rozina his wife; was born July ye 18th, 1793

Lucy Leonard, daughter of Joseph Leonard, by Rebeccah, his wife; was born June 24th, 1786

Rebeccah Leonard, daughter of Joseph Leonard, by Rebeccah his wife, was born May 30th, 1788 & departed this life: Decr 22d. 1791

Rebeccah Leonard, daughter of Joseph Leonard by Rebeccah his wife: was born November 18th, 1791

Hannah L. Leonard, daughter of Joseph Leonard, by Rebeccah his wife: was born May 23d. 1794

John LeBarron, son of Levi LeBarron, was born October 18th, 1787

Ziba LeBarron, son of Levi LeBarron, was Born December 27 1789

Weaeghsill LeBarron daughter of Levi LeBarron was Born January 30th. 1792

Joshua LeBarron, son of Levi LeBarron was Born March 1, 1794

Temperance LeBarron, daughter of Levi LeBarron was Born April 17, 1796

Eliza LeBarron, daughter of Levi LeBarron, was Born September 21, 1798

Thomas Long, son of Thomas Long, & Bathsheba his wife, was Born July 25th, 1798

Elkanah Leonard son of Nathaniel Leonard & Hope his wife, was born Septr. 6th, 1799

[p. 118] Mary Hathaway, daughter of Levi Hathaway by Mary his wife, born July 3d, 1766

Levi Hathaway son of Levi Hathaway by Mary his wife, born December 1, 1768

Elizabeth Hathaway, daughter of Levi Hathaway by Mary his wife, born February 21, 1771

Olive Hathaway, daughter of Levi Hathaway by Mary his wife, born August 8th, 1773

Sarah Hathaway, daughter of Levi Hathaway by Mary his wife, born Decr. 25th, 1781

Silas Hathaway, son of Levi Hathaway by Mary his wife, born October 23d, 1783

Susanna Howland daughter of Mr. Jeremiah by Betty his wife born July 21, 1764

Johannah Holmes, daughter of Church Holmes, by Charity his wife; was born January 23d, 1790

Thomas Holmes, son of Church Holmes, by Charity his wife; was born December 7th, 1791

Jerusha Holmes, daughter of Church Holmes, by Charity his wife; was born March 2d, 1794

John Holmes, son of Church Holmes by Charity his wife; was born March 4th, 1796

Hopestill Hall, son of Jonathan Hall, by Abigail his wife; was Born September 4th, 1797

Solomon Hayford, son of John Hayford Jr. by Joanna his wife, was Born Octr. 13th, 1792

John Heyford son of John Heyford, Jr. by Joanna his wife, was Born Decr. 22d, 1793

Nathaniell Doggett Hayford son of John Hayford Jr. by Joanna his wife was Born June 3d, 1797

Sukey Hinds, daughter of Capt. Abinoam Hinds by Sukey his wife, was born January 24th, 1798

Mark Snow Hinds, son of Capt. Abinoam Hinds, & Suky his wife was born Septr. 14th, 1799

Lydia Hinds daughter of Capt. Abinoam Hinds & Sukey his wife, was born March 19th, 1801

[p. 119] Lucy Thomson, daughter of Solomon Thomson by Lydia his wife, was born October 1 1787

Lydia Thomson, daughter of Solomon Thomson by Lydia his wife, was born October 2d, 1789

Solomon Thomson, son of Solomon Thomson by Lydia his wife, was born Septr. 25, 1791

Mercy Thomson, daughter of Solomon Thomson, by Lydia his wife, was born June 15th, 1794

Calvin Thomson, son of Solomon Thomson by Lydia his wife, was born October 29th 1796

Betsy Wild Thomson, daughter of Benja. Thomson by Polly his wife was born Nov. 20th, 1789

Polly Bourne Thomson, daughter of Benja. Thomson by Polly his wife, was born Octr. 4th, 1792

Benjamin Thomson & } born twins and Children of Benjamin Thomson by
Sally Thomson } Polly his wife, were born May 22d, 1795

Gaius Thomson, son of Caleb Thomson by ~~Polly~~ Mary his wife was born March 18th, 1777

Silvia Thomson, daughter of Caleb Thomson, by Mary his wife, was born April 5th, 1778

Jonah Thomson son of Caleb Thomson by Mary his wife, was born April 23d, 1779

Ansil Thomson, son of Caleb Thomson by Mary his wife, was born Septr. 5th, 1780

Nathan Thomson, son of Caleb Thomson by Mary his wife, was born Novr. 26th, 1781

Nabby Thomson, daughter of Caleb Thomson by Mary his wife, was born February 8th, 1783

Serena Thomson, daughter of Caleb Thomson by Mary his wife, was born March 27, 1784

Alfred Thomson, son of Caleb Thomson by Mary his wife, was born Septr. 20 1785

Molly Thomson daughter of Caleb Thomson by Mary his wife was born March 31, 1787

[p. 120] Sarah Rider daughter of Elisha Rider by Rebeca his wife, born Septr. 15, 1775

Rebecca Rider, daughter of Elisha Rider by Rebecca his wife, born Novr. 14th, 1777

Nathaniel Rider, son of Elisha Rider by Rebeca his wife, born December 9th, 1779

Elisha Rider, son of Elisha Rider, by Rebecca his wife, born January 10th, 1781

Rebecca Rider, daughter of Elisha Rider by Rebecca his wife born January 18th, 1783

Standish Rider son of Elisha Rider by Rebecca his wife, born October 11th, 1786

Mercy Rider, daughter of Elisha Rider by Rebecca his wife, born October 2d, 1789

Sophia Rider daughter of Elisha Rider by Rebecca his wife, born June 17th, 1792

Bathany Rider, daughter of Elisha Rider by Rebecca his wife, born June 16th, 1795

Elisabeth Rounsevill, daughter of William Rounsevell, by Betsy his wife, was born at Freetown, August 25th, 1743

Deborah Reed, daughter of Joshua Reed by Deborah his wife, was born May 30th, 1790

Joshua Reed, son of Joshua Reed by Deborah his wife; was born July 24th, 1792

Silence Reed daughter of Joshua Reed by Deborah his wife, was born Octr. 19th, 1796

Bethiah Reed, daughter of Samuel Reed by Rebecca his wife, was born April 23d [ ]

Lucy Reed, daughter of Samuel Reed by Rebecca his wife; was born July 16th, 1784

Samuel Reed, son of Samuel Reed by Rebecca his wife; was born Decr. 11th, 1786

[p. 121] Sally Standish, daughter of Moses Standish, by Sally his wife, Born August 26 1788

Otis Standish, son of Moses Standish, by Sally his wife, born December 28th, 1789

Moses Standish, son of Moses Standish, by Sally his wife; born Novr. 20th, 1791

Miles Standish, son of Moses Standish, by Sally his wife, born June 18th 1793

Nancy Standish, daughter of Moses Standish by Sally his wife, born August 23d, 1795

Polly Standish, daughter of Moses Standish by Sally his wife, Born March 9th, 1797

Suranes Standish, son of Jonathan Standish by Irene his wife, was born May 13th 1797

James Smith, son of Abiel Smith, by Abigail his wife, was born Novr. 25th, 1779

Jacob Smith, son of Abiel Smith, by Abigail his wife, born Decr. 9th, 1781

Abigail Smith, daughter of Abiel Smith, by Abigail his wife, was born February, 17th, 1784

Sarah Smith daughter of Abiel Smith, by Abigail his wife, was born March 13th, 1786

Abiel Smith, son of Abiel Smith by Abigail his wife, was born March 26, 1789

Mercy Smith, daughter of Abiel Smith, by Abigail his wife, was born Janury 1, 1792

Joel Shaw, son of Capt. George Shaw, by Betsy his wife was Born December 18th, 1784

Elisha Shaw son of Capt. George Shaw by Betsy his wife was Born September 4th, 1787

Esther Shaw, daughter of Capt. George Shaw, by Betsy his wife was Born January 10th 1790

Rhoda Shaw, daughter of Capt. George Shaw, by Betsy his wife, was Born August 13th, 1792

George Marquis Shaw, son of Capt. George Shaw, by Betsy his wife, was Born September 15th, 1796

Jonathan Standish, son of Jonathan Standish [by] Irene his wife, was Born June 15th, 1798

[p. 122] Eliza Thomson, daughter of Caleb Thomson, by Mary his wife, was born January 25th, 1789

Caleb Thomson, son of Caleb Thomson, by Mary his wife, was born Novr. 30th, 1790

Nathaniel Thomson, son of Caleb Thomson by Mary his wife, was born July 28th, 1792

Joanna Thomson, daughter of Caleb Thomson by Mary his wife, was born August 20th, 1794

Sabina Thomson, Daughter of Caleb Thomson by Mary his wife, was born February 9th, 1796

Frederick Miller Thomson, son of Caleb Thomson by Mary his wife, was born June 20th, 1797

Bradford Townsend, son of Silas Townsend, born December 11th, 1781

Avaray Townsend, son of Silas Townsend, born July 26, 1783

Hopee Townsend, daughter of Silas Townsend, born July 12th, 1795

Zilpha Thomas daughter of Henry Thomas by Molly his was born Septr. 7th, 1789

Parney B. Thomas daughter of Henry Thomas by Molly his wife, was born February 24th, 1791

Deborah Shaw Thomas, daughter of Henry Thomas by Molly his wife; born August 15th, 1792

William Thomas, son of Henry Thomas by Molly his wife, was born January 24th, 1794

Mary R. Thomas daughter of Henry Thomas by Molly his wife: was born May 19th, 1796

Silvanus Thomas, son of Lt. Silvanus Thomas was born February 20th, 1768

John Thomas, son of Lt. Silvanus Thomas, was born March 31, 1771

Cynthia Thomas, daughter of Lt. Silvanus Thomas, was born April 2d, 1773

Shubael Thomas, son of Lt. Silvanus Thomas, was born January 26, 1777

Sally Thomas, daughter of Lt. Silvanus Thomas, was born August 19th, 1779

Susanna Thomas, daughter of Lt. Silvanus Thomas was born May 7th, 1783

[p. 123] Silas Alden Fobes, son of John Fobes, by Rosinda his wife, born Decr. 1 1783

Selinda Fobes, daughter of John Fobes by Rosinda his wife, born May 22d 1785

Enoch Fobes, son of John Fobes by Rosinda his wife born February 22d 1787

Elijah Fobes, son of John Fobes, by Rosinda his wife, was born March 11th 1789

John Fobes, son of John Fobes by Rosinda his wife, born Novr. 5th, 1791

Horatio Fobes, son of John Fobes by Rosinda his wife, born May 10th, 1794

Clarissa Leonard Fobes, daughter of John Fobes by Rosinda his wife, born August 28th, 1797

Nabby Bishop Foster, daughter of Peter Foster & Sally his wife, was born June ye. 5th, 1798

Virtue Finney daughter of Ebenezer Finney, by Betsy his wife was Born March 12th, 1795

Betsy Finney, daughter of Ebenezer Finney, by Betsy his wife was born August 20th, 1797

Mercy Fre[eman] Fuller, daughter of Dr. Jonathan Fuller, by Lucy his wife Born July 5th, 1798

Elizabeth Foster, daughter of Wm Foster, by Abigail his wife was Born January 9th, 1798

James Cole, son of Ensn. Nathl. Cole & Nancy his wife was born November 22d 1785

Judith Cole, daughter of Ensn. Nathl. Cole & Nancy his wife was born July 24th 1788

William Cole, son of Ensn. Nathl. Cole & Nancy his wife was born April 6th, 1790

Samuel Cole, son of Ensn. Nathl. Cole & Nancy his wife was born April 10th, 1792

Thomas Cole, son of Ensn. Nathl. Cole, & Nancy his wife was born June 10th 1794

Abigail Cole, daughter of Ensn. Nathl. Cole & Nancy his wife was born Septr. 4th 1796

[p. 124] Joseph Eddy, son of Seth Eddy, by Jerusha his wife, born August 11th, 1790

Apollos Eddy, son of Seth Eddy, by Jerusha his wife, born August 10th, 1792

Lucy Eddy, daughter of Seth Eddy by Jerusha his wife, born December 6th, 1794

Ezra Eddy, son of Seth Eddy by Jerusha his wife, born February, 22 1796

Jane Eddy daughter of Capt. Joshua Eddy by Lydia his wife, was born June 12th 1792

Morton Eddy, son of Capt. Joshua Eddy by Lydia his wife, was born May 7th, 1795

Morton Eddy son of Capt. Joshua Eddy by Lydia his wife, was born October 3, 1797

Ruth Ellis daughter of Southward Ellis, by Deborah, was born July 31th, 1793

Southward Ellis son of Southward Ellis by Deborah his wife, was born July 25th, 1795

Barnabas Eaton son of Nathan Eaton, by Margaret his wife, was born January 22d 1782

Ziba Eaton, son of Nathan Eaton, by Margaret his wife, was Born March 18th, 1784

Sarah Eaton, daughter of Nathan Eaton, by Margaret his wife, was born Novr. 6th, 1786

Mehitabel Eaton, daughter of Nathan Eaton by Margaret his wife, was Born February 23d, 1789

Nancy Eaton, daughter of Nathan Eaton, by Margaret his wife was Born June 3d 1791

Luther Eaton son of Nathan Eaton, by Margarett his wife, was born October 6th, 1793

Elisabeth Eaton, daughter of Nathan Eaton by Margarett his wife, was Born December 7th, 1796

Zenas Eaton, son of Israel Eaton born Jany. 10, 1782

Lendal Eaton, son of Israel Eaton, born April 6th, 1785

Eunice Eaton, daughter of Israel Eaton born March 11th, 1787

Israel Eaton, son of Israel Eaton, born April 21, 1790

Andrew Eaton, son of Israel Eaton, born March 3d, 1795

Oliver Eaton, son of Israel Eaton born June 14th, 1799

John Milton Eddy, son of Capt. Joshua Eddy, & Lydia his wife, was born February 18th, 1800

[p. 125] Betsy Leonard, daughter of Nathl Leonard 2d by Betsy his wife; born June 11th 1788

Nathl Leonard, son of Nathl Leonard 2d by Betsy his wife, born May 20th 1792

Abraham Bryant Leonard, son of Nathl Leonard 2d by Betsy his wife; born Decr. 23d 1796

Joseph Le Barron, son of Japhet Le Barron, by Sarah his wife, was born August 31st, 1775

Japheth Le Barron, son of Japheth Le Barron by Sarah his wife; born Decr 13th 1777

Sarah Le Barron, daughter of Japheth Le Barron by Sarah his wife; was born May 27th 1788

Thomas Ling, son of Sylvanus Ling by Jane his wife; was born January 14th 1797

Caleb Lucas, son of Caleb Lucas by Asenath his wife; was born February 28th 1798

George Washington Ling, son of Sylvanus Ling by Jane his wife; was Born Octr 5th 1798

Lucy Leonard &
Hannah Leonard } were born Twins, & daughters of Gideon Leonard & Hannah his wife, Born January 30th 1786

Gideon Leonard, son of Gideon Leonard & Hannah his wife: was Born Novr 11th 1788

Anne Leonard, daughter of Gideon Leonard, & Hannah his wife: was Born Augt 30th 1791

Molly Cushman Lyon, daughter of Vinal Lyon & Chloe his wife: was Born June 21st 1797

Lemuel Lyon, son of Vinal Lyon, & Chloe his wife: was Born April 19th 1799

Priscilla Lucas, daughter of Caleb Lucas, & Asenath his wife: was Born April 3d 1799

Anne Leonard, daughter of Josiah Leonard, by Content his wife: was Born November 7th 1799

Warren Lucas, son of Caleb Lucas & Asenath his wife was born January 2d 1801

[p. 126] Joseph Bryant, son of Isaac Bryant, by Esther his wife, born February 28th 1767

Martha Bryant, daughter of Isaac Bryant by Esther his wife, born July 28th 1769

Ebenezer Bryant, son of Isaac Bryant by Esther his wife, born May 30th 1772

Levi Bryant, son of Isaac Bryant, by Esther his wife, born April 18th 1774

Nancy Bryant, daughter of Isaac Bryant by Esther his wife, born Septr. 14th 1776

Rebeckah Bryant, daughter of Isaac Bryant, by Esther his wife, born April 14th 1779

Charity Bryant, daughter of Isaac Bryant, by Esther his wife, born October 10th 1781

Mary Bryant & Esther Bryant } born twins and daughters of Isaac Bryant, by Esther his, born March 9th 1784

Isaac Bryant, son of Isaac Bryant, by Esther his wife, born August 22d 1786

Ezekiel Samson Bryant, son of Isaac Bryant, by Esther his wife, born February 14th 1789

George Briggs, son of Ebenezer Briggs, by Betty his wife, born October 14th 1775

Jonathan Briggs, son of Ebenezer Briggs, by Betty his wife, born October 2d 1776

Silvanus Briggs, son of Ebenezer Briggs, by Betty his wife, was born October 12th 1778

Tabitha Briggs, daughter of Ebenezer Briggs by Betty his wife, was born Septr. 17 1780

Ebenezer Briggs, son of Ebenezer Briggs by Betty his wife, was born October 4 1782

Betsy Briggs, daughter of Ebenezer Briggs by Betty his wife, was born April 6th 1785

Asa Briggs, son of Ebenezer Briggs, by Betty his wife, was born June 9th 1785

[p. 127] Molly Briggs, daughter of Ebenezer Briggs, by Betty his wife, was born Decr. 9th 1789

Bennet Briggs, son of Ebenezer Briggs, by Betty his wife born August 17 1792

Sabre Briggs son of Ebenezer Briggs by Betty his wife, born September 26 1795

Polly Barden daughter of Seth Barden by Mary his wife, was born August 20th 1777

Asa Barden son of Seth Barden by Mary his wife, was born March 31 1781

Allen Bryant, son of Nancy Bryant, Born in the Month of Septr. 1788

Reuel Bryant, son of William Bryant by Anna his wife; was born May 14th 1781

Anna Bryant, daughter of William Bryant, by Anna his wife; was born Octr. 31st 1782

Deborah Bryant, daughter of William Bryant, by Anna his wife; was born April 6th 1787

William Bryant son of William Bryant, by Anna his wife; was born June 17th 1790

Sally Bryant, daughter of William Bryant, by Anna his wife; was born June 2d, 1797

Lucy Briggs, daughter of Dean Briggs, by Zilpha his wife; was born July 27th 1790

Asa Bates Briggs, son of Dean Briggs, by Zilpha his wife; was born May 4th, 1792

Stephen Smith Briggs, son of Dean Briggs, by Zilpha his wife; was born Octr 22d 1796

Elizabeth Benson, daughter of Consider Benson by Elizabeth his wife; was born March 23d 1769

Abishai Benson, son of Consider Benson, by Elisabeth his wife; was born March 23d 1771

John Benson, son of Consider Benson by Elizabeth his wife; was born October 20th 1773

Ebenezer Benson, son of Consider Benson by Elizabeth his wife; was born Decembr 1 1776

Abishai Benson, son of Mr. Consider Benson Deceased August 8th 1777

[p. 128] Job Peirce, son of Ebenezer Peirce, by Mary his wife, was born November 29th 1737

Mercy Peirce, daughter of Capt. Job Peirce, by Elisabeth his wife; born April 24th 1762

William Rounsevill Peirce, son of Capt. Job Peirce, by Elisabeth his wife, April 19th 1764

Elisabeth Peirce, daughter of Capt. Job Peirce by Elisabeth his wife, born January 6th 1766

Job Peirce, son of Capt. Job Peirce, by Elisabeth his wife, born Decr. 12th 1767

Anne Peirce, daughter of Capt. Job Peirce by Elisabeth his wife, born Decr. 18th 1769

Lucy Peirce, daughter of Capt. Job Peirce by Elisabeth his wife, born Decr. 16th 1771

Levi Peirce, son of Capt. Job Peirce, by Elisabeth his wife, was born Octr. 1 1773

Ebenezer Peirce, son of Capt. Job Peirce, by Elisabeth his wife, born May 26 1775

Polly Peirce, daughter of Capt. Job Peirce, by Elisabeth his wife, born May 31 1777

Sarah Peirce, daughter of Capt. Job Peirce, by Elisabeth his wife was born March 20th 1779

Elnathan Peirce, son of Capt. Job Peirce, by Elisabeth his wife was born Octr. 20 1784

Peter Hoar Peirce, son of Capt. Job Peirce by Elisabeth his wife, born March 15 1788

Louisa Peirce, daughter of Eleazer Peirce, by Mary his wife; was Born July 6th 1796

Eleazer Peirce, son of Eleazer Peirce, by Mary his wife: was Born February 28th 1798

Selendah Pratt, daughter of Ebenezer Pratt, & Elizabeth his wife: was born May 16th 1787

Thomas Pratt, son of Ebenezer Pratt, & Elizabeth his wife: was born Augt 18 1789

Ebenezer Pratt, son of Ebenr. Pratt, & Elizabeth his wife: was born Augt 25 1791

[p. 129] Thomas Shaw, son of Dr. George Shaw, by Marcy his wife, was Born May 1 1753

Ruth Shaw, daughter of Dr. George Shaw, by Marcy his wife was Born May 12th 1755

Deborah Shaw, daughter of Dr. George Shaw, by Marcy his wife: was Born Septr. 27th 1757

Jacob Shaw, son of Dr. George Shaw, by Marcy his wife; was Born March 20th 1760

George Shaw, son of Dr. George Shaw, by Marcy his wife was Born August 14th 1763

Marcy Shaw, daughter of Dr. George Shaw, by Marcy his wife; was Born April 16th 1770

Hannah Shaw, daughter of Dr. George Shaw, by Marcy his wife; was Born Octr. 23d 1773

Phebe Shaw, daughter of Dr. George Shaw, by Marcy his wife; was Born March 31st 1776

Moses Shaw, son of Dr. George Shaw by Marcy his wife; was Born November 13th 1778

Elizabeth Strobridge, daughter of Henry Strobridge, by Zilpha his wife, was born 10th 1786

Thomas Strobridge, son of Henry Strobridge, by Zilpha his wife: was born August 21 1788

Sina Strobridge, daughter of Henry Strobridge, by Zilpha his wife: was born November 22d 1791

John Strobridge, son of Henry Strobridge, by Zilpha his wife; was born February 27th 1795

Sarah Montgomery Strobridge, daughter of Henry Strobridge, by Zilpha his wife; was born May 23d 1797

Ansil Smith, son of Daniel Smith Jr. By Olive his wife; was born January 16th 1793

Lydia Smith, daughter of Daniel Smith Jr. by Olive his wife; was born June 22d 1795

Sophia Smith, daughter of Daniel Smith Jr. by Olive his wife; was born November 6th 1797

John Samson son of Samuel Samson by Lydia his wife: was born April 24th 1798

James Smith, son of James Smith Jr. born May 4 1800

Irene Standish, daughter of Jonathan Standish, by Irene his wife, was born Oct 5th 1800

[p. 130] Mrs. Elisabeth Peirce consort of Capt. Job Peirce departed this life, June 9th 1790 in the 47th year of her age.

William Rounsevell Peirce, son of Capt. Job Peirce, & Mrs. Elizabeth his wife, departed this life, in the West Indies, May 15th 1794 in the 31st year of his age.

Elnathan Peirce, son of Capt. Job Peirce, & Mrs. Elisabeth his wife, departed this life Octr. 5th in the 16th year of his age

Mr. Nathan Bennet Deceased Octr. 25 1797

Betty Tubbs, deceased Octr. 3d 1796

Mrs Mary Standish, deceased, Octr. 15th, 1796

Morton Eddy, son of Capt. Joshua Eddy & Mrs. Lydia his wife, Deceased October 15th 1796

Josiah Muxham, son of Mr. Caleb Muxham Decd. May 4th 1786

Ezra Muxham, son of Mr. Caleb Muxham Dec'd Septr. 26 1778

Alden Raymond, son of Alden Raymond, & Ruthy his wife, Died October 26th 1797

Capt. Gideon Southworth, departed this life, Octr. 25th 1788 in 70th year of his age

Mrs. Rebecca Southworth, wife of Capt. Gideon Southworth departed this life June 19th 1782 in the 63d year of her age

Elisabeth Southworth, daughter of Capt. Gideon Southworth & Mrs. Rebecca his wife; departed this life, Septr 18th 1790 in the 46th year of her age

Nathl Southworth, son of Gideon Southworth, & Mrs. Mary his wife Died July 13th 1782

Betsy Southworth, daughter of Mr. Gideon Southworth & Mrs. Mary his wife, died June 8th 1794

Mrs. Mary Southworth, wife of Mr. Gideon Southworth, Died November 30th 1795

Mr. Ephraim Harlow, Deceased Octr. 17 1797

Mrs Mary Willis wife of Mr James Willis Decd Jan 5th 1795

Mrs. Elizabeth Eaton, widow of Barnabas Eaton, Deceased December 7th 1796 in the 80th year of her age

Rufus Richmond, son of Mr. Rufus Richmond, departed this life, December ye 15th 1795 in the 23d year of his age

Josiah Leonard, son of Mr. Moses Leonard & Mrs. Lois his wife departed this life, March 13th 1798 in the 13th year of his age

Samuel Wood, Departed this life April 19th 1798

[p. 131] Jimimah Cole, daughter of Ephm. Cole, Decd January 3d 1798 aged about 30

Mary Barden, Deceased May 20th 1798

Arin Barden son of John Barden, Deceased January 3 1797

Jacob Bennet, son of Jacb Bennet Jr. & Mercy his wife, Died February 18th 1795

Mrs. Deborah Pratt Widow of Mr. Ebenezer Pratt, died tuesday, November 6th 1798 in the 69th year of her age

Abner Waterman, son of Mr. Joshua Waterman & Mrs. Hannah his wife: died July 18th 1796

Gamaliel Tribeau, son of Melzer Tribeau by Bathsheba his wife: deceased Octr. 16th 1798

Olive Clark, wife of Mr. Stephen Clark, deceased Apl. 16th 1787

Mrs Priscilla Peirce wife of Mr. Abraham Peirce died Octr 25 1780

Mrs. Hannah Holloway, wife of Mr. Josiah Holloway Died Octr 30 1795

Nancy Peirce, daughter of Heman Peirce died Decr 11th 1797

Mr. John Warren, Died March 3d 1768 aged 79

Mrs. Anne Warren, wife to Mr. John Warren, died January 8 1770 aged 69 years

Mrs. Sarah Tinkham, wife of Mr. Elisha Tinkham died August 10th 1776 aged 28 years

Mrs. Reliance Tinkham, wife of Mr. Elisha Tinkham died October 12th 1791 aged 43 years

Sarah Tinkham, wife of Mr. Elisha Tinkham died June 3d 1796 aged 43 years

Mercy Perkins, daughter of Isaac Perkins & Mrs. Darics his wife; departed this life Septr 16th 1798

The Widow McFun, died January 30th 1799

Mr. Seth Reed, departed this life: April 18th 1799

Mr. Josiah Harlow; departed this life, Novr. 21 1798

Mrs. Hannah Cobb, wife of Mr. Levi Cobb. departed this life March 1 1799

Mrs. Joanna Hayfords; wife of Mr. John Heyfords Junr. departed this life, March 1 1799

Eunice Shurtliff, wife of Mr. Timothy Shirtliff Deceased May 7th 1795

Mr. Jeremiah Thomas, deceased Decr. 14th 1798

Capt. Josiah Carver, departed this life, April ye 5th 1799 Aged 74 years 7 months & 17 days

Mr. Francis Thomson, Deceased, December ye 17th 1798

Elizabeth Eaton, Daughter of Nathan Eaton, deceased November 9th 1798 Aged 1 year 11 months 2 days

Mary Barker, daughter of Revd Joseph Barker, & Mrs. Eunice his wife deceased Augt 27 1798

[p. 132] Deborah Smith, daughter of Daniel Smith by Hannah his wife: was born April 1 1766

Isaac Smith son of Daniel Smith, by Hannah his wife; born January 22d 1768

Daniel Smith, son of Daniel Smith by Hannah his wife, was born March 10th 1770

Mehitable Smith, daughter of Daniel Smith by Hannah his wife, was born June 4th 1772

Hannah Smith, daughter of Daniel Smith by Hannah his wife, was born May 29th 1774

Sally Smith, daughter of Daniel Smith, by Hannah his wife, was born July 27th 1776

Jacob Smith, son of Daniel Smith by Hannah his wife, born March 23 1778

Joseph Smith, son of Daniel Smith by Hannah his wife, was born March 24th 1780

Ebenezer Smith, son of Daniel Smith by Hannah his wife, was born May 19th 1782

Betsy Smith, daughter of Daniel Smith, by Hannah his wife; was born March 8th 1784

Jemima Shaw, daughter of Jacob Shaw, by Molley his wife; was Born March 13th 1781

John Shaw, son of Jacob Shaw, by Molley his wife; was Born October 14th 1782

William Benson Shaw, son of Jacob Shaw, by Molley his wife; was Born Octr. 4th 1784

Cyrus Shaw, son of Jacob Shaw, by Molley his wife; was Born Septr. 13th 1786

Jacob Shaw, son of Jacob Shaw, by Molley his wife; was Born July 17th 1788

Ebenezer Shaw, son of Jacob Shaw, by Molley his wife; was Born October 28th, 1793

Freeman Shaw, son of Jacob Shaw, by Molley his wife, was Born August 29th 1795

Polly Southworth, daughter Gideon Southworth & Deborah his wife was born August 17th 1800

Betsy Southworth, daughter of Nathl Southworth, & Hannah his wife: was born August 12th 1800 [no p. 133]

[p. 134] Eunice Reed, daughter of Samuel Reed, by Rebecca his wife; was born January 21 1789

Polly Reed, daughter of Samuel Reed, by Rebecca his wife; was born August 14th 1791

John Reed, son [*] of Samuel Reed, by Rebecca his wife; was born July 21 1793

Nathaniel Reed, son of Samuel Reed, by Rebeca his wife; was born Novr 27th 1796

Alden Raymond, son of Alden Raymond, by Ruthy his wife: was Born March 8th 1797

Joseph Richmond, son of Capt. Joseph Richmond byPrudence his wife; was born June 10th 1781

Benjamin Richmond, son of Capt. Joseph Richmond by Prudence his wife; was born December 13th, 1783

Elisabeth Richmond, daughter of Capt. Joseph Richmond, by Prudence his wife; was born January 5th 1786

Chapman Rider, son of Samuel Rider by Patience his wife; was born June 2d 1770

Zurviah Rider, daughter of Samuel Rider by Patience his wife, was Born June 7th 1772

Susanna Rider, daughter of Samuel Rider by Patience his wife, was born April 12th 1774

*daughter, crossed out.

Desire Rider, daughter of Samuel Rider, by Patience his was born February 12th, 1776

Lydia Rider, daughter of Samuel Rider, by Patience his wife, was born July 6th, 1778

Patience Rider, daughter of Samuel Rider, by Patience his wife, was born February 14th 1780

Isaac Rider, son of Samuel Rider, by Patience his wife, was born February 19th, 1782

Samuel Rider, son of Samuel Rider, by Patience his wife, was born July 9th 1784

Polly Rider, daughter of Samuel Rider by Patience his wife, was born May 6th 1786

Betsy Rider, daughter of Samuel Rider by Patience his wife, was born August 9th 1788

Claracy Rider, daughter of Samuel Rider by Patience his wife, was born July 11th, 1791

[p. 135] Isaac Muxham, son of Caleb Muxham, by Lydia his wife; was born January 10th 1773

Isaiah Muxham, son of Caleb Muxham, by Lydia his wife; was born February 22d 1774

Abijah Muxham, daughter of Caleb Muxham by Lydia his wife; was born Novr 3d 1775

Ezra Muxham, son of Caleb Muxham, by Lydia his wife; was born March 4th, 1777

Caleb Muxham, son of Caleb Muxham, by Lydia his wife; was born Septr. 26th 1779

Joseph Muxham, son of Caleb Muxham, by Lydia his wife; born June 22d 1781

Nathaniel Muxham, son of Caleb Muxham by Lydia his wife; was born February 10th 1784

Lydia Muxham, daughter of Caleb Muxham by Lydia his wife; was born Septr. 29 1787

Timothy Muxham, son of Caleb Muxham by Lydia his wife; was Born Novr. 22d 1789

Sylvanus Morton, son of Nathl Morton, by Christina his wife, was Born, Septr 2d 1791

Cornelius Bennet Morton, son of Nathl Morton by Christina his wife, was Born Jany 14th 1793

Darius Miller, son of Seth Miller Jr. by Hannah his wife, was Born November 13th 1796

Mary Montgomery daughter of Hugh Montgomery, by Anne his wife, was Born October 26th 1787

Nancy Montgomery, daughter of Hugh Montgomery by Anne his wife; was Born November 10th 1789

Harriot Montgomery, daughter of Hugh Montgomery by Anne his wife; was Born April 13th 1792

Lucy Montgomery, daughter of Hugh Montgomery, by Anne his wife, was Born August 18th 1794

Julia Montgomery, daughter of Hugh Montgomery by Anne his wife; was Born February 7th 1797

Theodata Bennet Morton, daughter of Nathl Morton by Christina his wife; was Born April 6th 1798

Otis Murdock, son of John Murdock Jr. by Hepsiba his wife; was born May 15th 1798

[p. 136] Keziah Benson, daughter of Asa Benson, by Betsy his wife; Born September 21 1780 Died April 14th 1783

Sintha Benson, daughter of Asa Benson, by Betsy his wife; Born June 13th 1782

Silas Benson, son of Asa Benson, by Betsy his wife; was Born May 5th 1785 Died February 5th 1789

Ansil Benson, son of Asa Benson, by Betsy his wife, was born April 26th 1787

Freeman Benson, son of Asa Benson, by Betsy his wife; was Born August 15th 1789 Died July 14th 1791

Polley Benson, daughter of Asa Benson, by Betsy his wife; was born April 30th 1792

Asa Benson, son of Asa Benson, by Betsy his wife; was born May 4th 1794

William Benson, son of Asa Benson, by Betsy his wife; was born Septr. 12th 1796

Lucy Benson daughter of John Benson ye 2d by Nabby his wife; was born September 29th 1797

Ebenezer Benson, son of Moses Benson, by Experience his wife; was born February 14th 1797

Rachel Barrows, daughter of Jacob Barrows by Lois his wife, was born August 25th 1796

Polly Barrows, daughter of Jacob Barrows, by Lois his wife wife, was Born December 20th, 1797

Lemuel Briggs, son of Zephaniah Briggs, by Sarah his wife; was Born June 28th 1764

[*Lemuel W. Briggs, son of Lemuel Briggs, by Abigail his wife; was Born August 28th, 1786*] *

Sally Briggs, daughter of Lemuel Briggs by Abigail his wife, was Born June 12th 1789

Elias Bryant son of Micah Bryant, by Margret his wife, was born Septr. 8th 1772

Betsy Bryant, daughter of Micah Bryant, by Margret his wife, was born January 26th 1773

Lucy Bryant, daughter of Micah Bryant, by Margret wife was born May 5th 1775

*This entry crossed out

Sally Bryant, daughter of Micah Bryant, by Margret his wife, was born June 14th 1777

[p. 137] Betsy Tripp, daughter of Rev'd John Tripp, by Jedidah his wife; was born July 1 1785

Shubael Tripp, son of Revd John Tripp, by Jedidah his wife; was born June 19th 1787

John Tripp, son of Revd John Tripp by Jedidah his wife; was born May 8th 1789

Jedidah Tripp, daughter of Rev. John Tripp by Jedidah his wife; was Born May 29th 1791

Florella Tripp daughter of Revd John Tripp, by Jedidah his wife; was Born April 26, 1793

Ervin Tripp, son of Revd John Tripp by Jedidah his wife; was Born February 14th 1790

Isaac Thomas, son of Enoch Thomas, by Mary his wife; was born March 30th 1775

Catey Thomas, daughter of Enoch Thomas, by Mary his wife was born February 5th 1777

Chloe Thomas, daughter of Enoch Thomas by Mary his wife, was born Decr. 26th 1779

Mary Thomas, daughter of Enoch Thomas by Mary his wife was born March 3d 1782

Roby Thomas, daughter of Enoch Thomas by Mary his wife, was Born March 18th 1784

[Hopey Thomas daughter of Enoch Thomas by Mary his wife, was born May 4th 1786]

Sybel Thomas daughter of Enoch Thomas by Mary his wife, was born July 9th 1788

Enoch Thomas s of Enoch Thomas by Mary his wife was born April 3d 1791

Nabby Waterman Thomson, daughter of Jacob Thomson Jr. by Mercy his wife Born Augt 11th 1797

Reland Tinkham son of Levi Tinkham, by Mary his wife; was born January 29th 1798

Abner Thomson, son of Ephraim Thomson by Lucy his wife; was born Octr. 9th 1797

Alva Tinkham, son of Ebenezer Tinkham, by Betsy his wife, was Born June ye 17th 1797

Chandler Tinkham, son of Ebenezer Tinkham, by Betsy his wife was born January 19th 1799

[p. 138] Molley Bryant, daughter of Micah Bryant, by Margret his wife was born November 13th 1779

Micah Bryant, son of Micah Bryant, by Margret his wife, was born February 27th 1782

Andrew Backus, son of Simon Backus, by Hannah his wife, was born October 3d 1790

*Entry crossed out

Ebenezer Backus, son of Simon Backus, by Hannah his wife, was born July 14th 1792

Eunice Backus, daughter of Simon Backus by Hannah his wife, was born February 27th 1796

Isaac Backus, son of Simon Backus, by Hannah his wife, was Born Octr 22d 1797

Joshua Bishop, son of John Bishop by Hannah his wife, was born May 10th 1782

Deceased Decr 28 1782

Betsy Bennet, daughter of Thomas Bennet, by Ruthy his wife; was Born April 25th 1797

Olive Bourne, daughter of Caleb Bourne, by Priscilla his wife, was Born April 8th 1796

Theodate Bennet daughter of Jacob Bennet Jr. & Mercy his wife; was Born March 27th 1794

Hope Bennet, daughter of Jacob Bennet Jr. & Mercy his wife, Born February 11th 1798

Betsy Bourne, daughter of Capt. Abner Bourne, by Mary his wife: was Born January 31 1784

Joseph Bourne, son of Capt. Abner Bourne, by Mary his wife; was Born July 17 1788

Zebedee Booth ye 2d was Born June 27th 1759

Catharine Booth wife of Zebedee Booth Born June 10th 1763

Asenath Booth daughter of Zebedee Booth by Catharine his wife was Born October ye 8th 1782

John Booth son of Zebedee Booth by Catharine his wife was Born [Blank]

Lydia Booth daughter of Zebedee Booth by Catherine his wife was Born February 10th 1784

Zebedee Booth son of Zebedee Booth, by Catharine his wife was Born April 3d 1789

David Booth & } was born Twins & sons of Zebedee Booth & Catharine
Jonathan Booth } his wife were Born March 30th 1791

Enos Booth son of Zebedee Booth, by Catharine his wife, was Born July 11th 1793

Catharine Booth daughter of Zebedee Booth by Catharine his wife; was Born July 17th 1795

Richmond Booth, son of Zebedee Booth, by Catharine his wife: was Born August 31st 1797

[p. 139] Gideon Southworth, son of Nathaniel Southworth by Hannah his wife; was born January 22d 1791

Nathaniel Southworth, son of Nathl Southworth, by Hannah his wife; was born March 26th 1792

Leonard Southworth, son of Nathaniel Southworth by Hannah his wife; was born April 28th 1795

Rebecca Southworth, daughter of Nathaniel Southworth by Hannah his wife, was born June 2d 1797

Seth Southworth, son of Gideon Southworth, by Mary his wife; was born May 6th 1773

Thomas Southworth, son of Gideon Southworth by Mary his wife, was born [*September 20th, 17–*]* May 8th 1776

William Southworth, son of Gideon Southworth, by Mary his wife; was born September 20th, 1778

Nathaniel Southworth, son of Gideon Southworth, by Mary his wife; was born June 4th, 1782

Polly Southworth, daughter of Gideon Southworth by Mary his wife; was born Octr 12th, 1783

Betsy Southworth, daughter of Gideon Southworth, by Mary his wife; was Born Decembr 4th 1786

Hannah Southworth, daughter of Gideon Southworth, by Mary his wife; was born May 14th 1790

Nancy Smith, daughter of Joshua Smith by Abigail his wife; was born Septr 15th 1785

Sabra Smith, Daughter of Joshua Smith, by Abigail his wife; was born Nov. 30th 1785

Eleazer Smith, son of Joshua Smith, by Mary his wife; was born April 9th 1788

Betey Smith, daughter of Joshua Smith, by Abigail his wife; was born Septr 10th 1790

Cyrus Smith, son of Joshua Smith, by Abigail his wife, was Born October ye 1 1792

Mary Smith, daughter of Joshua Smith, by Abigail his wife, was born January 25th 1795

James Shaw, son of Isaac Shaw & Jemima his wife: was Born October 17th 1790

Eliza Shaw, daughter of Isaac Shaw, & Jemima his wife: was born July 17th 1792

Sally Shaw, daughter of Isaac Shaw, & Jemima his wife: was Born March 20th 1794

[p. 140] Benjamin White, son of Silas White, by Bethiah his wife; was Born September 9th 1779

Sally White, daughter of Silas White, by Bethiah his wife; was Born June 19th 1781

Hannah White, daughter of Silas White, by Bethiah his wife; was Born June 9th 1783

Cyrus White, son of Silas White, by Bethiah his wife; was Born November 19th 1785

Clarissa White, daughter of Silas White by Bethiah his wife; was Born February 21 1788

Lois Wood, daughter of Capt. Thomas Wood, & Lois his wife: was born April 30th 1799

Sally Wilder, daughter of Benaiah Wilder, & Suky his wife: was born January 9th 1800

*Entry crossed out.

Philander Washburn, son of Major Abiel Washburn & Betsy his wife: was born March 22d 1798

Sally Wood, daughter of Capt. Thomas Wood, & Lois his wife: was born October 10th 1784

Alfred Wood, son of Capt. Thomas Wood, & Lois his wife: was born February 15th 1786

Hannah Jackson Wood, daughter of Capt. Thomas Wood, & Lois his wife: was born April 15 1790

Polly Pratt Wood, daughter of Capt. Thomas Wood, & Lois his wife: was born July 6th 1792

Absulom Wood, son of Capt. Thomas Wood, & Lois his wife: was born May 6th 1795

Carl Sproat Wood, son of Capt. Thomas Wood, & Lois his wife: was born Nov 1 1790

Francis Wood, son of Francis Wood, & Joanna his wife: was Born January 17 1784

Joanna Wood, daughter of Francis Wood, & Joanna his wife: was born July 14th 1785

Lydia Wood, daughter of Francis Wood, & Joanna his wife: was born June 3d 1787

Patience Wood, daughter of Francis Wood, & Joanna his wife: was born July 5th 1789

Betsy Wood, daughter of Francis Wood, & Joanna his wife; was born October 30th 1791

Lucy Wood, daughter of Francis Wood, & Joanna his wife: was born September 21 1794

Sally Wood, daughter of Francis Wood, & Joanna his wife: was born January 12th 1798

[p. 141] Remember Raymond, daughter of James Raymond, by Pashea his wife, was born July 19th 1789

Wilder Raymond, son of James Raymond by Pashea his wife, was Born November 2d 1792

Edmond Raymond, son of James Raymond by Pashea his wife; was born January 22d 1794

Abigail Raymond, daughter of James Raymond by Pashea his wife, was born July 26th 1797

Ebenezer Raymond, son of Edward Raymond by Mary his wife, was born Octr 22d 1781

Jonathan Raymond, son of Edward Raymond, by Mary his wife, was born April 1 1783

Paul Raymond, son of Edward by Mary his wife, was born Septr 11th 1784

Silas Raymond, son of Edward Raymond, by Mary his wife, was born Octr 11th 1786

Zenas & Raymond, sons [*] of Edward Raymond by Mary his wife
Martin Raymond were born Twins, July 16th 1789

---

*"& daughter," crossed out.

Whitcomb Rider, son of Robert Rider, by Abigail his wife, was born June 14th 1785

Nathan Rider, son of Robert Rider, by Abiah his wife, was Born December 13th 1787

Robert Rider, son of Robert Rider, by Abiah his wife, was born July 13th 1790

Weston Rickard, son of Israel Rickard, by Voadicia his wife: was born May 11th 1785

Israel Rickard, son of Israel Rickard, by Voadicia his wife: was born October 2d 1787

Alvah Raymond, son of Amos Raymond, by Rebecah his wife, was Born March 18th 1799

Alden Raymond, son of Alden Raymond by Ruth his wife: was Born October 16th 1798

Daniel Noyse Reed, son of Joshua Reed, born Augt. 13th 1799

Beza Reed, son of Elijah Reed & Lucy his wife: was Born February 10th 1780

Sally Reed, daughter of Elijah Reed, & Lucy his wife; was Born Octr. 26 1782

[p. 142] Constant Shaw, son of Joseph Shaw, born February 14th 1781

John Shaw, son of Joseph Shaw, born December 4th 1784

Priscilla Shaw, daughter of Joseph Shaw, born Septr. 11th 1787

Azubah Shaw, daughter of Joseph Shaw, born Septr. 6th 1789

Lucy Shaw, daughter of Joseph Shaw, born March 5 1791

Joseph Shaw son of Joseph Shaw born February 20th. 1793

Ebenezer Shaw, son of Joseph Shaw, born April 6th 1795

Rufus Shaw, son of Joseph Shaw, born June 15th 1797

[*Briggs Sproat son of Thomas Sproat, by Mary his wife; was Born March 29th 1798*] *

Martin Soule, son of Capt. John Soule, by Joanna his wife; was born Octr. 2d 1797

Ruth Sharp, daughter of Gibeon Sharp Jr. by Ruth his wife; Born February 28th 1794

Gibeon Sharp, son of Gibeon Sharp Jr. by Ruth his wife was Born April 2d 1796

Samuel Shaw, son of Capt. Abraham Shaw, by Hannah his wife, was Born February 18th 1785

Sarah Shaw, daughter of Capt. Abraham Shaw, by Hannah his wife, was Born Octr 5th 1786

Abraham Shaw, son of Capt. Abraham Shaw, by Hannah his wife; was Born Decr 6th 1788

Abishai Miller Shaw, son of Capt. Abraham Shaw, by Hannah his wife, was Born January 17th 1791

Aren Shaw, son of Capt. Abraham Shaw, by Hannah his wife; was Born March 26th 1793

*Entry Crossed out.

Ebenezer Shaw, son of Capt. Abraham Shaw, by Hannah his wife, was Born July 10th 1795

Hannah Shaw, daughter of Capt. Abraham Shaw, by Hannah his wife; was Born July 28th 1797

Nathan Savery, son of Nathan Savery & Elizabeth his wife; Born January 7th 1798

Huldah Savery, daughter of Daniel Savery, by Huldah his wife; was Born September 4th 1798

Abiel W. Southworth, son of Seth Southworth, by Hope his wife: was Born November ye 18th 1798

Abraham Simmonds, the son of Thomas Simmonds born July 11th 1772

Lydia Simmonds, the daughter of Abraham Simmonds, by Lois his wife: was born June 22d 1797

[p. 143] John Alden, son of Nathan Alden, born Decr. 6th 1767

Susanna Alden, wife of John Alden, born May 20th 1763

Andrew Alden, son of John Alden, by Susanna his wife, was born Decr. 30th 1790 Decd Augt 8 1792

Priscilla Alden, daughter of John Alden by Susanna his wife, was born January 25th 1793

Susanna Alden, daughter of John Alden, by Susanna his wife, was born Decr. 14th 1794

Sally Alden, daughter of John Alden by Susanna his wife was born June 3d 1797

Priscilla Alden Daughter of Nathan Alden & Priscilla his wife, born Octr. 7th 1769 & Deceased Octr. 16th 1773

Lydia Alden, daughter of Nathan Alden, & Mrs. Priscillia his wife, was born Novr. 14th 1771 & Deceased Decr. 6, 1775

Otis Alden, son of Nathan Alden & Priscillia his wife, was born October 14th 1773

Polly Alden, daughter of Nathan Alden & Priscillia his wife, was born Decr. 11th 1776

Earl Alden, son of Nathan Alden, & Priscillia his wife, was born Nov 3d 1778

Nathan Alden, son of Nathan Alden & Priscilla his wife, was born June 20th 1788

Israel Alden, son of Elijah Alden by Mary his wife, was born March 11th 1780

Lucinda Alden, daughter of Elijah Alden by Mary his wife was Born August 17th 1784

Viany Alden, daughter of Elijah Alden by Mary his wife, was Born Decr. 25th 1783

Serena Alden, daughter of Elijah Alden by Mary his wife, was Born January 29th 1786

Jared Alden, son of Elijah Alden by Mary his wife, was born April 9th 1788

Elijah Alden, son of Elijah Alden by Mary his wife was born June ye 10th 1790

Mary Alden, daughter of Elijah Alden, by Mary his wife, was born Decr. ye 7th 1792 Deceased Jany 5th 1793

Polly Alden, daughter of Elijah Alden by Mary his wife, was Born April 27th 1794

Daniel Alden, son of Elijah Alden by Mary his wife, was born July 12th 1796

[p. 144] John Weston, son of Rufus Weston, by Abigail his wife, was born February 20th 1782

Abner Weston, son of Rufus Weston, by Abigail his wife was born August 31st 1783

Sally Weston, daughter of Rufus Weston, by Abigail his wife, was born Decr. 24th 1787

Nathan Weston, son of Seth Weston, by Hope his wife, was born July 21st 1787

Lucy Weston, daughter of Seth Weston, by Hope his wife, was Born February 20th 1789

Sarah Weston, daughter of Seth Weston by Hope his wife, was Born Septr. 14th 1791

Abigail Weston, daughter of Seth Weston by Hope his wife, was Born July 13th 1794

Jacob Weston, son of Seth Weston by Hope his wife was Born November 19th 1796

Ansil Wood, son of Ansil Wood, by Elisabeth his wife, was born November 18th 1797

Joanna Weston, daughter of Daniel Weston, by Rebecca his wife, was Born February 23d 1798

Sophronia Wood, daughter of Jacob Wood, by Lydia his wife, was Born January 18th 1798

Deborah Wood, daughter of Abner Wood Jr. by Lucy his wife, was born May 16th 1798

Polly Standish Weston, daughter of Zechariah Weston by Huldah his wife; was born February 24th 1798

Joseph Waterman, son of Joshua Waterman by Hannah his wife; was born January 24th 1781

Jonah Waterman, son of Joshua Waterman, by Hannah his wife; was born January 3d 1783

Martin Wood, son of Ephraim Wood, by Sarah his wife; was Born April 27th 1789

Crusa Wood, daughter of Ephraim Wood, by Sarah his wife: was Born March 26th 1791

Sophronia Wood, daughter of Zenas Wood, & Patia his wife: was Born March 24th 1799

[p. 145] James Freeman, son of Martin Freeman, by Mercy his wife; was born April 14th 1795

Nancy Freeman, daughter of Martin Freeman by Mercy his wife; was born July 13th 1797

Samuel Freeman, son of Benjamin Freeman by Silvia his wife; was Born August 8th 1795

Elisha Freeman, son of Benjamin Freeman, by Silvia his wife: was Born August 22d 1797

Allen Fuller, son of John Fuller, by Betsy his wife, was Born April 23d 1798

Nathan Freeman, son of Nathan Freeman, by Sally his wife: was Born December 12th 1795

Sally Freeman, daughter of Martin Freeman, and Mercy his wife: was born March 20th 1799

Rossimond Finney, daughter of Lewis Finney & Margret his wife: Born May 11th 1794

Margret Finney, daughter of Lewis Finney & Margret his wife: was Born April 1 1796: died July 16th 1796

Margret Finney, daughter of Lewis Finney, & Margret his wife: was born Novr. 17th 1797

Jane Finney, daughter of Lewis Finney, & Margret his wife: was Born Decr. 25th 1799

Aberdeen Keith, son of Martin Keith & Hope his wife: was Born August 8th 1792

Lurana Keith, daughter of Martin Keith & Hope his wife: was born March 23d 1795

Foster Alexander Keith, son of Martin Keith & Hope his wife: was born July 29th 1797

Martin Keith, son of Martin Keith & Hope his wife: was born June 17th 1799

Betsy Freeman, daughter of Martin Freeman & Mercy his wife: was born January 10th 1801

William Bennet Ling, son of Silvanus Ling, & Jane his wife: was born August 25th 1800

Zadoc Long, son of Thomas Long, & Bathsheba his wife: was born July 28th 1800

[p. 146] Ebenezer Jones, was born in Middleboŕo Novr. 2d 1762

Nancy L. Jones, daughter of Ebenezer Jones by Marcy his wife was Born in Amherst County of Hampshire, Septr. 3d 1786

Betsy Jones, daughter of Ebenezer Jones, by Mercy his wife, was Born in Amherst County of Hampshire April 8th 1792

Polly Jones, daughter of Ebenezer Jones, By Mercy his wife, was born in Middleboro June 16th 1797

Asa Perry, son of John Perry & Lavina his wife: was born May 10th 1793

Otis Perry, son of John Perry & Lavina his wife: was born February 24th 1796

Patia Perry, daughter of John Perry & Lavina his wife: was born July 26 1799

Edward Gisby Perkins, son of Nathan Perkins & Charlotte his wife: born April 26th 1800

Roxanna Pratt, daughter of Joseph Pratt & Lucy his wife was born October 28th 1781

Deborah Pratt, daughter of Joseph Pratt & Lucy His wife: was born September 21 1783

Selah Pratt, daughter of Joseph Pratt & Lucy his wife: was born Octr 27 1785

Sebra Pratt, [*daughter*] * son of Joseph Pratt & Lucy his wife: was born February 15th 1787

Perez Pratt, son of Joseph Pratt & Lucy his wife, was born June 21 1790

Lucy Pratt, daughter of Joseph Pratt, & Lucy his wife: was born June 15th 1794

Ruth Pratt, daughter of Joseph Pratt, & Lucy his wife: was born September 9th 1797

Joseph Pratt, son of Joseph Pratt, & Lucy his wife: was born July 10th 1800

Betsy Pratt, daughter of Ebenezer Pratt & Elizabeth his wife: was born May 4th 1794

Samuel Pratt, son of Ebenezer Pratt, & Elizabeth his wife: was born August 22d 1796

James Pratt, son of Ebenr Pratt & Elizabeth his was born August 6th 1798

Daniel Pratt, son of Ebenezer Pratt & Elizabeth his wife: was born January 7th 1801

[p. 147] Harriet Allen, daughter of Bazaliel Allen, by Pamelia his wife; was Born Octr. 24th 1796

Jason Fobes Alden, son of Andrew Alden, by Selina his wife; was born January 22d 1798

David Alden, son of David Alden Jr. & Betsy his wife: was Born October 10th 1789

Oliver Hathaway Alden, son of David Alden Jr. and Betsy his wife: was Born April 23d 1795

Appolos Alden & } Born Twins & Sons of Rufus Alden & Sarah his wife:
Silas Alden } were born March 10 1779

Enoch Alden, son of Rufus Alden & Sarah his wife, was Born March 14th 1781

Darius Alden, son of Rufus Alden & Sarah his wife: was Born October 2d 1783

Abigail Leonard Alden, daughter of Rufus Alden & Sarah his wife: was Born April 27th 1786

Sally Alden, daughter of Rufus Alden & Sarah his wife: was Born August 23d 1788

Chloe Alden, daughter of Rufus Alden & Sarah his wife: was Born March 13th 1792

*entry crossed out

Rufus Alden, son of Rufus Alden & Sarah his wife: was Born April 9th 1794

Rhoda Vaughan Alden, daughter of Rufus Alden & Sarah his wife: was Born August 9th 1797

Betsy Alden, daughter of John Alden 2d, & Susanna his wife: was Born [*original entry crossed out*] September 26th 1799

Olive Alden, daughter of Elijah Alden, & Mary his wife: was born December 22d 1799

William Atwood, son of Eli Atwood, & Lydia his wife: was born Decr 2d 1797

Waitstill Atwood, daughter of Capt. Eli Atwood & Mrs. Lydia his wife: was born Decr. 10th 1800

[p. 148] Asa Muxham, son of Samuel Muxham by Margret his wife, was born November 30th 1780

James Muxham, son of Samuel Muxham, by Margret his wife, was Born August 14th 1782

Mary Muxham, daughter of Saml Muxham, by Margret his wife; was Born May 15th 1784

Billy Muxham, son of Saml Muxham by Margret his wife; was Born February 13th 1786

Samuel Muxham, son of Saml Muxham, by Margret his wife; was born April 13th 1789

Ansel Muxham, son of Samuel Muxham, by Margret his wife; was born April 2d 1791

Hannah Muxham, daughter of Samuel Muxham, by Bathsheba his wife; was born Septr. 7th 1794

Bathsheba Muxham, daughter of Samuel Muxham by Bathsheba his wife, was born Octr. 14th 1795

Ezra Muxham, son of Samuel Muxham, by Bathsheba his wife; was born June 20th 1797

Susanna Muxham, daughter of Mr. Samuel Muxham & Mrs. Margret his wife Deceased January 13th 1797 aged Eighteen years, 2 Months, & 2 days

Sally Morton, daughter of Ichabod Morton Jr. by Bathsheba his wife: was Born July 7th 1798

Abraham Miller, son of Jacob Miller, by Deborah his wife: was born August 11th 1793

Anne Morton, daughter of George Morton & Mary his wife, was Born October 13th 1798

Susanna McFarlane, daughter of James McFarlane by Ruth his wife: was Born December 15th 1793

Levy Morton, son of Seth Morton Jr. & Priscilla his wife: was Born July 31 1798

Frederick Macomber, son of Lt. Joseph Macomber & Thankfull his wife; was Born Decr. 29th 1768

Elijah Macomber, son of Lt. Joseph Macomber, & Thankfull his wife; was Born Octr. 14th 1770

Judith Macomber, daughter of Lt. Joseph Macomber & Thankfull his wife: was Born Augt 24 1772

[p. 149] Abner Bourne Thomson, son of Benjamin Thomson, by Polly his wife; was Born Septr. 22d 1797

Francis Thomson, son of Thomas Thomson, by Wealthy his wife; was born Septr. 8th 1797

Betsy Thomas, daughter of Peleg Thomas, by Betsy his wife; was Born August 2d 1798

Loranus Tinkham, son of Squire Tinkham, by Ann his wife: was Born August 15th 1798

Cephas Thomas, son of Jeremiah Thomas & Zilpha his wife; was Born Decr. 17th 1798

Henry Thomas, son of Henry Thomas, & Molly his wife: was Born Augt 28th 1798

Lucretia Thomas, daughter of Zenas Thomas, & Mary his wife: was born September 7th 1798

Timothy Keith Tinkham, son of Isaac Tinkham & Desire his wife: was Born March 4th 1799

Phebe Thomas, daughter of Azel Thomas, by Phebe his wife; was born August 19th 1799

Silas Thomas, son of Silas Thomas & Mary his wife: was born June 18th 1799

Calvin Thomas, son of Hushai Thomas, & Lucy his wife: was Born October 30th 1772

Jesse Thomas, son of Hushai Thomas, & Lucy his wife: was born March 30 1776 & died Septr. 3d 1778

Silvanus Thomas, son of Hushai Thomas, & Lucy his wife: was Born November 11th 1778

Herculus Thomas, son of Hushai Thomas & Lucy his wife; was Born May 16 1782 & died Octr. 11th 1784

Charity Thomas, daughter of Elijah Thomas, & Martha his wife: was born March 26th 1771

Lucy Thomas, daughter of Elijah Thomas, & Martha his wife: was Born August 26th 1772

Jonathan Thomas, son of Elijah Thomas, & Martha his wife: was born August 23d 1774

Joanna Thomas, daughter of Elijah Thomas, & Martha his wife was born June 14th 1776 Decd Octr. 10th 1779 3y.4m.5d

Elijah Thomas, son of Elijah Thomas, & Martha his wife Born April 14th 1778

Zenas Thomas, son of Elijah Thomas, & Martha his wife: was born April 23d 1782

[p. 149a] Lois Pratt, daughter of Phineas Pratt, by Lois wife, was Born August 5th 1796

Phebe Pratt, daughter of Phineas Pratt, by Lois his wife, was Born September 15th 1798

Simeon Peirce, son of Abraham Peirce, by Priscilla his wife; was born October 7th 1761

Sabre Peirce, daughter of Abraham Peirce, by Priscilla his wife; was born July 11th 1763

Charlotte Peirce, daughter of Abraham Peirce, by by Priscilla his wife: was born March 30th 1765

Abner Peirce, son of Abraham Peirce, by Priscilla his wife: was born January 23d 1769

Lois Peirce, daughter of Abraham Peirce, by Priscilla his wife: was born January 23d 1770

Experiance Peirce, daughter of Abraham Peirce by Priscilla his wife: was born August 10th 1772

Patience Peirce, daughter of Abraham Peirce, by Priscilla his wife: was born July 26th 1774

Elisha Peirce, son of Abraham Peirce, by Priscilla his wife: was born June 28th 1776

Abraham Peirce, son of Abraham Peirce, by Priscilla his wife: was born July 8th 1778

Priscilla Peirce, daughter of Abraham Peirce, by Priscilla his wife: was born October 21 1780

Anson Peirce, son of Abraham Peirce, by Mary his wife: was born January 14th 1784

Rebecah Peirce, daughter of Abraham Peirce, by Mary his wife: was born March 9th 1786

Hannah Peirce, daughter of Abraham Peirce by Mary his wife: was born Novr. 28th 1790

Mahala Peirce, daughter of Abraham Peirce, by Mary his wife: was born March 1 1793

Mary Peirce, daughter of Abraham Peirce, by Mary his wife: was born March 1 1796

Julia Paddock, daughter of John Paddock & Lydia his wife: was Born February 27th 1799

Lois Pratt, daughter of Nathan Pratt, & Lois his wife: was Born December ye 9th 1799

[p. 150] Abner Peirce, son of Richard Peirce by Lois his wife; was Born April 2d 1778

Naomi Peirce, daughter of Richard Peirce by Lois his wife; was Born January 19th 1782

Russell Peirce, son of Richard Peirce, by Lois his wife, was Born June 25th 1784

Thomas Peirce, son of Richard Peirce, by Lois his wife was Born March 1 1787

Ely Peirce, son of Richard Peirce, by Lois his wife, was Born January 23d 1789

Levi Peirce, son of Richard Peirce, by Lois his wife, was Born May 25th 1792

Preserved Peirce, son of Richard Peirce, by Lois his wife, was Born March 14th 1794

Zadoc Peirce, son of Richard Peirce, by Lois his wife, was Born April 19th 1796

Philip Peirce, son of Richard Peirce, by Lois his wife; was Born January 30th 1798

Lois Peirce, daughter of Levi Peirce, by Lucy his wife; was Born September 8th 1797

Sarah Peirce, daughter of Heman Peirce, by Rachel his wife: was born October 3d 1787

Mercy Peirce, daughter of Heman Peirce, by Rachel his wife: was born February 3d 1790

Abiah Peirce, daughter of Heman Peirce, by Rachel his wife: was born January 27th 1792

Nancy Peirce, daughter of Heman Peirce, by Rachel his wife; was born September 29th 1795

George Leonard Peirce, son of Ephraim Peirce, by Abiah his wife: was born August 28th 1796

Louis Harlow Peirce, daughter of Ephraim Peirce, by Abiah his wife: was born July 19th 1798

Lucy Perkins, daughter of Lt. George Perkins, by Polly his wife: was born June 10th 1795

Asa Perkins, son of Lt. George Perkins, by Polly his wife: was born April 14th 1797

Priscilla Nelson Peterson, daughter of Perez Peterson, by Betsy his wife: was born August 18th 1794

Perez Peterson, son of Perez Peterson, by Betsy his wife; was born August 14th 1796

Olive Pratt, daughter of Thomas Pratt, & Lydia his wife, was born October 29th 1799

[p. 151] Hannah Griswold Clark, daughter of Dr. Joseph Clark, by Rebeca his wife, May 7th 1798

Stephen Clark, son of Stephen Clark, by Olive his wife, was Born June 5th 1780

William Clark, son of Stephen Clark, by Olive his wife, was Born June 23d 1784

Lucinda Clark, daughter of Stephen Clark by Susanna his wife: Born January 26th 1790

Olive Clark, daughter of Stephen Clark by Susanna his wife: was Born May 27th 1791

Abigail Clark, daughter of Stephen Clark, by Susanna his wife: was Born February 18th 1793

Joanna Clark, daughter of Lt. Barnabas Clark, by Judith his wife: was Born Octr. 25th 1784

Samuel Stillman Clark, son of Lt. Barnabas Clark by Judith his wife: was Born Septr. 10: 1786

Polly Clark, daughter of Lt. Barnabas Clark, by Judith his wife: was Born Octr 22d 1788

Barnabas Clark, son of Lt. Barnabas Clark, by Judith his wife: was Born July 30th 1790

John Clark, son of Lt. Barnabas Clark, by Judith his wife: was born March 22d 1792

Judith Clark, daughter of Lt. Barnabas Clark by Judith his wife, was born Nov. 7th 1793

Charity Canedy, daughter of Capt. William Canedy, was born June 5th 1754

Bathsheba Canedy, daughter of Capt. William Canedy was Born November 20th 1755

William Canedy, son of Capt. William Canedy, was Born December 8th 1757

Noble Canedy, son of Capt. William Canedy, was Born September 1 1759

Betsy Caswell, daughter of Seth Caswell, Born Decr 6th 1788

Ira Caswell, son of Seth Caswell was Born Decr 23, 1790

Luther Caswell, son of Seth Caswell, was Born July 10th 1792

Polly Caswell, daughter of Seth Caswell, Born Septr 8th, 1793

Hannah Caswell, daughter of Seth Caswell, Born Jany 4, 1795

Mark Perkins Caswell, son of Seth Caswell, Born July 30th, 1798

Philo Cox, son of Ebenezer Cox, & Lillah his wife was born April 1 1799

Jacob Soule Cobb, son of Levi Cobb, & Hannah his wife was born January 24th 1799

[p. 152] Samuel Booth, was Born March 9th 1768

Thomas Southworth Booth son of Samuel Booth by Lydia his wife: was Born July 20th 1794

Samuel Booth, son of Samuel Booth, by Lydia his wife was Born April 18th 1796

John Booth, son of Samuel Booth by Lydia his wife: was Born August 19th 1798

Guilford Booth, son of Joseph Booth, was born August 23th 1776

Serjeant Booth, son of Guilford Booth, by Priscilla his wife: was born January 4th 1797

Mercy Booth, daughter of Guilford Booth, by Priscilla his wife: was born January 25th 1799

Benjamin Booth, son of Sarah Booth, was born October 6th 1783

Abiather Briggs, son of Abiather by Joanna his wife: was born September 9th 1790

Polly Briggs, daughter of Abiather Briggs by Joanna his wife: was born July 23d 1792

Stephen Briggs, son of Abiather Briggs, by Joanna his wife: was born July 18th 1794

Rebecca Briggs & } 2 daughters of Abiather Briggs by Joanna his wife:
Matildia Briggs } & were born Twins April 19th 1797

Daniel Briggs, son of Capt Ebenezer Briggs, by Hannah his wife: was born Decr 15th 1793

Samuel Briggs, son of Capt Ebenezer Briggs, by Hannah his wife: was born June 8th 1797

Catharine Briggs, daughter of Capt Ebenezer Briggs, by Hannah his wife: was born Nov 3 1798

Mary Barker, daughter of Revd Joseph Barker & Eunice his wife: was Born Aug. 13th 1798

Hannah Barrows, daughter of Abner Barrows Jr & Hannah his wife: was Born March 14 1799

Nathl Bump, son of Joseph Bump ye 2d & Abiah his wife: was Born July 28th 1780

Hannah Bump. daughter of Joseph Bump ye 2d & Abiah his wife: was born March 28th 1782

Leonard Bump, son of Joseph Bump ye 2d & Abiah his wife: was born April 14th 1784

Joseph Bump, son of Joseph Bump ye 2d & Abiah his wife: was Born July 2d 1786

Josepheus Bump, son of Joseph Bump ye 2d & Abiah his wife: was born August 19th 1788

Andrew Bump, son of Joseph Bump 2d & Abiah his wife: was born April 11th 1790

[p. 153*] Deborah Winslow, wife of Mr Asa Winslow, was born September 19th 1762

Polly Winslow, daughter of Asa Winslow, by Deborah his wife: was born April 21 1794

Aurelay Winslow, daughter of Asa Winslow, by Deborah his wife: was born July 8th 1796

Asa T. Winslow, son of Asa Winslow, by Deborah his wife: was born July 6th 1798

Clarinda Wood, daughter of Wilkes Wood, & Betsy his wife: was Born July 27th 1799

Harrison Weston, son of Seth Weston & Hope his wife: was Born September 7th 1799

Sarah Weston, daughter of Daniel Weston 2d & Rebecca his wife: was Born March 23d 1800

Olive Washburn, daughter of Abiel Washburn, & Abigail his wife: was born May 1 1798

Citoyenne Wood, daughter of Abner Wood Jr. & Lucy his wife: was Born October 25th 1799

John Winslow Willis, son of Joshua Willis & Patience his wife: Born March 27 1799

Lysander Wood, son of Jacob Wood, & Lydia his wife: was Born Decr 12 1799

---

*p. 152 written first, [153] added later.

Jeremiah Wood, son of Lt. Ansil Wood, & Elisabeth his wife: was born July 3d 1800

Katharine Wilder, daughter of Nathl Wilder Jr & Hannah his wife: born July 16, 1800

Samuel Miller Wood, son of Samuel Wood, & Susanna his wife: was born August 29 1798

Hussey Wood, son of Gorham Wood, & Betsy his wife, was born August 29th 1800

Josiah Clarke Shaw, son of Elijah Shaw, & Deborah his wife: was born May 10th 1801

Polly White, daughter of Daniel White & Hannah his wife: was born August 6th 1796

Joshua White, son of Daniel White & Hannah his wife was Born October 21 1799

Priscilla Cushman Wood, daughter of Capt Zenas Wood & Patia his wife: was born February 8th 1801

[p. 154] Ebenezer Heyfords, born July 16th 1751

Priscilla Heyfords, wife of Ebenezer Heyfords, born May 28

Rachel Heyfords, daughter of Ebenezer Heyfords was born September 11th 1776

Mary Heyfords, daughter of Ebenezer Heyfords by Priscilla his wife: was born February 13th 1778

Silvah Heyfords, daughter of Ebenezer Heyfirds by Priscilla his wife: was Born January 27 1780

Alice Heyfords, daughter of Ebenezer Heyfords by Priscilla his wife: was Born October 3d 1784

Jacob Heyfords, son of Ebenezer Heyfords, by Priscilla his wife: Born October 23d 1784

Sarah Heyfords, daughter of Ebenezer Heyfords by Priscilla his wife: was Born Septr 8th 1787

Ebenezer Heyfords, son of Ebenezer Heyfords, by Priscilla his wife: was Born May 14th 1788

Samuel Heyfords, son of Ebenezer Heyfords, by Priscilla his wife: was born April 6th 1790

John Heyfords, son of Ebenezer Heyfords, by Priscilla his wife: was Born May 28th 1792

Priscilla Heyfords, daughter of Ebenezer Heyfords by Priscilla his wife: was Born February 9th 1795

Reuben Heyfords, son of Ebenezer Heyfords by Priscilla his wife: was born May 20th 1797

Patty Hathaway, daughter of Lazarus Hathaway & Olive his wife: was Born June 27th 1775

John Hathaway, son of Lazarus Hathaway, & Olive his wife: was Born April 5th 1778

Elce Hathaway, daughter of Lazarus Hathaway & Olive his wife: was Born January 13th 1780

Lazarus Hathaway, son of Lazarus Hathaway, & Olive his wife: was Born January 5th 1782

Molly Hathaway, daughter of Lazarus Hathaway, & Olive his wife: was Born Decr 30th 1784

Nathan Hathaway, son of Lazarus Hathaway, & Olive his wife: was Born November 5th 1786

Olive Hathaway, daughter of Lazarus Hathaway, & Olive his wife: was Born March 13th 1789

Susanna Hathaway, daughter of Lazarus Hathaway, & Olive his wife: was Born May 22d 1791

Lovice Hathaway, daughter of Lazarus Hathaway, & Olive his wife: was Born February 13th 1796

[p. 155] Abigail Sherman, daughter of Henry Sherman, by Huldah his wife: was born January 22d 1784

Milentha Shearman, daughter of Henry Shearman, by Huldah his wife: was born Decr 10th 1785

Henry Sherman, son of Henry Sherman, by Huldah his wife: was born December 8th 1787

Susanna Sherman daughter of Henry Sherman by Huldah his wife: was born September 23d 1789

Huldah Sherman, daughter of Henry Sherman by Huldah his wife: was born February 15th 1792

Abiel Sherman, son of Henry Sherman, by Huldah his wife: was born July 22d 1794

Polly Sherman, daughter of Henry Sherman by Huldah his wife: was born September 2d 1796

Leonard Shaw, son of John Shaw, by Betsy his wife: was born March 5th 1790

Anne Shaw, daughter of John Shaw, by Betsy his wife: was born September 2d 1791

Clarissa Shaw, daughter of John Shaw, by Betsy his wife: was Born December 12th 1794

John Shaw, son of John Shaw, by Betsy his wife, was Born April 1 1796

Abiah Spooner, daughter of Saml Spooner, & Abiah his wife: was Born Octr 28th 1785

Polly Spooner, daughter of Samuel Spooner, Abiah his wife: was Born Augt 9th 1788

Samuel Spooner, son of Samuel Spooner, & Abiah his wife: was Born January 29th 1791

Abner Spooner, son of Samuel Spooner, & Abiah his wife: was Born March 5th 1793

Zoeth Spooner, son of Samuel Spooner, & Abiah his wife: was Born January 14th 1796

William Spooner, son of Saml Spooner, & Abiah his wife: was Born April 22d 1798

Lucy Samson, daughter of Lemuel Samson Molly his wife: was Born May 9th 1799

Elias Shaw, son of David Shaw, & Martha his wife: was Born March 24th 1798

Bennet Smith, son of Zenas Smith & Sarah Bennet his wife: was born August 6th 1800

[p. 156] Cynthia Peckins, daughter of Isaac Peckins, by Daries his wife: was born August 28th 1794

Esther Peckins, daughter of Isaac Peckins by Daries his wife: was born April 7th 1796

Mercy Peckins, daughter of Isaac Peckins, by Darics his wife: was born November 28th 1797

Thompson Peckins, son of Isaac Peckins by Darics his wife: was born November 4th 1798

Stephen Briggs Peckins, son of Samuel Peckins, & Matilda his wife: was Born Octobr 5th 1782

James Pickens, son of Samuel Pickins & Matilda his wife: was Born October ye 17th 1784

Ebenezer Pickins, son of Samuel Pickins & Matilda his wife: was Born October 6th 1787

John Pickens, son of Zattu Pickens, & Rachel his wife: was Born Novr 21 1790

Zattu Pickens, son of Zattu Pickens, & Rachel his wife: was Born April 20th 1793

Zacheus Pickens, son of Zattu Pickens, & Rachel His wife: was Born July 17th 1795

Sarah Pickens, daughter of Zattu Pickens, & Rachel his wife: was Born January 18 1798

Elkanah Peirce, son of Capt. James Peirce & Abigail his wife: was Born October 23d 1774

Hannah Peirce, daughter of Capt. James Peirce & Abigail his wife: was Born March 8th 1776

Freemund Peirce, son of Capt. James Peirce, & Abigail his wife: was Born December 4th 1777

James Peirce, son of Capt. James Peirce, & Abigail his wife: was Born November 10th 1779

Betsy Peirce, daughter of Capt. James Peirce, & Abigail his wife: was Born June 23d 1782

Polly Peirce, daughter of Capt. James Peirce, & Abigail his wife: was Born November 14th 1784

Eunice Peirce, daughter of Capt. James Peirce & Abigail his wife: was Born January 15th 1787

Martin Peirce, son of Capt. James Peirce & Abigail his wife: was Born October 9th 1791

Stephen Smith Peirce, son of Capt. James Peirce & Abigail his wife: was Born June 4th 1795

Abigail Peirce, Daughter of Capt. James Peirce, & Abigail his wife: was Born July 20th 1798 [p. 157] Sally Hinds, daughter of Leonard Hinds, by Mary his wife: was born October ye 5th 1784

John Hinds, son of Leonard Hinds, by Mary His wife: was born February 13th 1786

Joseph Rounsevall Hinds, son of Leonard Hinds by by Mary his wife: was born March 18th 1788

Leonard Hinds, son of Leonard Hinds, by Mary his wife: was Born September 22d 1789

Ruth Hinds, daughter of Leonard Hinds, by Mary his wife: was born April 31 1791

Polly Hinds, daughter of Leonard Hinds by Mary his wife: was Born September 6th 1793

Hannah Hinds, daughter of Leonard Hinds by Mary his wife: was born May 19th 1798

John Haskell, son of John Haskell, by Lydia Smith, was Born January 9th 1799

Joel Heyfords, son of John Heyfords Jr. by Joanna his wife: was Born February 28th 1799

Lois Hall, daughter of John Hall & Abiah his wife: was Born March 26 1796

Betsy Hall, daughter of John Hall & Abiah his wife: was Born February 25th 1798

Samuel Warren Hackett, son of Peleg Hackett, & Polly his wife: was Born Septr 20 1799

Lois Harlow, daughter of Zenas Harlow, & Lydia his wife: was Born February 8th 1799

John Hackett, son of Edward Hackett, & Hannah his wife: was born Nov. 14th 1799

Asa Shaw Hunt, son of Ephraim Hunt, & Susanna his wife: was born Jany 16th 1801

Ziba Thayer Heyfords, son of John Heyfords Jr. & Mercy his wife: was Born March 1 1801

Calvin Eaton, son of Seth Eaton Jr. & Abigail his wife: was born March 15th 1798

Bethiah Eaton, daughter of Seth Eaton Jr. & Abigail his wife: was born April 12th 1800

Polly Eaton, daughter of Zenas Eaton* & Polly his wife: was Born April 6th 1800

[p. 158] Lawrana Spooner, daughter of Benjamin Spooner & Mary his wife, was Born April 8th 1765

William Spooner, son of Benjamin Spooner, by Mary his wife: was Born Septr 22d 1766

Frederick Spooner, son of Benjamin Spooner, & Mary his wife: was Born April 8th 1768 and Died April ye 10th 1768

Frederick Spooner, son of Benjamin Spooner, & Mary his wife: was Born July 23d 1769

*"Probably should be Enos Eaton," entered in darker ink.

Zerviah Spooner, daughter of Benjamin Spooner, & Mary his wife: was Born August 20th 1771

Luther Spooner, son of Benjamin Spooner, & Mary his wife: was Born March 22d 1774

Mary Spooner, daughter of Benjamin Spooner, & Mary his wife: was Born March 29th 1776

Betsy Spooner, daughter of Benjamin Spooner, & Mary his wife: was Born January 2d 1778

Benjamin Spooner, son of Benjamin Spooner & Mary his wife: was Born Novr 22d 1780 and died January 24th 1789

Calvin Spooner, son of Benjamin Spooner, & Mary his wife: was Born Septr 20th 1782 & deceased April 23d 1785

Keziah Spooner, daughter of Benjamin Spooner, by Tryphena his wife: was Born Novr 30th 1784

Tryphena Melinda Spooner, daughter of Benjamin Spooner & Tryphena his wife: was born February 21 1786

Calvin Spooner, son of Benjamin Spooner & Tryphena his wife: was born December 5th 1787

Sarah Spooner, daughter of Benja Spooner, & Tryphena his wife: was born May 22d 1789

Lucy Spooner, daughter of Benja Spooner, by Tryphena his wife: was Born January 15th 1791

Sophia Spooner, daughter of Benjamin Spooner & Tryphena his wife: Born January 27, 1794

[p. 159] Chloe Spooner, daughter of Benjamin Spooner & Tryphena his wife: was Born March 13th 1796

Anne Spooner, daughter of Benjamin Spooner & Tryphena his wife: was Born March 20th 1798

Polly Smith, daughter of James Smith Jr. by Mary his wife: was born October 10th 1795

Isaac Samson, son of Isaac Samson, & Deliverance his wife: was Born November 21 1794

Susanna Samson, daughter of Isaac Samson, & Deliverance his wife: was Born April 19th 1796

Nathaniel Samson, son of Isaac Samson, & Deliverance his wife: was Born February 17th 1798

Mary Samson, daughter of Uriah Samson & Serena his wife: was Born September 19th 1797

Polly Smith, daughter of Lt. Josiah Smith, was Born Apl 22 1790 & departed this life Apl 25th 1790

George Shaw Smith, son of Lt. Josiah Smith, Born May 20th 1791

Marcy Smith, daughter of Lt. Josiah Smith, Born Jany 14th 1793

Josiah Smith, son of Josiah Smith, was Born June 22d 1795

Bethiah Shurtliff, daughter of Timothy Shurtlifff By Eunice his wife, was Born Decr 14th 1783 and Died Apl 22d 1792

Zebulun Shurtliff, son of Timothy Shurtliff, by Eunice his wife: was Born April 23d 1785 deceased July 10th 1788

Caleb Shurtliff & Joshua Shurtliff } Born twins, & sons of Timothy Shurtliff & Eunice his wife, Born Apl 20th 1787 & Caleb deceased May 6th 1788

Lydia Shurtliff, daughter of Timothy Shurtliff & Eunice his wife, was Born January 2d 1790

Polly Shurtliff, daughter of Timothy Shurtliff & Eunice his wife: was Born May 10th 1792 & deceased April Apl 28th 1793

Mary Shurtliff, daughter of Timothy Shurtliff, & Eunice his wife: was Born March 21 1794

Eliel Shurtliff, son of Timothy Shurtliff & Mary his wife: was Born April 29th 1798

Laura Simmons, daughter of Ruel Simmons by Ruth his wife: Born February 18th 1799

Betsy Standish, daughter of Moses Standish & Sally his wife was Born August 29th 1799

[p. 160] Deaths

John Pickins, son of Zattu Pickins, & Rachel his wife: Deceased October 8th 1798

Zilpha Thomas, daughter of Henry Thomas, & Molly his wife Died May 8th 1798

Josiah Rider, Deceased April 29th 1799

Mrs. Chloe Nelson, wife of Revd Ebenezer Nelson departed this life, March 20th 1795

Mr. Elkanah Peirce, died June 26th 1797

Widow Mercy Bennet, departed this life, September the 4th 1799 – aged 99 years, 10 months, & 10 days.

Mrs. Bathsheba Sproat, widow of the late Colo Ebenezer Sproat, died June 28th 1798

Jacob Soule Cobb, son of Levi Cobb, Departed this life May ye 5th 1799 – aged 3 mo. 12 days

Hannah Littlejohn, daughter of James Littlejohn, & Sarah his wife: Deceased Novr 3d 1799 – aged in her thirtieth year

Lydia Washburn, daughter of Cap. Amos Washburn, departed this life July 4th 1799 – aged 34 years.

Mr. Gershom Samson, died September 10th 1799

Deacon Benjamin Thomas, decd Jany 8th 1800 in ye 79th year of his age

Lois Wood, daughter of Capt. Thomas Wood, & Lois his wife: died January 22d 1800 . . Aged 9 mo

Lieut. Joseph Macomber, died January 24th 1800 aged 68 years

Nehemiah Shaw, died January 25th 1800 aged 17 years & 2 mo

Mr. Nathaniel Thomas, died February 14th 1800 in his 74th year

Nathaniel Southworth, son of Mr. Nathanil Southworth & Hannah his wife: died April 18th 1799 in the 8th year of his age

Mr. Lewis Thomas, son of Mr. Hushai Thomas, died at Milton with the yellow fever. Augt 25th 1798

Bathsheba Macomber, daughter Lt. Nathl Macomber & Bathsheba his wife: died February 14th 1772

Asubah Samson wife of Obadiah Samson, died January 23d 1800

Mary Muxham, daughter of Samuel Muxham, and Margret his wife: died January 1 1800

Saphronia Wood, daughter of Jacob Wood, & Lydia his wife: died January 25th 1800 in her 3d year

[p. 161] Mr. Isaac Smith, son of Mr Daniel Smith, died December 16th 1799, aged 32 years

Lieutenant Silvanus Lovell died June ye 6th 1800

Priscilla Lucas, daughter of Caleb Lucas & Sena his wife: Died January 28th 1800

Mr. John Morey, died June ye 25th 1800

Martin Soule, son of Capt. John Soule, died August 10th 1800

Mrs. Kezia Thomas, wife of Mr. Jedidiah Thomas, died June 21 1800, aged 66 years, 3 mo., 28 days

Capt. William McEllery, died July 21 1800

Mrs. Sarah Bennet Smith, wife of Mr. Zenas Smith died August 15th 1800

Lieut. Joseph Macomber, Jr. died July 3d 1800

Mrs. Thankful Holmes, wife of Mr. Ezra Holmes died April 2d 1799

Ebenezer Wood, son of Levi Wood, & Jane his wife died September 2d 1800

Zachariah Sturtevant, son of Dr. Thomas Sturtevant, & Mrs. Sarah his wife: died Septr 29th 1800

Mrs. Bathsheba Bearce, wife of Mr. Levi Bearce died January 5th, 1800: aged 51 years 6 mo. 14 days

Robert Cushman, son of Mr. Robert Cushman, died February 26th 1799

Judith Cushman, daughter of Mr. Robt. Cushman died January 17 1799

A son of Mr. Robert Cushman, died February 1789 20th aged 10 days 1789

Mr. Henry Leonard, died Decr. 14th 1800

Widow Patience Purinton, died Decr 11th 1800

Lt. Andrew Cobb, died July 14th 1800 aged 66 years 8m 20 d

Mr. John Parris, died Decr. 10th 1800. Aged 77 years

Mrs. Lydia Parris, wife of Mr. John Parris, died Octr 27th 1800. aged in the 72d year of her age

Mr. Robert Sturtevant, died Novr 4th 1800 in his 67th year

Widow Phebe Pratt, died March 3d 1800 in her 89th year

Mrs. Deborah Cushman, wife of Mr. Zebulon Cushman died January 20th 1801

Mrs. Mercy Cornish, wife of Mr. William Cornish, died Nov 17 1800 in the 46th year of her age

[p. 162] Olive Macomber, daughter of Lt. Joseph Macomber & Thankfull his wife: was Born March 20th 1774

Lurana Macomber, daughter of Lt. Joseph Macomber & Thankfull his wife; was Born February 19 1778

Hannah Macomber, daughter of Lt. Joseph Macomber & Thankful his wife: was Born May 23d 1780

Rebecca Morton, daughter of Caleb Morton & Rebecca his wife: was born May 6th 1799

Andrew McDowall, son of John McDowell & Abigail his wife: was born December 8th 1799

Bathsheba Macomber, daughter of Nathaniel Macomber & Bathsheba his wife: was Born April 14th 1770

Daniel Macomber, son of Nathaniel Macomber, & Bathsheba his wife: was Born September 2d 1771

Theodorah Macomber, daughter of Nathaniel Macomber, & Bathsheba his wife: was Born April 2d 1774

Ichabod Macomber, son of Nathl Macomber & Bathsheba his wife: was Born January 25th 1776

Priscilla Macomber, daughter of Nathl Macomber, & Bathsheba his wife: was Born February 19th 1778

Ard Macomber, son of Nathaniel Macomber, & Bathsheba his wife: was Born February 25th 1780

Sally Macomber, daughter of Nathl Macomber, & Bathsheba his wife: was Born March 6th 1783

Bathsheba Macomber, daughter of Nathl Macomber & Bathsheba his wife: was Born February 17th 1785

Nathaniel Macomber, son of Nathl Macomber, & Bathsheba his wife: was Born January 31st 1787

Prude Macomber, daughter of Nathl Macomber & Bathsheba his wife: was Born April 19th 1789

Nabby Macomber, daughter of Nathl Macomber & Bathsheba his wife was Born March 16 1791

Orin Morse, son of Joseph Morse, & Abiah his wife: was Born Octr 17 1798

John McCully, son of John McCully & Judith his wife was Born August ye 11th 1791

Ezra McCully, son of John McCully, & Judith his wife: was Born January ye 7th 1793

Obed McCully, son of John McCully & Judith his wife: was Born Octr 7th 1794

Jane McCully, daughter of John McCully & Jane his wife: was Born September 20th 1797

[p. 163]

Charity Clark, daughter of Capt. Elisha Clark, & Lucy his wife: was Born, December 26th, 1777

Azubah Clark, daughter of Capt. Elisha Clark, & Lucy his wife: was Born May 23d 1780

Abishai Tinkham Clark, son of Capt. Elisha Clark, & Lucy his wife: was Born Novr 3d 1783

Elisha Clark, son of Capt. Elisha Clark, & Lucy his wife: was Born Novr 25th 1789

Hannah Clark, daughter of Capt. Elisha Clark, & Lucy his wife: was Born Octr. 20th 1792

Lucy Clark, daughter of Capt. Elisha Clark, & Lucy his wife: was Born May 24th 1796

Lovina Churchill, daughter of Nelson Churchill, & Eunice his wife: was Born May 12th 1797

Alvin Churchill, son of Nelson Churchill, & Eunice his wife: was Born Septr 5th 1799

Elizabeth Cole, daughter of Micah Cole, & Meribah his wife: was Born Octr 25th 1786

Polly Clark, daughter of Capt. Joseph Clarke, & Elizabeth his wife: was born Novr 9 1799

Albert Cobb, son of Zebedee Cobb, & Susanna his wife: born January 10th 1799

Eunice Cushman, daughter of Ichabod Cushman & Molley his wife: was born Septr 21 1796

Earl Cushman, son of Ichabod Cushman, & Molly his wife: was born May 10th 1798

Josiah Cushman, son of Ichabod Cushman & Molley his wife: was born August 13th 1799

Silva Thomson Cushman, daughter of Capt. Jacob Cushman & Silva his wife; born June 8th 1800

Joseph Cushman, son of Noah Cushman & Zilpah his wife was born October 31 1800

Olive Smith Clark, daughter of Stephen Clark Jr. & Patience his wife: was born July 18th 1800

Hurcules Cushman, son of Lt. Robert Cushman & Lucy his his wife; was born February 9th 1790

Judith Cushman, daughter of Lt. Robert Cushman & Lucy his wife: was Born January 9th 1792

Levinia Cushman, Daughter of Lt. Robert Cushman & Lucy his wife: was Born Nov 9th 1794

Lucy Cushman, daughter of Lt. Robert Cushman & Lucy his wife was born November 2d 1796

[p. 164] Solomon Reed, son of Elijah Reed & Lucy his wife: was Born April 26th 1785

Parnel Reed, daughter of Elijah Reed, & Lucy his wife: was Born Septr 11th 1787

Elijah Reed, son of Elijah Reed, & Lucy his wife: was Born December 28th 1790

Lucy Reed, daughter of Elijah Reed & Lucy his wife, was Born January 4th 1793

Alice Reed, daughter of Elijah Reed & Lucy his wife: was Born July 5th 1797

Deborah Cook Ripley, daughter of Hezekial Ripley, Priscilla his wife; was born July 8th 1796

Betsy Wood Ripley, daughter of Hezekiah Ripley, & Priscilla his wife: was born Octr 30 1799

Mary Redding, daughter of Luther Redding, & Experiance his wife: was Born March 30th 1784

Salla Redding, daughter of Luther Redding, & Experiance his wife: was Born September 7th 1787

Rosamond Redding, daughter of Luther Reading, & Experience his wife: was Born January 17th 1790

Betsy Sumner Richmond, daughter of Micah Richmond, & Hannah his wife: born Septr. 25th 1799

Zechariah Weston Rider, son of Elisha Rider & Rebecca his wife: was born May 9th 1800

Melinda Raymond, daughter of Alden Raymond, & Ruth his wife: was born June 19th 1800

Moses Robbins, son of Benjamin Robbins, & Susanna his wife: was born Septr. 10 1794

Alva Thomson, son of Ephraim Thomson, & his wife: was born March 20th 1801

Judith Cushman, daughter of Lt. Robert Cushman & Lucy his wife: was born Nov 18th 1799

Patience Crapo, daugher of Spooner Craop, & Lydia his wife: was born October 30th 1800

Augusta Clarke, daughter of Dr. Joseph Clarke, & Rebecca his wife: was born March 13th 1800

[p. 165] Rachel Smith, daughter of Capt. Ebenezer Smith was born September ye 5th 1785

Joanna Smith, daughter of Capt. Ebenezer Smith, was Born August 24th 1787

Betsy Leach Smith, daughter of Capt. Ebenezer Smith was born August 14th 1789

Lucy Smith, daughter of Capt. Ebenezer Smith, was born July ye 6th 1791

Nancy Smith, daughter of Capt. Ebenezer Smith was Born September 10th 1793

Ebenezer Smith, son of Capt. Ebenezer Smith, was Born August 13 1793

Cornelius Smith, son of Capt. Ebenr. Smith, was Born March 3d 1798

Earl Samson, son of Dr. John Samson, & Deborah his wife: was born September 4th 1783

Sally Samson, daughter of Dr. John Samson, & deborah his wife: was born August 3d 1785

Deborah Samson, daughter of Dr. John Samson & Deborah his wife: was Born January 16th 1794

John Samson, son of Dr. John Samson & Deborah his wife: was Born August 23d 1796

Elias Samson, son of Elias Samson & Betsy his wife was born March 3d 1799

Oliver Sharp, son of Gideon Sharp Jr. & Ruth his wife: was Born August 3d 1799

William Strobridge, son of William Strobridge, & Hannah his wife: Born July 24th 1789

Ebenezer Strobridge, son of William Strobridge, & Hannah his wife: Born April 7th 1792

Sally Strobridge, daughter of William Strobridge, & Hannah his wife: was Born May 29th 1795

Polly Strobridge, daughter of William Strobridge, & Hannah his wife; was Born January 2d 1797

Zebedee Sears, son of Leonard Sears, & Remember his wife: was Born July 6th 1799

William Henry Sturtevant, son of Dr. Thomas Sturtevant & Sarah his wife: was born February 6th 1800

Otis Sturtevant, son of Robt Sturtevant Junr & Rebecca his wife: was born October 27th 1799

Susanna Smith, daughter of Capt. Ebenezer Smith, was Born April 22 1800

[p. 166] Joseph Bump, son of Joseph Bump, & Mercy his wife: was Born December 14th 1775

Polly Bump, daughter of Joseph Bump, & Mercy his wife: was Born March 12 1777

Nathaniel Bump, son of Joseph Bump, & Mercy his wife: was Born Decr 23 1778

Sukey Bump, daughter of Joseph Bump & Mercy his wife: was Born November 8th 1780

James Bump, son of Joseph Bump, & Mercy his wife: was Born February 3d 1783

Sally Bump, daughter of Joseph Bump & Mercy his wife: was Born March 27th 1785

Mercy Bump, daughter of Joseph Bump & Mercy his wife: was Born May 1 1787

Betsy Bump, daughter of Joseph Bump & Mercy his wife: was Born March 21 1789

Thomas Bump, son of Joseph Bump & Mercy his wife: was Born July 8th 1791

Levina Bump, daughter of Joseph Bump, & Mercy his wife: was Born Novr 18th 1793

Isaac Bump, son of Zenas Bump, & Bridget his wife: was Born Septr 18th 1798

Betsy Bryant, daughter of Mr. Jesse Bryant, & Mercy his wife: was Born March 24th 1770

Jesse Bryant, son of Mr. Jesse Bryant, & Mercy his wife: was Born January 13th 1772

Solomon Bryant, son of Mr. Jesse Bryant, & Mercy his wife: was Born Augt 28th 1774

Mercy Bryant, daughter of Mr. Jesse Bryant, & Mercy his wife: was Born February 24th 1777

Susanna Bryant, daughter of Mr. Jesse Bryant & Mercy his wife: was Born July 17th 1779

Abraham Bryant, son of Mr. Jesse Bryant, & Mercy his wife: was Born July 22d 1786

Jane Bryant, daughter of Jesse Bryant Junr & Jane his wife: was Born Decr 2d 1796

Nancy Bryant, daughter of Jesse Bryant Jr & Jane his wife: was Born March 19th 1799

Priscilla Burbank, daughter of Thomas Burbank & Polly his wife: was Born March 9th 1799

[p. 167] Bethuel Peirce, son of Eliphalet Peirce & Tabitha his wife: was Born November 4th 1783

Jonathan Peirce, son of Eliphalet Peirce, & Tabitha his wife: was born April 15th 1785

Phebe Peirce, daughter of Eliphalet Peirce & Tabitha his wife: was Born Ocotber 26th 1787

Rebecca Peirce, daughter of Eliphalet Peirce, & Tabitha his wife: was Born October 9th 1789

Eliphalet Peirce, son of Eliphalet Peirce, & Tabitha his wife: was born February 4th 1792

Tabitha Peirce, daughter of Eliphalet Peirce, & Tabitha his wife: was born December 6th 1793

Zilpha Samson Peirce, daughter of Eliphalet Peirce & Tabitha his wife: was born February 2d 1796

Lucy Peirce, daughter of Eliphalet Peirce & Tabitha his wife: was born September 25th 1798

Seth Peirce, son of William Peirce & Lydia his wife: was born March 22d 1780

Sally Peirce, daughter of William Peirce, & Lydia his wife was Born December 9th 1782

Joanna Peirce, daughter of William Peirce, & Lydia his wife: was born October 10th 1784

Hannah Peirce, daughter of William Peirce & Lydia his wife: was Born Novr 25th 1786

William Peirce, son of William Peirce, & Lavina his 2d wife: was born March 17th 1792

Zenas Peirce, son of William Peirce, & Levina his 2d wife: was born March 29th 1797

Sally Perry, daughter of Elijah Perry Jr. & Jemima his wife: was Born February 2d 1788

John Perry, son of Elijah Perry Jr & Jemima his wife: was born Octr 18th 1789

Elijah Perry, son of Elijah Perry Jr & Jemima his wife: was Born March 8th 1791

Daniel Perry, son of Elijah Perry Junr & Jemima his wife: was born October 1 1792

Polly Perry, daughter of Elijah Perry Jr. & Jemimah his wife: was born October 8th 1795

Jemima Perry, daughter of Elijah Perry Jr & Jemima his wife: was born May 16th 1798

Abigail Pickins, daughter of Thomas Pickins & Abigail his wife: was Born October 29th 1793

Lyndia Pickins, daughter of Thomas Pickins & Abigail his wife: was born February 1 1795

[p. 168] Martha Thomas, daughter of Elijah Thomas & Martha his wife: was born October 9th 1784

Caleb Thomas, son of Elijah Thomas, & Martha his wife: was born October 4th 1786

Clarissa Thomas, daughter of Solomon Thomas, born December 19th 1797

Squire Tinkham, son of Squire Tinkham & Anne his wife: was Born February 9th 1800

Diana Tisdale, daughter of Isaac Tisdale, & Joanna His wife: was born May 17 1799

Benjamin Thomas, son of James Thomas, & Martha his wife: was Born April 4th 1800

Abraham Thomas, son of Abraham Thomas, & his wife: was born Octr 23 1797

Davis Thomas, son of Abraham Thomas and his wife: was born August 24th 1799

William Thomas, son of Elisha Thomas, Elisabeth his wife: was born October 6th 1800

Levi Thomas, had a Child born Nov 14 1797, lived 48 hours

Sally Thomas, daughter of Levi Thomas, & Hannah his wife: was born January 3 1799

Abiel Thomas, son of Levi Thomas, & Hannah his wife: was born March 3d 1801

William Soule Savery, son of Daniel Savery, & Huldah his wife: was born April 14th 1800

Zeubah Shaw, daughter of Jonathan Shaw, & Sally his wife: was born April 9th 1800

Thomas Briggs Sproat, son of Lieut. Thomas Sproat & Mary his wife: was born March 29th 1798

Earl Sproat, son of Lt. Thomas Sproat, & Mary his wife: was Born Septr 5th 1800

Anne Smith, daughter of Thomas Smith, & Olive his wife: was born October 26th 1798

Jane Southworth, daughter of Seth Southworth, & Hope his wife: was born February 18th 1801

Ezra Samson, son of Isaac Samson, & Deliverance his wife: was born October 30th 1800

George Washington Thomas, son of Capt. Hushai Thomas & Hannah his wife: was born July 30th 1798 & died in Boston Septr 27 1799

George Washington Thomas, Son of Capt. Hushai Thomas & Hannah his wife: was born August 7th 1800

[p. 169] Lois Barrows, daughter of Nathaniel Barrows, & Hannah his wife: was born May 28th 1767

Eunice Barrows, daughter of Nathl Barrows & Hannah his wife: was born Octr 13th 1769. died Aug. 20th 1791

Abishai Barrows, son of Nathl Barrows, & Hannah his wife: Born January 3d 1772

Nathaniel Barrows, son of Nathl Barrows & Hannah his wife: was Born March 24th 1774

Abigail Barrows, daughter of Nathl Barrows, & Hannah his wife: was born July 31 1776

Josiah Barrows, son of Nathl Barrows, & Hannah his wife: was born July 25th 1779

Asa Barrows, son of Nathl Barrows, & Hannah his wife: was Born February 25th 1781

Freeman Barrows, son of Nathl Barrows, & Hannah his wife: was born March 22d 1783

Nelson Barrows son of Nathl Barrows, & Hannah his wife: was born September 23d 1786

Hillman Barrows, son of Nathl Barrows, & Hannah his wife: was Born September 3d 1789

Susanna Benson, daughter of John Benson, & Priscilla his wife: Born December 22d 1778

Keziah Bourne, daughter of Lemuel Bourne, & Zebiah his wife: was born January 1 1786

Earl Bourne, son of Lemuel Bourne, & Zebiah his wife: was born January 12th 1788

Polly Bourne, daughter of Lemuel Bourne, & Zebiah his wife: was Born June 7th 1790

Joseph Alden Backus, son of Simon Backus & Hannah his wife: was Born August 29th 1799

John Thacher, son of John Thacher & Lucy his wife was Born January 11th 1786

Zelotus Thacher son of John O. Thacher & Lucy his wife: was Born September 2d 1788

Cyrus Thacher, son of John O. Thacher & Lucy his wife: was born Augt 3d 1791

Thomas Hinkley Thacher son of John O. Thacher, & Lucy his wife: was born January 10th 1794

Moses Gill Thacher, son of John O. Thacher & Lucy his wife: was born August 7th 1796

Jacob Bennet, son of Thomas Bennet, & Ruth his wife: Born April 30th 1801 [p. 170] Andrew McCully, son of John McCully & Judith his wife: was Born February 15th 1800

Joseph Macomber, son of Lt. Joseph Macomber, & Alithea his wife: was born Augt 14 1793

Josiah Robinson Macomber, son of Lt. Joseph Macomber, & Alithea his wife: was born February 20th 1795

Elizabeth Macomber, daughter of Lt. Joseph Macomber, & Alithea his wife: was born Augt 22d 1797

Lydia Morton, daughter Seth Morton Jr. & Priscilla his wife: born October 9th 1800

Friend Murdock, son of John Murdock, & Hepsiba his wife: was born Novr 2d 1800

Marcus Morton, son of Isaac Morton & Nabby his wife: was born April 3d 1800

Samson Morse, son of Joseph Morse & Abigail his wife: was born April 7th 1801

Isaac Morse, son of Isaac Morse Jr. & Hannah his wife: was born Novr 30 1800

[Vol. 7, p. 1] Abner Alden, son of Earl Alden, & Mercy his wife: was Born August 16 1801

Peter Oliver Alden, son of Job Alden Jr. & Lydia his wife was Born May 30th 1801

Jason Alden son of Otis Alden & Abigail his wife: was Born July 19th 1798

Lois Jacobs Alden, daughter of Otis Alden & Abigail his wife: was Born Septr 14th 1800

Philander Alden, son of Andrew Alden & Salina his wife: was Born Novr 10th 1799

John Atwood, son of John Atwood, & Rhoda his wife: was Born March 26th 1804

Ichabod Atwood, son of Ichabod Atwood, Jr. & Elizabeth his wife: was Born Augt 14 1799

Mary Adams Atwood daugtr of Ichabod Atwood, Elizabeth his wife: was Born March 13 1803

Andrew Leach Alden son of Andrew Alden & Salina his wife: Born November 4th 1804

Charity Haskel Alden, daughter of Earl Alden & Mercy his Wife was Born July 27 1803

Mary M. Alden, daughter of Earl Alden, & Mercy his wife, was Born March 5th 1806

Horatio Harris Alden, son of Andrew Alden, & Salina his wife was Born November 4th 1806

Flora Atwood, daughter of Nathaniel Atwood & Zilpah his wife was Born February 25th 1807

Josiah Vaughan Alden son of Andrew Alden & Salina His wife was Born January 10th 1809

Gardner Atwood son of Nathaniel Atwood Zilpah his wife was Born Octobr 21 1809 and died December 25th 1809

[p. 2] Polly Burbank, daughter of Thomas Burbank, & Polly his wife: was Born July 31 1801

Hannah Backus, daughter of Simon Backus & Hannah his wife: was Born October 11th 1801 (1807)

Louisa Bourne, daughter of Capt. William Bourne & Lucy his wife: was Born Decr 18th 1800

Lydia Barrows, daughter Of Jacob Barrows & Lois his wife: was Born Septr 21 1801

Ebar Beals & Eleam Beals, sons of Solomon Beals & Polly his wife, were Born Twins, March 31 1799

Lucy Benson, daughter of John Benson 2d & Nabby his wife: was Born Septr 29th 1797

Peleg Benson, son of John Benson 2d & Nabby his wife: was Born March 9th 1799

Lemuel Briggs, son of Dean Briggs & Mrs. Zilphia his wife: was Born June 16th 1799

Eliza Briggs, daughter of Mr. Dean Briggs & Mrs. Zilphia his wife: was born March 16 1801

Sumner Briggs, son of Levi Briggs, & Betsy his wife: was Born January 26th 1799

Nelson Briggs, son of Levi Briggs, & Betsy his wife: was Born Novr 17 1801

Henry P. Booth, son of Abiel Booth, & Susanna his wife; was born March 18th 1801

Rebecca Bryant, daughter of Levi Bryant & Lydia his wife: was born Octr 29th 1802

Solomon Beals, son of Solomon Beals & Polly his wife: was Born September 24th 1802

Mercy Briggs daughter of Mr. Samuel Briggs & Mrs. Mercy his wife: was Born a Twin on the 12th of November 1802: a Son Born at the same time, died Feby 1 1803 without a name

Polly Edwards Barden, daughter of Rodulphus Barden & Hannah his wife was Born April 20th 1802

[p. 3] John McDowall, son of John McDowall, & His wife: was Born December 27 1801

Sarah Barker Morton daughter of George Morton & Mary his wife: was Born May 3d 1801

Bathsheba Morton daughter of Ichabod Morton Jr. & Bathsheba his wife: was born November 10th 1800

Stutson Raymond Macomber, son of Enoch Macomber & Tabitha his wife: was born March 31 1796

Joanna Macomber, daughter of Enoch Macomber & Tabitha his wife: was born February 10 1798

Enoch Macomber, son of Enoch Macomber & Tabitha his wife: was Born June 18th 1799

Zalmura Parker Macomber, son of Enoch Macomber & Tabitha his wife: was born July 12 1801

John Montgomery, son of Mr. Hugh Montgomery & Anna his wife: was Born August 30th 1799

Susanna S. Miller, daughter of Mr. Samuel Miller & Mrs. Rhoda his wife: was Born Septr 30th 1800

Joseph Peirce Morton, son of Zephaniah Morton & Rebecca his wife: was Born July 20th 1774

Zephaniah Morton, son of Zephaniah Morton, & Rebecca his wife: was Born Octr 1 1776

William Morton, son of Zephaniah Morton, & Rebeca his wife: was Born Octr 30th 1778

Jerusha Morton, daughter of Zephaniah Morton, & Rebecca his wife: was Born July 20th 1783

Rebecca Morton, daughter of Zephaniah Morton, & Mrs. Rebecca his wife: was Born Septr 24th 1785

George Morton, son of Zephaniah Morton, & Mrs. Rebecca his wife: was Born January 22d 1788

Betsy Morton, daughter of Zephaniah Morton, & Mrs. Rebeca his wife: was Born May 8th 1791

Harriot Morton, daughter of Mordecai Morton & Priscilla his wife: was Born March 5th 1801

Cephus Morton, son of Mordecai Morton, & Priscilla his wife: was Born February 20th 1803

Abiel Morton, son of Mr. Ebenezer Morton, & Nancy his wife: was Born June 24th 1803

[p. 4] William Thomson Wood, son of Abner Wood Jr. & Lucy his wife: was Born July 11th 1801

Elizabeth Wood, daughter of Wilkes Wood Esq. & Betsy his wife, was Born August 3d 1801

Abigail Wood, daughter of Capt. Peter Wood, & Sarah his wife: was Born January 23d 1797

Edmund Wood, son of Capt. Peter Wood, & Sarah his wife: was Born April 30th 1799

Sarah Wood, daughter of Capt. Peter Wood, & Sarah his wife: was Born June 17th 1801

Orville Washburn, son of Colo Abiel Washburn & Betsy his wife: was Born Decr 24th 1799

George Washburn, son of Colo Abiel Washburn & Betsy his wife: was Born Novr 23d 1801

Abigail Weston, daughter of Thomas Weston, & Abigail his wife: was Born March 15th 1801

Betsy Weston, daughter of Zechariah Weston, & Huldah his wife: was Born Septr 17 1799

Zechariah Weston, son of Zechariah Weston, & Huldah his wife: was Born April 26 1801

Alfred Wood, son of Alfred Wood & Rhoda his wife: was Born January 21 1802

Priscilla Wood, daughter of Francis Wood & Joanna his wife: was Born Apl 20th 1800

Lovica Warren, daughter of Lt. Silvanus Warren & Mrs. Huldah his wife: was Born Augt 14 1775

Polly Warren, daughter of Lt. Silvanus Warren & Mrs. Huldah his wife was Born Augt 11th 1777

Silvanus Warren, son of Lt. Silvanus Warren & Mrs. Sarah his wife: was Born January 3d 1785

Benjamin Warren, son of Lt. Silvanus Warren &Mrs. Sarah his wife: was Born Apl 13th 1787

Andrew Warren, son of Lt. Silvanus Warren, & Mrs. Sarah his wife: was Born May 9th 1790

Benaiah Wilder, son of Benaiah Wilder, & Sukey his wife: was Born June 12th 1802

Elizabeth Wood, daughter of Mr. Gorham Wood, & Mrs. Elizabeth his wife: was Born June 3d 1802

[p. 5] James Manning Thomas, son of Isaac Thomas, & Hannah his wife: was born January 17 1801

Lurana Thomas, daughter of Jacob Thomas & Lucy his wife: was Born April 7th 1800

Joanna Tisdale, daughter of Isaac Tisdale, & Joanna his wife: was born July 6th 1801

Mr. Jesse Tinkham had a Child stillborn, by his wife Betty, on the 10th day of August 1802

Priscilla Tinkham, daughter of Cornelius Tinkham, & Mercy his wife: was Born Septr 27 1799

Levi Tinkham, Son of Cornelius Tinkham, & Mercy his wife: was Born June 8th 1784

Cornelius Tinkham, Son of Cornelius Tinkham & Mercy his wife: was Born January 17 1786

Watson Thomas, son of Abraham Thomas, was Born December 14th 1801

Ire Thomas, son of Jeremiah Thomas, & Zilpha his wife: was Born January 29th 1801

Lothrop Shurtliff Thomas, son of Silas Thomas & Polly his wife: was Born Octr 15th 1801

Ruben Thomas, son of Zenas Thomas, & Mary his wife: was Born Augt 15th 1801

Irena Thomson, daughter of Capt. William Thomson & Mrs. Deborah his wife: was Born May 12th 1791

Lucy Wood Thomson, daughter of Oakes Thomson & Mrs. Hannah his wife: was Born May 20th 1797

Clarinda Thomas, daughter of Jacob Thomas & Lucy his wife: was Born March 8th 1802

Deborah Thomson, daughter of Thomas Thomson, & Wealthy his wife was born April 2d 1799

Philander Thomson, son of Thomas Thomson & Wealthy his wife: was Born Septr 22 1800

Cynthia Thomson, daughter of Thomas Thomson, & Wealthy his wife: was born May 13th 1802

Lucy Thomson, daughter of Ephraim Thomson & Lucy his wife: Born February 17th 1794

[p. 6] Mercy Samson, daughter of Samuel Samson & his wife: was Born May 31 1800

Bathsheba Sparrow, daughter of Edwd Sparrow Jr. & Bathsheba his wife: was born August 23d 1800

Martin Smith, son of Israel Smith Jr. & Sally his wife was born August 5th 1799

Minerva Smith, daughter of Israel Smith Jr. & Sally his wife: was born January 15th 1801

Bartlet Shaw, son of Jonathan Shaw, & Sarah his wife: was born February 7th 1802

Nathan Reed Shaw, son of Capt. Joshua Shaw, & Phebe his wife: was Born February 23d 1802

Clarinda Sparrow, daughter of Edward Sparrow Jr. & Mrs. Bathsheba his wife: was Born March 8th 1802

Philo Samson &
Philander Samson } sons of Obadiah Samson & Susanna his wife, were Born Twins, May 30th 1801

Ebenezer Samson, son of Capt. Elias Samson & Mrs. Betsy his wife: was Born July 10th 1801

Polly Soule, daughter of Capt. John Soule & Mrs. Joanna his wife: was Born Decr 30th 1801

Lydia Savery, daughter of Mr. Daniel Savery & Mrs. Huldah his wife: was Born Decr 25 1801

Sophia Howland Samson, daughter of Nathan Samson & Mrs. Sophia his wife: Born Jany 27th 1799

Lewis Samson, son of Mr. Nathan Samson & Mrs. Sophia his wife: was Born Septr 29th 1800

Nabby Samson, daughter of Nathan Samson & Mrs. Sophia his wife: Born May 30th 1802

Melinda Shaw, daughter of Samuel Shaw, & Lydia his wife: was Born Octr 25th 1797

Samuel Shaw, son of Samuel Shaw & Lydia his wife: was Born March 30th 1800

Ebenezer Cobb Shaw, son of Samuel Shaw & Lydia his wife: was Born Decr 28th 1801

[p. 7] Hannah Littlejohn, daughter of William Littlejohn & Deliverance his wife: was born March 31 1801

Betsy Vaughan Leach, daughter of John Leach Jr. & Levina his wife: was born September 26th 1790

Otis Leach, son of John Leach Jr. & Levina his wife: was born May 26th 1800

Jane Washburn Lyon, daughter of Vinal Lyon & Chloe his wife: was born May 19th 1801

Sally Long, daughter of Mr. Thomas Long, & Mrs. Bathsheba his wife: was born April 7th 1802

Polly Leonard, daughter of Ephraim Leonard & Molly his wife: was Born Octr 8th 1791

Ephraim Leonard, son of Ephraim Leonard, & Molly his wife: was Born Septr 5th 1794

James Leonard, son of Ephraim Leonard, & Molly his wife: was Born January 5th 1797

Betsy Leonard, daughter of Ephraim Leonard, & Molly his wife: was Born June 23 1799

Sally Lovell, daughter of Joseph Lovell, & Jerusha his wife: was Born April 5th 1797

Sparrow Lovell, son of Joseph Lovell, & Jerusha his wife: was Born Augt 16th 1799

Asenath Leonard, daughter of Thomas F. Leonard & Mrs. Sally his wife: was Born Feby 29th 1796

Sally Leonard, daughter of Thomas F. Leonard, & Sally his wife: was Born June 4th 1797

Thomas Tisdale Leonard, son of Thomas F. Leonard, & Sally his wife: was Born April 25th 1799

Charity Leonard, daughter of Thomas F. Leonard & Sally his wife: was Born Apl 25th 1801

Timothy Martin Leonard, son of Gideon Leonard, & Hannah his wife: was Born Novr 16th 1799

Bathsheba Thomson, daughter of Ephraim Thomson & Lucy his wife was Born April 18th 1796

[p. 8] George Washington Pratt, son of Calvin Pratt, & Clarissa his wife: was Born Feby 2d 1800

Sally Keith Pratt, daughter of Calvin Pratt, & Clarissa his wife: was Born Nov 5th 1801

Thomas Eskridge Peirce, son of Samuel Peirce and Hannah his wife was Born in Rochester Septr 2d 1798

Tisdale Blackmer Peirce, Son of Samuel Peirce and Hannah his wife was Born in Rochester March 30th 1801

Louissania Peirce daughter of Samuel Peirce and Hannah his wife was Born July 12th 1803

Joanna Peirce, daughter of Samuel Peirce and Hannah his wife was Born September 24th 1805

Mary Allen Peirce, daughter of Saml Peirce & Hannah his wife was Born July 6th 1808

William Allen Peirce son of Samuel Peirce and Hannah his wife was Born October 19th 1810

Thomas Reed Peirce son of Mr. Gilbert Peirce & Mrs. Abby N. Peirce his wife was Born October 12 1809

Mary Green Peirce, daughter of Gilbert Peirce & Abby N. his wife was Born December 6 1812

Henry Richmond Peirce, son of Gilbert Peirce & Abby N. his wife was Born January 25th 1816

William Green P[ie]rce, son of Gilbert Peirce & Abby N. his wife was Born June 26th 1816

Stephen Nelson Peirce, son of Gilbert & Abby N. his wife was Born November 29th 1820

[p. 9] Asa Coombs, son of Elnathan Coombs, & Mary his wife: was Born November 18th 1779

George Samson, son of Lemuel Samson & Molly his wife: was Born April 23d 1802

Almira Sproat, daughter of James Sproat, & Lucy his wife was born November 21 1802

Andrew Samson son of Lemuel Samson, & Molley his wife: was Born August 2d 1803

Irene Smith, daughter of Israel Smith Jr. & Sally his wife was born January 5th 1803

Phebe Shaw, daughter of Mr. William Shaw, & Mrs. Ruth his wife, was Born February 1st 1800

Cyrus Shaw, son of Mr. William Shaw, & Mrs. Ruth his wife, was Born November 20th 1803

Peregrine White Savery, son of Mr. Daniel Savery & Mrs. Huldah his wife: was Born October 1st 1803

Joseph Smith, son of Levi Smith & Charity his wife: was Born June 17th 1803

Sarah Shaw, daughter of Jonathan Shaw, & Sarah his wife: was Born December 14th 1803

Zenas Smith has a Child Still Born Apl 9th 1803

Mary Sears, daughter of Leonard Sears, & Remember his wife, was Born September 1[3]th 1802

Mahale Shaw, daughter of Mark Shaw & Elizabeth his wife: was Born Octr 22d 1803

Hannah Shaw, daughter of Samuel Shaw & Lydia his wife: was Born December 31 1803

Hannah Samson, daughter of Lazarus Samson, Elizabeth his wife: was Born July 5th 1799

Elizabeth Samson, daughter of Lazarus Samson & Elizabeth his wife: was Born March 13th 1802

[p. 10] Rebecca Fuller, daughter of Noah Fuller, [&] Sarah his wife: was Born April 17 1800

George Morton Foster, son of Mr. Peter Foster & Mrs. Sally his wife: was Born April 17th 1802

Charles R. Foster, son of Lt. Gershom Foster, & Mrs. Jane his wife, was Born Augt 30th 1801

Thaddeus Faunce, son of Aansell Faunce, & Hope his wife: was Born Augt 23d 1801

Pelham Faunce, son of Ansell Faunce, & Hope his wife: was Born Septr 30 1803

Josephus Freeman, son of Nathan Freeman, & Sally his wife: was Born June 10th 1797

Weston Freeman, son of Nathan Freeman & Sally his wife: was Born August 3d 1800

Eliza Freeman, daughter of Nathan Freeman & Sally his wife: was Born May 1 1802

Andrew Ritchie Foster, son of Lt. Gershom Foster & Mrs. Jane his wife was Born March 14th 1804

Hannah Fuller, daughter of Capt. Gaml Fuller, & Orpah his wife: was Born March 7th 1787

Sally Fuller, daughter of Capt. Gaml Fuller & Orpah his wife: was Born October 15th 1788

Anna Fuller, daughter of Capt. Gaml Fuller, & Orpah his wife: was Born Jany 12th 1791

Freeman Fuller, son of Capt. Gaml. Fuller & Orpah his wife: was Born May 5th 1793

Eliza Fuller, daughter of Capt. Gaml. Fuller, & Orpah his wife: was Born July 13th 1795

Caty Fuller, daughter of Capt. Gaml Fuller & Orpah his wife: was Born Jany 7th 1798

Gamaliel Fuller, son of Capt. Gaml Fuller, & Orpah his wife: was Born February 26th 1800

John Fuller, son of Capt. Gaml Fuller & Orpah his wife: was Born April 25 1802

Abiel Fuller, son of Capt. Gamaliel Fuller & Mrs. Orpah his wife: was Born May 17th 1805

[p. 11] Louisa Crocker, daughter of Perez Crocker, & Freelove his wife: was Born January 22d 1802

Spooner Alden Cole, son of Edward Cole, & Phebe his wife: was Born March 3d 1798

Harrison Clark, son of Capt. Joseph Clark, & Mrs. Elisabeth his wife was Born June 5th 1805

Adeline Cobb, daughter of Mr. Crocker Cobb, & Polly his wife was Born May 20th 1806

Edward Winslow Cole, son of Edward Cole, & Phebe His wife was Born August 1st 1805

Elizabeth Clark Daughter of Capt. Joseph Clark & Mrs. Elizabeth his wife was Born August 11th 1807

John Cole, son of Joseph Cole and Chloe his wife: was Born July 14th 1791

Samuel Cole, son of Joseph Cole and Chloe his wife was born October 8th 1793

Alden Cole, son of Joseph Cole and Chloe his wife was Born November 9th 1795

Chloe Cole daughter of Joseph Cole and Chloe his wife was Born August 14th 1798

Mary Cole, daughter of Joseph Cole and Chloe his wife was Born April 17th 1804

Harriet Cole, daughter of John Cole & Surruiah his wife was Born August 26th 1815

Sophronia Ann Cole, daughter of John Cole & Surruiah his wife was Born April 26th 1817

Samuel Clark son of Thomas Clark & Hannah his wife was Born June 28th 1813

Elisabeth Clark, daughter of Thomas Clark and Hannah his wife was Born July 18th 1815

Lydia Shaw Clark, daughter of Thomas Clark Hannah his wife was Born October 25 1819

[p. 12] Polly Goodwin, daughter of William Goodwin & Lucy his wife: was Born March 20th 1790

Charles Goodwin, son of William Goodwin, & Lucy his wife: was Born October 31 1791

Nancy Goodwin, daughter of William Goodwin & Lucy his wife was Born March 22d 1794

William Bourne Gammons son of Ebenr Gammons & Lois his wife: was Born Feby 24th 1804

George Gammons son of Ebenezer Gammons & Lois his wife was Born March 24th 1809 Died August 10th 1809 Aged 4 months & 20 days

Susan Wheelwright Gammons daughter of Ebenr Gammons & Lois his wife was Born November 28th 1810

Thomas T. Gammons son of Jarius Gammons and Mary his wife was Born Decr 29th 1804

Stephen Gammons son of Jarius Gammons and Mary his wife was Born May 19th 1806

Mary Gammons daughter of Jarius Gammons & Mary his wife was Born August 11th 1807

Jairus Gammons son of Jairus Gammons & Mary his wife was Born November 14th 1800

Rufus K. Gammons son of Jarius Gammons & Mary his wife was Born November 5th 1810

George Gammons son of Jarius Gammons & Mary his wife was Born June 8th 1812

Azubah Gammons daughter of Jarius Gammons & Mary his wife was Born Decemr 22d 1813

Noble B. Gammons son of Ephraim Gammons & Jane his wife was Born October 4th 1805

Ephraim Gammons son of Ephraim Gammons & Jane his wife was Born June 3d 1807

Nelson Gammons son of Ephraim Gammons & Jane his wife was Born May 14th 1809

Darius Gammons son of Ephraim Gammons & Jane his wife was Born March 13th 1812

[p. 13] Selah Douglass, daughter of Elisha Douglass, & Selah his wife: was born June 13th 1799

Darius Darling, son of Daniel Darling, & Polly his wife, was Born June 21st 1796

Lucy Darling, daughter of Daniel Darling, & Polly his wife: was Born Novr 21st 1797

Polly Darling, daughter of Daniel Darling, & Polly his wife: was Born April 5th 1799

Celia Darling, daughter of Daniel Darling, & Polly his wife: was Born March 21 1801

Alanson Darling, son of Daniel Darling, & Polly his wife: was Born March 22d 1803

Eliphalet Doggett son of Mr Mark Doggett & Portia his wife was Born in Bridgewater Novr 13th 1793

Shepard Doggett son of Mark Doggett & Portia was Born May 6th 1796

Martin Keith Doggett son of Mark Doggett & Portia his wife was Born in Bridgewater March 23 1800

Nathaniel Doggett son of Mark Doggett & Portia his wife was Born May 8th 1802

Philo Doggett son of Mark Doggett & Portia his wife was Born February 13th 1805

Thomas Doggett, son of Thomas Doggett & Phebe his wife was Born September 24 1801

Mark Doggett son of Mark Doggett & Portia his wife was Born May 18th 1807

John Doggett son of Mark Doggett and Portia his wife was Born February 24th 1811

Eliza Doggett daughter of Mark Doggett and Portia his wife was Born January 24th 1814

[p. 14] Elmina Cox, daughter of Ebenezer Cox, & Mrs. Zillah his wife: was Born August 2d 1801

Priscilla Cox, daughter of Elisha Cox, & Elisabeth his wife: was Born February 25th 1802

Joseph Thomas Cobb, son of Levi Cobb, & Olive his wife: was Born August 15th 1802

Priscilla Cushman, daughter of Mr. Noah Cushman & Mrs. Zilpha his wife: was Born Apl 20th 1803

Mr. Andrew Cushman had a daughter stillborn by his wife, Mrs. Polly Cushman, July 29th 1802

Susanna Cole daughter of Nathl Cole 2d was Born June 12th 1794

Betsy Cole, daughter of Nathl Cole 2d & his wife was Born February 25th 1796

Nathaniel Cole, son of Nathl Cole 2d & his wife: was Born December 4th 1797

Kezediah Cole, daughter of Nathl Cole 2d & his wife; was Born January 27th 1800

Eleazer Carver Cole, son of Nathl Cole 2d & his wife was Born March 29th 1802

Mercy Soule Cushman, daughter of Mr. Andrew Cushman, & Mrs. Polly his wife: Born Octr 30th 1803

Jabez Cobb, son of Lewis Cobb, & Abigail his wife was Born Octr 5th 1799

Gideon Cobb, son of Lewis Cobb, & Abigail his wife: was Born January 27 1802

Hannah Cobb, daughter of James Cobb, & Deliverance his wife was Born Octr 21 1800

Harriet Cushman, daughter of Capt. Jacob Cushman & Silvia his wife: was Born Decr 29th 1803

Augusta Cole, daughter of Edward Cole, & Phebe his wife: was Born December 17th 1799

Elizabeth Hertson Cole, daughter of Edwd Cole, & Phebe his wife: was Born Jany 21 1803

[p. 15] Nathan Perkins, son of Nathan Perkins, & Charlotte his wife: was born April 14th 1802

Phebe Pratt, daughter of Kimbell Pratt, & Martha his wife was born Septr 29th 1801

Minerva Wood Porter, daughter of Capt. Wm. Porter, & Mrs. Rebecca his wife: was Born Decr 21 1796

Mercy Porter, daughter of Capt. William Porter, & Mrs. Rebecca his wife: was Born February 5th 1799

William Porter, son of Capt. William Porter, & Mrs. Rebecca his wife was Born Feby 20th 1801

Priscilla Porter, daughter of Mr. Zechariah Porter, & Mrs. Priscilla his wife: was Born Augt 7th 1799

Jefferson Burr Porter, son of Mr. Zechariah Porter, & Mrs. Priscilla his wife: was Born July 25th 1801

Sally Bourne Peirce, daughter of Mr. Levi Peirce & Mrs. Sally his wife: was Born Jany 24th 1801

Lydia Pratt, daughter of Mr. Thomas Pratt, & Mrs. Lydia his wife: was Born July 5th 1801

Barnabas Shurtliff Perkins, son of Barnabas Perkins & Polly his wife: was Born Decr 15th 1801

Thomas Pratt son of Thomas Pratt, & Lydia his wife was Born January 11th 1803

Catharine Peirce, daughter of Mr. Benajah Peirce & Mrs. Charity his wife: was born March 15th 1800

John Nelson Peirce, son of Mr. Benajah Peirce & Mrs. Charity his wife: was Born July 7th 1801

Deborah Perkins, daughter of Mr. Birnabas Perkins & Mrs. Polly his wife: was Born Jany 16th 1804

Silas Pickens was Born October 9th 1763

his Children

Ruthe Pickins, daughter of Silas Pickins & Susanna his wife: was Born May 20th 1791

Sukey Pickins, daughter of Silas Pickens, & Susanna his wife was Born June 4th 1794

Silas Pickens, son of Silas Pickens & Susanna his wife: was Born August 6th 1796

[p. 16] Susanna Bassett Robbins, daughter of Manassah Robbins & Mrs. Mary his wife was Born Apl 14th 1802

Josiah Rider, son of Mr. Isaac Rider & Mrs. [blank] his wife: was Born Jany 7, 1803

Ephraim Robbins son of Mr. Manassah Robbins & Mrs. Mary his wife was Born Feby 28th 1805

Philander Robbins Son of Manassah Robbins & Mrs. Mary his wife was Born May 1st 1807.

Caroline Rider daughter of Mr. Jesse Rider and Jail his wife was Born July 17th 1805

Betsy Bartlet Rider daughter of Mr. Jesse Rider & Jail his wife was Born June 16th 1807

Sophia Reed Edmister daughter of Silah Reed was Born January 31st 1794

John Crain Reed Curtis son of Silah Reed was Born March 30th 1807

Watson Reed son of Mr. Samuel Reed and Mrs. Rebecca his wife was Born April 19th 1804

Nancy Ripley daughter of Hezekiah Ripley & Priscilla his wife was Born July 24th 1808

Wilson Crocker Rider son of Nathaniel Rider & Patia his wife was Born January 11th 1806

Fidelia Rider daughter of Nathaniel Rider & Patia his wife was Born July 16th 1808

Allen Reed son of Nathan Reed & Lois his wife was Born May 14th 1773

Nathan Reed son of Nathan Reed & Lois his wife was Born October 16th 1795

Hosea Reed son of Nathan Reed & Lois his wife was Born March 7th 1797

Levi Reed son of Nathan Reed & Lois his wife was Born December 28th 1799

[p. 17] Hannah Haskell, daughter of Mr. Mark Haskell, & Mrs. Meribah his wife: was Born June 29th 1797

Thomas Haskell, son of Mr. Mark Haskell & Mrs. Meribah his wife: was Born Apl 21 1799

Judith Haskell, daughter of Mr. Mark Haskell, & Mrs. Meribah his wife: was Born Octr 3d 1800

Abigail Hall, daughter of Jonathan Hall, & Abigail his wife: was Born March 7th 1799

Maria Holmes, daughter of Mr. Ezra Holmes, & Mrs. Sarah his wife: was Born Octr 15th 1801

Abiel Heyfords, son of John Heyfords Junr & Mercy his wife: was Born Augt 19 1802

Surranus Williams Hunt, son of Ephraim Hunt & Susanna his wife: was Born Jany 20th 1803

Lucy Harlow, daughter of Zenas Harlow, & Lydia his wife: was Born Septr 12th 1802

Mahala Holmes, daughter of Mr. John Holmes & Mrs. Prudence his wife: was Born Decr 4th 1802

Silas Haskell, son of Lt. Elisha Haskell, & Mrs. Anna his wife: was Born June 28th 1768

Eli Haskell, son of Lt. Elisha Haskell, & Mrs. Anna his wife: was Born May 12th 1775

Hezadiah Haskell, daughter of Lt. Elisha Haskell, & Anna his wife: was Born July 30th 1780

Joseph Hathaway, son of Lt. Paul Hathaway & [blank] his wife: was Born Augt 17 1802

James Heyfords, son of John Heyfords Jr. & wife: was Born March 15th 1804

Irene Hall, daughter of Jonathan Hall & Abigail his wife: was Born May 20th 1802

Betsy Hall daughter of Jonathan Hall & Abigail his wife: was Born October 9th 1804

Edward Richmond Hackett, son of Edward Hackett & Hannah his wife: was Born August 6th 1802

Elijah Hackett, son of Edward Hackett, & Hannah his wife: was Born November 21 1803

George Lewis Harris son of Betsey Raymond Born at Plymouth Septr 16th 1810

[p. 18] Phebe Vaughan, Daughter of David Vaughan Jr. & Huldah his wife: was born July 1 1787

Elias Vaughan, son of David Vaughan Jr. & Huldah his wife: was born October 28th 1789

Zenus Vaughan, son of David Vaughan Jr. & Huldah his wife: was born February 4th 1792

David Vaughan, son of David Vaughan Jr. & Huldah his wife: was born July 18th 1794

Huldah Vaughan, daughter of David Vaughan Jr. & Huldah his wife: was born Decr 15th 1797

James Vaughan, son of Silvanus Vaughan & Thankfull his wife: was Born July 9th 1790

Rhoda Vaughan, daughter of Silvanus Vaughan & Thankfull his wife: was Born June 10th 1795

Rebecca Connat Vaughan daughter of Mr. Josiah Vaughan & Mrs. Rhoda his wife was Born Novbr 24th 1801

Anna Harris Vaughan daughter of Josiah Vaughan & Rhoda his wife: was Born November 17th 1805

Robert Vaughan son of Robert Vaughan and Judith his wife was Born January 30th 1809

Julia Vaughan daughter of George Vaughan & Mercy his wife was Born August 6th 1809

George Vaughan son of George Vaughan & Mercy his wife was Born October 4th 1811

Susanna Vaughan daughter of George Vaughan & Mercy his wife was Born August 30th 1814

Keziah Lewis Vaughan Daughter of James Vaughan & Hope his wife was Born May 7th 1812

Silvanus Vaughan son of James Vaughan & Betsy his wife Born May 19th 1816

[p. 19] Wilkes Wood, son of Mr. Ebenezer Wood, & Mrs. Sally his wife: was Born July 20th 1770

Gorham Wood, son of Mr. Ebenezer Wood, & Mrs. Sally his wife: was Born May 4th 1774

Sally Wood, daughter of Mr. Ebenezer Wood, & Mrs Sally his [wife was born] October 29, 1776

Theodata Wood, daughter of Mr. Ebenezer Wood, & Mrs. Sally his wife: was Born April 19th 1779

Horatio Wood, son of Mr. Ebenezer Wood & Mrs. Sally his wife: was Born January 5th 1789

Joshua Wood, son of Jacob Wood, & Lydia his wife: was Born February 2nd 1802

Bethania Weston, daughter of Mr. Thomas Weston & Mrs. Abigail his wife: was Born October 15th 1802

Abiel Washburn, son of Abiel Washburn, & Abigail his wife: Born Augt 17th 1802

Elizabeth Wood, daughter of Wilkes Wood, Esqr. & Mrs. Elizabeth his wife: was Born August 4th 1801

Sophronia Wood, daughter of Lt. Ansil Wood, & Mrs Elizabeth his wife was Born Decr 4th 1802

Abiel Wood, son of Timothy Wood, & Hannah his wife: was Born July 24th 1801

Josiah Harlow Wood, son of Timothy Wood & Hannah his wife: was Born November 16th 1802

Salla Wood, daughter of Wilkes Wood Esqr & Mrs. Elizabeth his wife: was Born June 18th 1803

Galen Warren son of Nathan Warren, & Keziah his wife: was Born March 15th 1798

Royal Friend Warren son of Nathan Warren & Keziah his wife: was Born Augt 13th 1801

Thomas Weston, son of Mr. Thomas Weston, & Mrs Abigail his wife: was Born February 27th 1804

Thomas Jefferson Wood, son of Nelson Wood, Nabby his wife: was Born Sept. 4th 1803

[p. 20] Betsy Thomas, daughter of Azel Thomas, & Phebe his wife: was born June 21, 1802

Joseph Soule Cushman Thomas, son of Elisha Thomas 2nd & Elizabeth his wife: was Born May 28th 1802

Foster Tinkham son of Levi Tinkham & Polly his wife: was Born Febr 26 1803

George Cobb Tillson, son of Calvin Tillson, & Joanna his wife: was Born Jany 24th 1803

Bulah Thomas, Daughter of Churchill Thomas & Mrs Hannah his wife: was Born Nov 23rd 1801

Nahum Mitchell Tribeau, son of Melzer Tribeau & Bathsheba his wife: was Born March 27th 1803

David Thomson, son of Ephraim Thomson, & Lucy his wife: was Born July 30th 1803

Hosea Cobb Thomas son of Simeon Thomas & Mercy his wife was Born December 9th 1798

Lucy Thomas daughter of Simeon Thomas & Mercy his wife: was Born December 30th 1801

Hiel Tucker, son of Mr Daniel Tucker, & Mrs. Susanna his wife was Born July 29th 1798

Mary Tucker, daughter of Mr. Daniel Tucker & Mrs. Susanna his wife: was Born April 26th 1800.

Nancy Tucker, daughter of Mr Daniel Tucker, & Mrs. Susanna his wife: was born February 24th 1802

Jacob Thomson, son of Lt. Solomon Thomson, & Mrs. Lydia his wife: was Born Octr. 3d 1801

Ira Thomson, son of Jonah Thomson, & Patience his wife: was Born March 21, 1803

Marietta Tintoretto Thompson, daughter of Lt. Cephas Thompson, & Mrs. Oliva his wife, Born February 27th 1803

Rosellana Thompson, daughter of William Thompson Jr. & Susanna his wife: was Born March 29th 1803

[p. 21] David Vaughan, son of Capt. David Vaughan & Mrs Phebe his wife: was born Novr. 11th 1763

Olive Vaughan, daughter of Capt. David Vaughan was Born December 5th 1765

Ephraim W. Vaughan, son of Capt. David Vaughan & Mrs. Phebe his wife: was Born Decr. 19th 1769

John Vaughan, son of Capt. David Vaughan, & Mrs. Phebe his wife: was Born Novr. 14th 1774

Levi Vaughan, son of Capt. David Vaughan, & Mrs. Phebe his wife: was Born Augt. 1. 1780

Elizabeth Vaughan, daughter of John Vaughan, & Sarah his wife: was Born Feby. 9th 1802

Lucy Vaughan, daughter of John Vaughan & Sarah his wife: was Born May 12th 1804

Isaac Vaughan, son of Lt. Peter Vaughan & Betsy his wife: was Born March 17th 1790 and died November 24th 1790 aged Eight months & 7 days

Peter Vaughan, son of Lt. Peter Vaughan & Betsy his wife: was Born December 1st 1791

Cushman Vaughan, son of Lt. Peter Vaughan & Betsey his wife: was Born March 1st 1794

Betsey Vaughan, daughter of Lt. Peter Vaughan, & Betsey his wife: Born August 23d 1896

Stillman Vaughan, son of Lt. Peter Vaughan, & Betsey his wife: was Born July 10th 1800

Joseph Vaughan, son of Lt. Peter Vaughan & Betsey his wife: was Born April 12th 1803

Susanna Vaughan, daughter of Mr. Peter Vaughan & Mrs. Joanna his wife: was Born August 15th 1773

Joseph S. Vaughan, son of John Vaughan & Sarah his wife: was Born March 7th 1807

[p. 22] Samuel Bent, son of Ensn. Experance Bent & Mrs. Salome his wife Born Apl. 2d 1791

Lydia Bent, daughter of Ensn. Exparence Bent, & Mrs Salome his wife: was Born March 27th 1798

Nancy Bent, daughter of Exparance Bent, & Mrs. Salome his wife: was Born Jany 24th 1795

Bethia Bent, daughter of Ensn Esparince Bent, & Mrs Salome his wife: Born February 19, 1797

John Bent, son of Ensn Esparence Bent & Salome his wife: was Born May 30 1799

Salome Bent, daughter of Ensign Esperance Bent, & Mrs Salome his wife: Born March 9, 1801

Saphronia Briggs, daughter of Mr. Dean Briggs & Mrs. Zilpha his wife: was Born June 11th 1803

John Booth son of Abiel Booth & Susanna his wife: was Born June 13th 1803

Abraham Bryant, son of Jesse Bryant Jr. & Jane his wife: was Born May 31: 1801

Abigail Thomas Bryant, daughter of John Bryant & Jane his wife: was Born Augt 14th 1803

Eunice Bisbee, daughter of Joseph Bisbee & Polly his wife: was Born Jany 5th 1804

Lois Barrows, daughter of Abner Barrows Jr. & Hannah his wife: was Born February 27 1804

Elizabeth Bennet, daughter of Shepard Bennet & Elizabeth his wife: was Born April 12th 1804

Lucetta Barrows daughter of Josiah Barrows & Ruth his wife: was Born Decr 21 1802

Delia Barrows, daughter of Josiah Barrows & Ruth his wife: was Born January 20th 1804

Harriot Bennet, daughter of Nathan Bennet & Patience his wife: was Born July 10th 1803

Nehemiah Bennet, son of Nehemh Bennet & Mrs Polly his wife: was Born July 6th 1804

Polly Barrows daughter of Capt. Abner Barrows Jr. & Hannah his wife: was Born April 4th 1808

[p. 23] Adaline Snow Leach, daughter of John Leach Jr. & Levina his wife, was Born May 26th 1803

Susanna Leonard, daughter of Nathl Leonard & Hope his wife: was Born February 16th 1802

Cephas Leach, son of Joseph Leach & Susanna his wife: was Born March 8th 1802

Erastus Leach son of Joseph Leach & Susanna his wife: was Born May 5th 1803

Orsarnus Litteljohn son of Wm. Littlejohn & Deliverance his wife: was Born Novr 8th 1803

Simeon Leonard, son of Ensn. Nath Leonard & Mrs. Betsy his wife was Born Jany. 23d 1803

Miles Long son of Thomas Long, & Bathsheba his wife was Born June 8th 1804

Elizabeth Crandon Ling, daughter of Sylvanus Ling, & Jane his wife was Born May 5th, 1802.

Samuel Cushman Ling, son of Silvanus Ling & Jane his wife was Born September 29th 1804

Chloe Richmond Lyon daughter of Vinal Lyon & Chloe his wife was Born October 4th 1803

Josephus Leach son of Joseph Leach & Susanna his wife was Born October 6th 1805. and died January 19th 1806

James Littlejohn son of William Littlejohn & Deliverance his wife was Born Decer 29th 1806

Edwin Jackson Leach, son of Ephraim Leach and Sussana his wife was Born May 11th 1808

Martin Sturtevant Leach son of Joseph Leach and Susanna his wife was Born August 26th 1809

Seth Cobb Leonard son of Archipus Leonard and (Arsenath) his wife was Born January 28th 1787

Silvanus Bennet Ling son of Silvanus Ling & Jane his wife was Born July 14th 1809

Nathl Southworth Leach son of Ephraim Leach & Susan his wife was Born June 7th 1810

[p. 24] Elias Morton, son of Seth Morton, Jr. & Priscilla his wife was Born February 14th 1803

Seth Miller, son of Seth Miller Junr & Hannah his wife: was Born January 10th 1801

Abigail Thomson Miller, daughter of Lt. Seth Miller & Hannah his wife: was Born Septr 18th 1802

James Murdock, son of John Murdock, Jr. & Hepzibah his wife: was Born July 10th 1803

Polly Leonard Murdock, daughter of Calvin Murdock & Polly his wife: Born Augt 20 1801

Calvin Murdock, son of Calvin Murdock & Polly his wife: was Born April 8th 1803

Susanna Miller, daughter of John Miller & Susanna his wife: was Born June 23d 1799

John Tinkham Miller son of John Miller & Susanna his wife: was Born April 23d 1802

Hannah Alden Miller daughter of Lt Seth Miller Jr. & Mrs Hannah his wife was Born Febry 3 1805

Philander Morton son of Mordecai Morton & Priscilla his wife was Born February 3 1805

Louisa Morse daughter of Joseph Morse & Abiah his wife was Born March 29 1803 and died March 1st 1804 aged 11 months & 2 days

Harvey Cushman Morse son of Joseph Morse & Abiah his wife was Born January 5 1805

James Leonard Morton, son of Capt. John Morton Mrs. Elizabeth his wife: was Born Decr 5 1793

Elisabeth Tisdale Morton, daughter of Capt. John Morton & Mrs Elisabeth his wife: was Born August 21 1802

Jane Martin Morton, daughter of Capt. John Morton & Mrs Elisabeth his wife was Born Novr 27 1804

[p. 25] Melinda Keith, daughter of Cyrus Keith & Jane his wife: was Born June 29th 1803

Mary King Keith, daughter of Jeremiah Keith & Sarah his wife: was Born Decr 23 1803

Albert Chaddock Kidder son of Nathan Kidder & Sally his wife was Born Sept 29th 1803

Alfred Keith, son of Cyrus Keith, & Jane his wife was Born February 15th 1805

Susan Morey Keith, daughter of Mr Cyrus Keith & Mrs Jane his wife was Born April 20th 1807

Nancy (Dennis) Keith daughter of Mr Cyrus Keith & Mrs Jane his wife was Born August 29th 1808

Hannah Keith daughter of Samuel Keith and Sarah his wife was Born July 9th 1806

Elnathan Wood Keith son of Samuel Keith and Sarah his wife was Born September 23 1808

Jane Keith daughter of Samuel Keith & Sarah his wife was Born March 10th 1810

Susan Alden Kinsley, Daughter of Unite Kinsley and Susan his wife was Born December 20th 1810

Edwin Keith son of Aberdeen Keith & Deborah his wife was Born June 7th 1815

Marshall Dexter Keith son of Marshall Keith & Hepzibah his wife was Born January 20th 1818

[p. 26] Horatio Nelson, son of Mr Ezra Nelson & Mrs [blank] his wife: was Born November 3d 1800

Samuel Nelson son of Mr William Nelson & Mrs Elisabeth his wife was Born April 17th 1745

Charity Nelson wife of Samuel Nelson was Born In Rochester July 31st 1750 And departed this life May 4th 1787

Mercy Nelson daughter of Mr Samuel Nelson & Charity his wife was Born April 22d 1775

Sarah Nelson daughter of Mr Samuel Nelson & Mrs Charity his wife was Born May 10th 1777

William Nelson son of Mr Samuel Nelson & Mrs Charity his wife was Born March 26th 1779

Hepzibah Nelson daughter of Mr Samuel Nelson & Charity his wife, Born April 10th 1781

Abiah Nelson daughter of Mr Samuel Nelson & Mrs Charity his wife was Born March 30th 1783

Elisabeth Nelson daughter of Mr Samuel Nelson Mrs Charity his wife was Born August 7th 1785 and died February 18th 1786

Anna Nelson second wife of the aforesaid Samuel Nelson was Born November 16th 1763

Charity Nelson daughter of Mr Samuel Nelson & Mrs Anna his wife was Born January 5th 1791

Samuel Nelson son of Mr Samuel Nelson & Mrs Anna his wife was Born February 5th 1793

Hannah Fessenden Nelson daughter of Wm Nelson & Cynthia his wife was Born April 30th 1809

Thomas Nelson son of William Nelson & Cynthia his wife was Born September 29th 1817

[p. 27] Patty Pickens, daughter of Silas Pickens & Susanna his wife: was Born October 26th 1798

Fanna Pickens, daughter of Silas Pickens, & Susanna his wife: was Born May 15th 1792

Septa Paddock, daughter of John Paddock, & Lydia his wife: was Born January 19th 1803

Wybria Pratt, daughter of Ebenezer Pratt, & Eliza his wife: was Born April 4th 1803

Kimbell Pratt, son of Kimball Pratt, & Martha his wife: was Born July 14th 1804

Anne Smith Perkins, daughter of Nathan Perkins & Charlotte his wife: Born April 9th 1804

Asenath Peirce, daughter of Eliphalet Peirce & Tabitha his wife: was Born April 30th 1801

Patience Peirce, daughter of Eliphalet Peirce & Tabitha his wife: was Born March 27 1803 & died the same day

Betsy Peirce, daughter of Abiel Peirce Jr & Deborah his wife: was Born March 2d 1802

Nathaniel Sears Peirce, son of Mr Abiel Peirce Junr & Deborah his wife: Born Septr 20th 1804

Calvin Tinkham, son of Ebenr Tinkham Jr & Hannah his wife: was Born March 16 1801

Betsey Tinkham, daughter of Ebenr Tinkham Jr & Hannah his wife: was Born June 8th 1803

Noble Purington son of Elias Purington & Betsey his wife: was Born April 1st 1788

Elias Purington, son of Elias Purington & Betsey his wife Born July 21st 1792

Lucy Pierce daughter of Benajah Pierce & Charity his wife: was Born April 16 1804

Simeon Macomber Pratt son of Thomas Pratt & Lydia his wife was Born October 2nd 1805

Leonard Pierce son of Benajah Pierce & Charity his wife was Born July 29th 1807

[p. 28] Thomas Thomson, son of Thomas Thomson, & Wealthy his wife: was Born, February 25th 1804

Israel Wood Thomson, son of Ruel Thomson & Thankfull his wife: was Born Octr 8th 1803

Nancy King Thomas, daughter of Capt Enoch Thomas & [blank] his wife: Born Jan 28th 1798

Lucy Thomas, daughter of Capt. Enoch Thomas & [blank] his wife was Born July 29th 1800

Eveline Thomas, daughter of Capt. Enoch Thomas & [blank] his wife: was born Apl 6th 1803

Caroline Thomas & } Born twins, and daughters of Mr Silas Thomas, &
Eveline Thomas } Polly his wife was Born July 30th 1804

Adoniram Thomas, son of Levi Thomas & Hannah his wife Born January 8th 1804

Albert Thomas son of Israel Thomas & Phebe his wife Born October 5th 1804

Susanna Briggs Thomas Daughter of Shubael Thomas & Sally his wife was Born Jany 7th 1805

Jacob Allen Thomas son of Mr. Jacob Thomas & Mrs. Lucy his wife was Born March 1st 1805

Judith Tillson daughter of Calvin Tillson & Joanna his wife was Born July 22d 1805

Zilpha Strobridge Thomas daughter of Moses Thomas Hannah his wife was Born June 15th 1799

Horatio Nelson Thomas son of Moses Thomas Junr Hannah his wife was Born June 30th 1803

Micah Tinkham son of Nathanial Tinkham & Elizabeth his wife was Born May 16th 1805

[p. 29] Mary Tinkham Samson, daughter of Obadiah Samson & Susanna his wife: Born Sept 18th 1803

Zenas Smith, son of Lt. James Smith & Mrs. Patience his wife was Born October 14th 1766

Priscilla Smith, daughter of Lt. James Smith & Mrs. Patience his wife: was Born April 26th 1768

James Smith, son of Lt. James Smith & Mrs. Patience his wife was Born, February 22d 1770

Deborah Smith, daughter of Lt. James Smith & Mrs. Patience his wife was Born April 24th 1772

Patience Smith, daughter of Lt. James Smith & Mrs. Patience his wife, was born June 8th 1774

Joshua Smith son of Lt James Smith & Mrs. Patience his wife was Born Novr 25th 1776

Lydia Smith, daughter of Lt. James Smith & Mrs. Patience his wife: was Born July 31 1780

Timothy Smith, son of Lt. James Smith & Mrs. Patience his wife was Born Decr 19 1782

Marcy Smith, daughter of Lt. James Smith & Mrs. Patience his wife was Born June 21 1784

Lois Smith, daughter of Lt James Smith & Mrs. Patience his wife, was Born Augt 10th 1786

Nabby Smith, daughter of Lt. James Smith, & Mrs. Patience his wife: was Born Septr 14, 1791

Otis Sturtevant, son of Robt Sturtevant & Rebecca his wife: was Born October 27, 1799

Robert Sturtevant, son of Robt Sturtevant & Rebeca his wife: was Born Septr 17 1803

Joshua E. Simmons, son of Noah Simmons & Mary his wife: was born July 22d 1797

Noah Simmons, son of Noah Simmons, & Charity his wife, was Born June 21, 1801

Mary Simmons daughter of Noah Simmons & Charity, his wife was Born April 12th 1803

Henry E. Simmonds son of Noah Simmonds & Mary his wife was Born March 14th 1807

[p. 30] Asa Washburn, son of Capt. Asa Washburn & Mrs. Eunice his wife: was Born Novr 15 1803

Puella Hussey Wood, daughter of Gorham Wood, & Betsy his wife: was Born May 30th 1804

Foster Wood, son of Jacob Wood, & Lydia his wife: was Born January 25th 1804

Lucy Thomson Wood, Daughter of Abnr Wood Jr. & Lucy his wife: was Born May 7th 1803

Pelham Wood son of Nickols Wood, & Hope his wife was Born March 20th 1785

Bradford Wood, son of Nickols Wood & Hope his wife: was Born March 3rd 1787

Polly Wood daughter of Nickols Wood & Hope his wife: was Born Septr 23rd 1789

Hope Wood daughter of Nickols Wood & Hope his wife: was Born May 15th 1792

Thomas Wood, son of Nickols Wood & Hope his wife: was born March 17, 1796

Sally Wood daughter of Nickols Wood & Hope his wife: was Born Novr 27 1798

Phebe Wood, daughter of Nickols Wood & Hope his wife: was Born March 7th 1802

Lydia Wood, daughter of Nickols Wood & Hope his wife: was Born August 28th 1803

Ezra Wood, son of Ezra Wood, & Molly his wife was Born August 21 1796

Hannah Warren Wood, daughter of Ezra Wood & Molly his wife: was Born July 13th 1798

Abner Wood son of Ezra Wood, & Molly his wife: was Born September 29th 1802

Thankfull Wood daughter of Lt. Ansil Wood & Mrs. Elisabeth his wife was Born April 23d 1805

Lydia Westgate daughter of Mr. Jonathan Wesgate & Mrs. Eunice his wife Born February 16th 1799

Andrew Wesgate son of Jonathan Wesgate & Eunice his wife Born July 27th 1800

Adonijah Westgate son of Jonathan Wesgate & Eunice his wife Born August 1st 1802

Leland Westgate son of Jonathan & Eunice his wife was born October 12th 1804

[p. 31] Levi Cobb, son of Levi Cobb, & Olive his wife: was Born December 14th 1803

Otis Thomson Cobb, son of Crocker Cobb, & Polly his wife: was Born August 25th 1804

Ruth Cox, daughter of Elisha Cox, & Elizabeth his wife: was Born Novr 11th 1803

Almirah Cobb, daughter of Zebedee Cobb, & Susanna his wife: was Born Jany, 19th 1801

John Benson Cobb, son of Zebedee Cobb & Susanna his wife: was Born March 26 1803

Horatio Gates Clark, son of Mr. Abner Clark & Mrs. Mary his wife: was Born Septr 26th 1798

Xenophon Clark, son of Mr. Abner Clark & Mrs. Mary his wife: was Born April 5th 1801

Almira Clark, daughter of Mr. Abner Clark & Mrs. Mary his wife: was Born Septr 21, 1803

Isaac Newton Cushman, son of Mr. Joseph Cushman ye 2d & Mrs. Sally his wife was Born December 17 1804

Harriot Clark daughter of Mr. Warren Clark & Mrs. Hope his wife was Born June 10th 1803

Lucy Pratt Caswill daughter of Mr. David Caswill & Mrs. Anna his wife was Borne March 9th 1777

David Caswell son of Mr. David Caswell & Mrs. Anna his wife: was Born Octbr 15th 1779

George Caswell son of Mr. David Caswell & Mrs. Anna his wife was Born April 9, 1782

Abiah Caswell daughter of Mr. David Caswell & Mrs. Anna his wife was Born Septr 13 1785

Catharine Caswell daughter of Mr. David Caswell & Mrs. Anna his wife was Born April 19 1796

Eliab Caswell son of Mr. David Caswell & Mrs. Anna his wife: was born March 25th 1800

[p. 32] John Shearman, son of Job Shearman & Lucy his wife was Born Octr 11th 1800

Rhoda Shearman, daughter of Job Shearman & Lucy his wife: was Born Novr. 15th 1802

Joseph Smith & Sally Smith } son & daughter of Mr. Zenus Smith & Mrs. Leah his his wife: was Born May 17 1804

Abigail Southworth, daughter of Mr. Nathl. Southworth & Mrs. Hannah his wife: was Born March 6th. 1804

Polly Samson, daughter of Samuel Samson, & Lydia his wife: was Born May 25th 1803

Rebecca Smith Daughter of Lt. Elijah Smith & Mary his wife was Born March 22d 1784

Southworth Smith Son of Lt. Elijah Smith & Mary his wife was Born Octor 3d 1787

Enoch Southworth son of Thomas Southworth & Susanna his wife Born, April 13, 1804

Mary Samson daughter of Mr. Lazarus Samson & Mrs. Elisabeth his wife was Born Sept 30, 1804

Delana Samson daughter of Mr. Gam'l Samson & Mrs. Olive his wife was Born Octr 2d 1803

William Southworth son of William Southworth & Phebe his wife was Born March 31st 1805

Ira Shaw son of Mr. Elijah Shaw & Mrs. Deborah his wife was Born June 11th 1805

Josiah Sparrows son of Josiah Sparrow & Minerva his wife was Born in Winthrop Octber 7th 1801

Minerva Sparrows daughter of Josiah Sparrows & Minerva his wife was Born in Winthrop April 4th 1803

Lucinda Southworth daughter of Thomas Southworth & Lucinda his wife was born September 24th 1805

Thomas Southworth son of Thomas Southworth and Lucinda his wife was born January 4th 1810

[p. 33] Loring Bryant, son of Levi Bryant & Lydia his wife: was Born October 28th 1804

Philander Bryant, son of Seth Bryant, & Lucy his wife: was Born July 22d 1803

Seth Bonney & Deborah Bonney } son & daughter of Seth Bonney & Deborah his wife were Born Twins, June 6th 1804

Sally Borden Daughter of Mr. Rodolphus Borden & Mrs. Hannah his wife was Born March 2nd 1805

Lewin Barrows son of Mr. Nathaniel Barrows Junr & Mrs. Polly his wife was Born November 11th 1802

Betsy Bisbee daughter of Hopestill Bisbee & Betsy his wife born in Rochester January 16th 1797

Olive Bisbee daughter of Hopestill Bisbee & Betsy his wife was Born in Rochester Novr 12th 1798

Hopestill Bisbee son of Hopestill Bisbee & Betsy his wife was Born August 22d 1800

Alden Clark Bisbee son of Hopestill Bisbee & Betsy his wife was Born August 9th 1802

Abigail Bisbee daughter of Hopestill Bisbee & Betsy his wife was Born September 8th 1804

Frances Billington son of Frances Billington Jedidah his wife was Born June 24 1791

Mary Burbank, daughter of Thomas Burbank, & Polly his wife was Born July 14th 1805

Samuel Briggs, son of Mr. Dean Briggs, & Mrs. Zilpha, his wife was Born March 28th 1805

Deborah Bisbee, daughter of Hopestill Bisbee & Betsy his wife, was Born December 15th 1807

Hannah Bisbee daughter of Hopestill Bisbee & Betsy his wife was born May 8th 1810

[p. 34] Daniel Eaton, son of Mr. Israel Eaton & Kieziah his wife was Born January 3d 1803

Abigail Washburn Eaton, daughter of Seth Eaton Junr & Abigail his wife was Born July 5th 1802

Hannah Godard Whitmarsh, daughter of Thomas Whitmarsh, & Chloe his wife was Born in Plymouth October 13th 1801

Ebenezer Whitmarsh son of Thomas Whitmarsh Chloe his wife was Born in Plymth July 9th 1804

Thomas Whitmarsh, son of Thomas Whitmarsh & Chloe his wife was Born November 22d 1806

Melinda Wood daughter of Mr. Gorham Wood & Mrs. Elisabeth his wife was Born April 7th 1806

Thomas Wilder son of Ebenezer Wilder & Polly his wife was Born April 4th 1807

Nathaniel Wilder son of Benaiah Wilder & Suky his wife was Born December 1st 1807

Ebenezer Gardener Wood son of Mr. Gorham Wood and Mrs. Elisabeth his wife was Born April 21th 1808

Hiram Wood son of Lieut Ansil Wood and Mrs. Elizabeth his wife was Born September 16th 1807

Hannah Nelson Wood, daughter of Lt. Ansil Wood and Mrs. Elizabeth his wife was Born Decembr 6th 1809

James Davis Wilder son of Ebenezer Wilder and Polly his wife was Born February 17th 1809

[p. 35] Rebecca Hunt daughter of Ephraim Hunter & Susanna his wife Born March 10th 1805

Alvin Hayfords son of Benjamin Heyfords & Lucy his wife Born April 10th 1805

Zilpha Hackett daughter of Lt. George Hackett Mrs. Zilpha his wife was Born October 16 1801

Eliza Shaw Hackett daughter of Lt. George Hackett & Mrs. Zilpha his wife was born December 27th 1804

Polly Harlow daughter of Ellis Harlow and Joanna his wife was Born June 8th 1800

Joanah Doggett Heyfords daughter of John Heyfords Jr. & Mary his wife was Born August 15th 1805

Lewis Harlow, son of Zenas Harlow & Lydia his Wife was Born January 7th 1807

William F. Hayfords son of Mr. Ebenezer Hayfords & Mrs. Priscilla his wife was Born April 8th 1799

Orinda Hayfords daughter of Mr. Ebenezer Hayfords & Mrs. Priscilla his wife was Born July 14th 1802

Elexander Hacket & Philander Hacket } sons of Lieut. George Hacket & Mrs. Zilpha his wife were Born Twins January 29th 1807

Sarah McCloud Holmes, daughter of David Holmes, & [blank] his wife was Born March 12th 1808

Lydia Harlow daughter of Zenas Harlow and Lydia his wife was Born June 12th 1808

Rebecca Reid Hayfords daughter of Benjamin Hayfords & Lucy his wife was Born March 25th 1807

William Hayfords son of Benjamin Hayfords & Lucy his wife was born November 20th 1809

[p. 36] Ansil Clark son of Mr. Ansil Clark & Mrs. Priscilla his wife was Born May 26th 1802

Elisabeth Bozworth Cobb daughter of Jeremiah Cobb By Patia Winslow was Born in Wareham April 1st 1786

Hope Cushman daughter of John Cushman and Rebecca his wife was Born May 2d 1799 and died March 24th 1806

Sarah Miller Cushman daughter of John Cushman & Rebecca his wife was Born June 26th 1801

Rebecca Cushman daughter of John Cushman & Rebecca his wife was Born April 22nd 1803

Marsha Cushman daughter of John Cushman & Rebecca his wife was Born November 2 1804

John Cushman son of John Cushman & Rebecca his wife was Born July 11th 1807

Joseph Cushman son of Lt. Joseph Cushman & Mrs. Sally his wife was Born March 13th 1807

Mary Cushman daughter of Lt. Joseph Cushman & Mrs. Sally his wife was Born April 22nd 1809

John Carver son of Josiah Carver and Deborah his wife was Born April 2d 1808

Orlander Willson Carver son of Josiah Carver and Deborah his wife was Born August 27th 1809

Asaph Churchill Clark son of Warren Clark and Hope his wife was Born June 23rd 1809

Earl Cushman son of John Cushman & Rebecca his wife was Born December 14th 1809

Abner Wood Cushman son of John Cushman & Rebecca his wife was Born February 14th 1812

Betsey Cushman daughter of John Cushman & Rebecca his wife was Born August 11th 1804

[p. 37] Louisa Wood daughter of Abner Wood Junr & Lucy his wife was Born wednesday May 15th 1805

Maryann Washburn daughter of Luther Washburn & Hannah his wife was Born November 3 1804

Timothy Wood son of Timothy Wood & Hannah his wife was Born Septr 2 1805

Darius Alden Weston son of Lt. Zechariah Weston & Mrs. Huldah his wife was born August 10th 1805

Rebecca Waterman Weston daughter of Mr. Daniel Weston 2d & Mrs. Rebecca his wife Born on Sunday Decr 1st 1805

Eliza Wilder daughter of Ebenezer Wilder & Polly his wife was Born September 1st 1804

Cyrus Washburn son of Luther Washburn & Hannah his wife was born November 12th 1805

Avery Cushman Wood, son of Capt. Zenas Wood & Mrs. Patience, his wife was Born January 30th 1804

John Freeman Wood, son of Zachariah Wood & Deborah, his wife was Born June 9th 1805

Lydia Miller Wood daughter of Jacob Wood & Lydia his wife was Born September 26th 1806

Hannah Waterman daughter of Joshua Waterman & Sally his wife was Born September 10th 1806

Abigail Briggs Washburn daughter of Abiel Washburn & Abigail his wife was Born January 28th 1805

Florinda Susanna Wood Thompson daughter of William Thompson Junr & Susanna his wife was Born May 31st 1806

Emily Keith Wood daughter of Abner Wood Junr & Lucy his wife was Born July 21st 1807

[p. 38] George Cushman son of Ensn Isaac Cushman & Mrs. Lydia his wife Born April 17th 1799

Lydia Cushman daughter of Ens Isaac Cushman & Mrs Lydia his wife was Born August 8th 1801

Hannah Miller Cushman & Isaac Miller Cushman son & daughter of Ensn Isaac Cushman & Mrs. Lydia his wife were Born Twins July 9th 1803

Freeborn Coggshall son of James Coggshall & Zilpha his wife was Born August 12th 1789 in Carver

George Cox son of Mr. Elisha Cox & Mrs. Elisabeth his wife was Born December 3d 1805

Salome Cushman daughter of Mr. Noah Cushman & Mrs. Zilpha his wife was Born Septr 12th 1804

Eliphalet Cushman son of Ensn Isaac Cushman & Lydia his wife was born March 8th 1806

Patia Carver Combs daughter of Mr. Benjamin Combs & Mrs. Patia his wife was Born October 11th 1807

Lois Townsend Clark daughter of Ezra Clark & Martha his wife was Born October 8th 1806

William Soule Cushman son of Zenas Cushman & Sally his wife was Born March 3rd 1807

Job Pierce Clark, son of Lt. Abner Clark & Mrs. Mary his wife was Born February 3d. 1806

Elisha Cox son of Mr. Elisha Cox & Mrs. Elisabeth his wife was Born April 13th 1808

Ezra Clark son of Lt. Abner Clark & Mrs. Mary his wife was Born February 9th 1809

Ebenezer Clark son of Lt. Abner Clark & Mrs. Mary his wife was Born May 26th 1811

[p. 39] Sally Southworth daughter of Mr. Gideon Southworth & Mrs. Deborah his wife was Born November 28th 1802

Earl Sears son of Earl Sears & Judith his wife was Born December 2, 1796

George Smith son of Mr. Zenas Smith & Leah his wife was Born December 3d 1805

Levi Bassett Samson & George Washington Samson Sons of Gaml Samson & Olive his wife were born Twins May 12th 1806

Susanna Bishop Samson daughter of Samuel Samson & Molly his wife was Born May 18th 1806

Deborah Southworth daughter of Mr. Gideon Southworth & Deborah his wife was born April 23rd 1806

Parmenas Greenleaf Samson son of Obadiah Samson & Susanna his wife was Born December 21 1806

Hartley Addison Sparrow, son of Josiah Sparrow & Minerva his wife was Born April 16th 1806

Elisha Shaw son of Jonathan Shaw & Sally his wife was Born October 12th 1806

Nancy Porter Sparrow, daughter of Edward Sparrow Jr. & Bathsheba his wife was Born January 21st 1807

Mary Haskell Southworth daughter of Seth Southworth & Hope his wife was Born November 6th 1807

Eliphalet Cushman Sturtevant son of Danl Sturtevant & Deborah Wood his wife was Born October 16th 1806

Joanna Cushman Sturtevant daughter of Danl Sturtevant Deborah Wood his wife was Born June 26th 1808

Rhoda Sparrow daughtter of Josiah Sparrow and Minarva his wife was Born May 13th 1811

Jacob Sparrow son of Josiah Sparrow & Minerva his wife was Born April 22nd 1815

[p. 40] Jane Foster Thomas daughter of Abraham Thomas & Nancy his wife was Born May 3d 1805

Betsey Tribou daughter of Ensn Melzar Tribou & Mrs. Bathsheba his wife Was Born Septr 30th 1805

Samuel Thomas son of Samuel Thomas & Keziah his wife was Born March 31st 1805

Lucy Thomson daughter of Ephraim Thomson & Lucy his wife was Born April 30th 1805

William Thomas son of Israel Thomas 2nd & Phebe his wife was Born May 7th 1806

Ruel Thompson son of Ruel Thompson & Thankful his wife was Born Septr 21st 1806

Mary Thomas daughter of Jeremiah Thomas & Zilpha his wife was Born September 10th 1803

Elizabeth Thomas, daughter of Jeremiah Thomas & Zilpha his wife was Born January 1st 1806

Elvira Silvia Thompson daughter of Lieut Cephas Thompson & Olivia his wife Born July 3d 1804

Cordelia Thompson daughter of Lt. Cephas Thompson & Olivia his wife was Born May 1st 1806

Amasa Tinkham Thompson, son of Nathaniel Thompson 3d & Joanna his wife was Born May 9th 1806

Jeremiah Thayer Thompson son of Ephm Thompson & Lucy his wife was Born June 26th 1807

Martin Thomas son of Silas Thomas & Mary his wife was Born October 19th 1806

[p. 41] Alvin Perkins son of Samson Perkins and Rebecca his wife was Born October 11th 1803

Seth Pope, son of Elnathan Pope, & Phebe his wife was Born Septr 1st 1789

Elnathan Pope, son of Elnathan Pope, & Phebe his wife was Born September 2d 1791

Sarah Pope & Hannah Pope } daughters of Elnathan Pope & Phebe his wife were Born Twins July the 21st 1794

Polly Perkins, daughter of Barnabas Perkins & Polly his wife was Born December 1st 1806

Polly Pratt, daughter of Phinehas Pratt & Sally his wife was Born November 17th 1800

Lydia Pratt, daughter of Phinehas Pratt & Sally his wife was Born October 7th 1802

Nancy Pratt, daughter of Phinehas Pratt & Sally his wife was Born July 16th 1804

Phinehas Pratt son of Phinehas Pratt & Sally his wife was Born June 23rd 1806

Joanna Thompson Paddock daughter of John Paddock & Lydia his wife was Born May 22d 1807

Clarisa Pratt daughter of Phinehas Pratt 2d & Sally his wife was Born March 27th 1804

Hannah Leonard Pratt daughter of Phinnehas Pratt 2d & Sally his wife was Born September 17th 1807

Abigail Cushman Perkins daughr of Lothrop Perkins & Mercy his wife was Born March 31st 1808

Noah Cushman Perkins son of Lothrop Perkins and Mercy his wife was Born May 28th 1810

[p. 42] Saphrona Finney, daughter of Ebenezer Finney, & Betsy his wife was Born September 5th 1801

Polly Finney, daughter of Ebenezer Finney, & Betsey his wife was Born October 25th 1803

Abigail Finney daughter of Ebenezer Finney & Betsey his wife was Born February 9th 1805

Ebenezer Nelson Finney son of Ebenezer Finney & Betsey his wife was Born May 10th 1808

John Vaughn Faunce son of Ansil Faunce Junr and Mercy his wife was Born September 1805

Morton Freeman son of Josiah Freeman & Virtue his wife was Born October 29th 1807

Harison Freeman son of Josiah Freeman & Virtue his wife was Born February 3d 1810

Soloman Bardin Finney son of Lewis Finney and Margret his wife was Born February 19th 1812

Nancy Fitzgerald daughter of John Fitzgerald and Anna his wife was Born in Plymo September 7 1800

John Fitzgerald son of John Fitzgerald & Anna his wife was Born in Plymo March 18th 1804

Mary Fitzgerald daughter of John Fitzgerald and Anna his wife was Born in Plymo May 25th 1806

Sarah Fitzgerald daughter of John Fitzgerald and Anna his wife was Born Septr 29th 1810 in Plymo

Catharine Fitzgerald daughter of John Fitzgerald & Anna his wife was Born February ye 5th 1813

Lauretta Ann Fuller daughter of Betsey Fuller was Born July 29th 1809

[p. 43] Leonard Briggs Born March 9th 1750

Hope Briggs the wife of Leonard Briggs Born Octr 15th 1757

Ansil Briggs son of Leonard Briggs & Hope his wife was Born December 26th 1781 and died January 18th 1793

Rowland Briggs son of Leonard Briggs & Hope his wife was Born November 4th 1783

Martha Briggs daughter of Leonard Briggs, & Hope his wife was Born November 3d 1785

Deborah Briggs, daughter of Leonard Briggs & Hope wife was Born March 28th 1788

Keziah Briggs, daughter of Leonard Briggs & Hope his wife was Born September 12th 1790

Hope Briggs daughter of Leonard Briggs & Hope his wife was Born May 5th 1793

Betsey Briggs daughter of Leonard Briggs & Hope his wife was Born December 24th 1796

Joanna Briggs daughter of Leonard Briggs & Hope his wife was Born May 22 1799

Willard Bryant, son of Jesse Bryant Junr & Jane his wife was Born March 27th 1806

John Booth son of Abiel Booth & Susanna his wife was Born June 13th 1803

Lydia ann Booth daughter of Abiel Booth & Susanna his wife was Born December 18th 1805

Levi Briggs son of Ensn Levi Briggs & Mrs. Betsey his wife was Born September 23rd 1804

Anna Strobridge Briggs daughter of Ensn Levi Briggs & Mrs. Betsey his wife was Born October 12th 1806

Dean Briggs son of Mr. Zephaniah Briggs & Mrs. Sarah his wife was Born January 22d 1793

Dean Swift Briggs son of Mr. Dean Briggs & Mrs. Zilpha his wife was Born March 2d 1808

[p. 44] Joseph Billington Morse, son of Joseph Morse & Abiah his wife was Born December 27th 1806

Lucy Morse daughter of Samuel Morse & Jemima his wife was Born August 25th 1802

Jemima Morse daughter of Samuel Morse & Jemima his wife was Born January 20th 1804

Lydia Morse daughter of Samuel Morse & Jemima his wife was Born March 24th 1805

Samuel Morse son of Samuel Morse & Jemima his wife was Born January 3d 1807

Adino Richmond Miller son of Samuel Miller Jr. & Bathsheba his wife was Born February 3d 1808

Adoniram Judson Maxham son of Joseph Maxham & Emma his wife was Born December 22d 1805

Hugh Montgomery son of Mr. Hugh Montgomery & Mrs. Anna his wife was Born March 23 1802

William Montgomery son of Mr. Hugh Montgomery & Anna his wife was Born July 7th 1804

James Montgomery, son of Mr. Hugh Montgomery & Mrs. Anna his wife was Born October 25th 1807

Cornelium Bennet Morton son of Mordecai Morton & Priscilla his wife was Born February 21st 1807

Edwin Morton son of Mordecai Morton & Priscilla his wife was Born December 10th 1808

Darius Thompson Morse son of Joseph Morse & Abiah his wife was Born February 28th 1809

Hannah Palmer Miller daughter of Alden Miller and Milison his wife was Born September 9th 1809

Louisa Morse daughter of Samuel Morse and Jemima his wife was Born January 15th 1809

[p. 45] Windsor Allen Thomas son of Jonathan Thomas & Phebe his wife was Born July 22d 1804

Dennis Thomas son of Jonathan Thomas & Phebe his wife was Born January 20th 1807

Nancy Russell Tinkham, daughter of Mr. Levi Tinkham & Mrs. Polly his wife was Born October 22d 1807

Mary Tillson daughter of Calvin Tillson & Joanna his wife was Born September 27th 1807

Betsey Lewis Thomas, daughter of Abraham Thomas & Nancy his wife was Born July 15th 1807

Ivory Hovey Thompson son of Ruel Thompson and Thankful his wife was Born April 1th 1808

Susanna Porter Thompson daughter of Galen Thompson & Susanna his wife was Born October 23d 1807

Rhoda Thomas daughter of Mr. Zenas Thomas & Mrs. Mary his wife was Born January 24th 1808

Ralph Thomas son of Israel Thomas 2d & Phebe his wife was Born July 6th 1808

William Henry Thompson son of Lieut. Cephas Thompson and Oliva his wife was Born November 17th 1807

Cephas Thompson son of Lieut. Cephas Thompson & Olivia his wife was Born August 3rd 1809

Edwin Jackson Tinkham son of Hazael Tinkham Junr and Lucinda his wife was Born March 15th 1809

Mary S. Thomas daughter of Silas Thomas and Polly his wife was Born April 4th 1809

Sophia Tinkham daughter of Hazeal Tinkham Junr and Lucinda his wife was Born December 28th 1810

[p. 46] Ezra Blackman, son of Thomas Blackman and Rebeccah his wife was Born August 3d 1773 on Tuesday And Decd February 4th, 1779

Rebeckah Blackman, daughter of Thomas Blackman & Rebeckah his wife was Born Septr. 18th, 1777 And Died January 24th 1779

Thomas Blackman son of Thomas Blackman & Rebeckah his wife was Born October 28th 1779

Ezra Blackman son of Thomas Blackman and Rebeckah his wife was Born June 19th 1782

Elias Blackman son of Thomas Blackman & Rebeckah his wife was Born August 16th 1786 And Deceased December 15th 1792

Melinda Bryant daughter of Levi Bryant & Lydia his wife was Born March 22d 1807

Susanna Howland Barrows daughter of Nelson Barrows & Hope his wife was Born August 20th 1808

Joshua Benson son of Capt. Joshua Benson & Sarah his wife was Born June 21st 1775

Isaac Perkins Benson son of Joshua Benson & Molly his wife was Born June 14th 1801

Joshua Benson son of Joshua Benson & Molly His wife was Born March 18th 1803

Gilbert Madison Benson son of Joshua Benson & Molly his wife was Born December 14th 1807

William Orvell Barrows son of Asa Barrows & Sarah his wife was Born June 16th 1805

Eunice Charlote Barrows, daughter of Asa Barrows & Sarah his wife was Born August 12th 1807

Arad Bryant son of Levi Bryant and Lydia his wife was Born February 11th 1810

[p. 47] Charity Eaton daughter of Enos Eaton & Polly his wife was Born December 21st 1806

Warren Gibbs Ellis son of Judah Ellis & Lydia his wife was Born November 14th 1804

Thalia Eddy Daughter of Lieut Joshua Eddy Jr. & Mrs. Lydia his wife was Born Septr 23d 1805

Jane Ellen Eddy daughter of Lt. Joshua Eddy Junr & Mrs. Lydia his wife was Born October 18th 1807

Charles Edwards Eddy son of Lt. Joshua Eddy Junr & Mrs. Lydia his wife was Born September 17th 1809

Betsey Eaton daughter of Enos Eaton & Polly his wife was Born April 2d 1811

Diantha Edmister daughter of John Edmister and Judith his wife was Born June 28th 1802

Sally Edmister daughter of John Edmister and Judith his wife was Born November 20th 1803

Levinah Howland Edmister daughter of John Edmister & Judith his wife was Born March 5th 1806

Judith Sears Edmister daughter of John Edmister & Judith his wife was Born May 1st 1812

Oliver Eaton son of Israel Eaton Junr & Polly his wife was Born March 13th 1816

Caroline Leonard Eaton daughter of Israel Eaton Junr & Polly his wife was Born August 22d 1817

Lydia M. Eddy daughter of Joshua Eddy Junr & Mrs. Lydia his wife was Born August 1th 1813

Eliza Eddy daughter of Joshua Eddy Junr Esqr & Mrs. Lydia his wife was Born Septr 18th 1817

Susanna Eddy daughter of Joshua Eddy Junr & Mrs. Lydia his wife was Born Septr 27th 1819

[p. 48]Louisa Washburn daughter of Luther Washburn & Hannah his wife was Born March 2d 1807

Ebenezer White son of Ebenezer White and Betsy his wife was Born April 17th 1782

Abigail Alden Weston daughter of Lt. Zech Weston & Mrs. Huldah his wife was Born August 24th 1808

Nelson Wood son of Capt. Nelson Wood & Nabby his wife was Born February 14th 1806

Caleb Thompson Wood son of Capt. Nelson Wood & Mrs. Nabby his wife was Born March 15th 1808

Mary Harlow Wood daughter of Timothy Wood and Hannah his wife was Born May 15th 1809

Julia Ann Wood daughter of Abner Wood Junr and Lucy his wife was Born September 23d 1809

David William Waterman son of Joseph Waterman & Sarah his wife was Born November 25th 1810

Huldah Peirce Warren daughter of Benjamin Warren & Huldah his wife was Born December 14th 1810

Priscilla Wood daughter of Mr. Daniel Wood & Mrs. Rhoda his wife was Born June 5th 1812

Sophronia Wood daughter of Mr. Daniel Wood & Mrs. Rhoda his wife was Born June 19th 1813

Charles Frederick Washburn son of Luther Washburn and Hannah his wife was Born November 20th 1808

Died September 23d 1810

Horatio Washburn son of Luther Washburn and Hannah his wife was Born June 25th 1810

Emily Adaline Washburn daughter of Luther Washburn & Hannah his wife was Born February 15th 1811

Joseph Thornton Waterman Son of Joseph Waterman and Sarah his wife was Born February 11th 1813

Caroline Warren daughter of Benjamin Warren and Huldah his wife was Born April 13th 1813

[p. 49] Edwin Porter son of Capt. William Porter & Mrs. Rebecca his wife was Born April 26th 1803

James Porter son of Capt. William Porter & Mrs. Rebecca his wife was Born March 21st 1808

Samuel Nelson Peirce son of Abiel Peirce Junr and Deborah his wife was Born September 15th 1808

Olive Pratt daughter of Thomas Pratt and Lydia his wife was Born March 11th 1808.

Eunice Pratt daughter of Thomas Pratt & Lydia his wife was Born March 24th 1810

James Perkins, son of Barnabas Perkins 2d & Anna his wife was Born in N. Bedford July 25th 1801

Hosea Perkins, son of Barnabas Perkins 2d & Anna his wife was Born May 25th 1804

Anna Perkins, daughter of Barnabas Perkins 2d & Anna his wife was Born December 24th 1805

Mary Perkins daughter of Barnabas Perkins 2d & Anna his wife was Born June 14th 1808

Patty Perkins daughter of Barnabas Perkins 2d & Anna his wife was Born March 10th 1810

Amandar Edwin Peirce Son of Freeman Peirce and Hannah his wife was Born October 18th 1807

Alba Franklin Peirce son of Freeman Peirce and Hannah his wife was Born April 18th 1809

Hannah Chase Peirce daughter of Freeman Peirce & Hannah his wife was Born Septr 21st 1811

Rebecca Wood Porter daughter of Capt. William Porter and Mrs. Rebecca his wife was Born March 2d 1810

Isaac Peirce Parris son of Isaac Parris Junr & Priscilla his wife was Born June 28th 1805

Sarah Read Parris Daughter of Isaac Parris Junr & Priscilla his wife was Born October 30th 1806

Louisa Jane Pratt daughter of Thomas Pratt & Lydia his wife was Born May 11th 1812

[p. 50] John Bass Smith son of Capt. Daniel Smith & Mrs. Susanna Bass his wife was Born May 10th 1803

Thomas Dean Smith son of Capt. Daniel Smith & Mrs. Susanna Bass his wife was Born January 12th 1807

George Soule son of Thomas Soule & Lydia his wife was Born October 21st 1806

Lewis Soule son of Thomas Soule & Lydia his wife was Born May 13th 1808

Josiah Otis Standish son of Joshua Standish and Susanna his wife was Born November 21 1806

James Sproat son of Lt. James Sproat and Lucy his wife was Born April 18th 1806

Granvill Sproat son of Lt. James Sproat and Lucy his wife was Born Jany 10th 1809

Jennet Smith daughter of Southworth Smith & Hannah his wife was Born Decembr 18th 1809

Hope Cushman Shaw daughter of Moses Shaw & Mary his wife was Born December 2d 1807

Eunice Samson daughter of Leml Samson & Molly his wife was Born May 7th 1810

Phebe Keith daughter of James Keith & Phebe his wife was Born August 3d 1779

Calvin Haskell Southworth son of Wm Southworth & Phebe his wife was Born June 29th 1807

Harry Keith Southworth son of Wm Southworth & Phebe his wife was Born November 13th 1809

Joseph Shaw son of Elijah Shaw & Deborah his wife was Born December 12th 1809

Mary S. Smith daughter of Southworth Smith and Hannah his wife was Born April 3d 1811

[p. 51] Seth Richmond Junr was Born April 28th 1773

Sally Richmond was Born May 16th. 1769

Simeon Richmond Son of Seth Richmond Junr and Sally his wife was Born July 4th 1796

Sally B. Richmond daughter of Seth Richmond Junr and Sally his wife was Born May 16th 1799

Salome Richmond daughter of Seth Richmond Junr & Sally his wife was Born November 12th 1801

and deceased April 7th 1807

William Rufus Richmond Son of Seth Richmond Junr & Sally his wife was Born January 30th 1804

Eliza Row Richmond daughter of Seth Richmond & Sally his wife was Born February 5th 1808

Betsy Reed Tisdale daughter of Samuel Tisdale and Experience his wife was Born January 6th 1807

Isaac Tisdale son of Samuel Tisdale & Experience his wife was Born June 3d 1809

Isaiah Richmond son of Benjamin Richmond and Abby his wife was Born Sept. 5th 1809

Thirzah Artilda Rider daughr of Elisha Rider Junr & Rebecca his wife was Born November 23 1810

Joseph D. Richmond son of Joseph Richmond Junr & [blank] was Born March 15th 1805

Benjamin F. Richmond son of Joseph Richmond Junr & [blank] was Born July 23 1806

Elisabeth Richmond daughter of Joseph Richmond Junr & [blank] was Born September 27th 1808

Prudence W. Richmond daughter of Benjamin Richmond & Abby his wife was Born June 26th 1811

Harriot Tisdale daughter of Samuel Tisdale and Experience his wife was Born August 17th 1810

Samuel Tisdale son of Samuel Tisdale & Experience his wife was Born January 21st 1812

[p. 52] Hannah Canady daughter of Charity Canady was Born December 3d 1772

Ebenezer Hinds son of Ebenezer Hinds Junr and Charity his wife was Born October 14th 1775

Keziah Hinds daughter of Ebenezer Hinds Junr and Charity his wife was Born October 5th 1777

Charity Hinds daughter of Ebenezer Hinds Junr and Charity his wife was Born February 25th 1780

Lydia Bartlett Hinds daughter of Ebenezer Hinds Junr & Charity his wife was Born May 18th 1782

Salome Hinds daughter of Ebenezer Hinds Junr and Charity his wife was Born August 31st 1784

Principle Canady Hinds son of Ebenezer Hinds Junr & Charity his wife was Born Septr 6th 1786

Owen Preserved Hinds son of Ebenezer Hinds Junr & Charity his wife was Born July 8th 1788

Claricy Winslow Hinds daughter of Ebenezer Hinds Junr & Charity his wife was Born July 8th 1790

Tisdal Leonard Hinds son of Ebenezer Hinds Junr & Charity his wife was Born January 10th 1793

Susanna Keith Hinds daughter of Ebenezer Hinds Junr & Charity his wife was Born January 4th 1795

Preserved Hinds son of John Hinds and Olive his wife was Born May 26th 1799

Heman Hinds son of John Hinds and Olive his wife was Born January 22d 1801

Catharine Hinds daughter of John Hinds and Olive his wife was Born March 16th 1803

Lucinda Hinds daughter of John Hinds and Olive his wife was Born March 9th 1805

Sumner Hinds son of John Hinds and Olive his wife was Born June 1st 1807

[p. 53] Reliance Richmond Tinkham daughter of Jereh Tinkham & Nabby his wife was Born July 21st 1809

George Martin Travis Son of Elijah Travis and Betsey his wife was Born September 5th 1809

Mary Tinkham daughter of Levi Tinkham and Mary his wife was Born December 13th 1809

David Thomas son of Capt Azel Thomas and Phebe his wife was Born April 9th 1807

Darius Thomas Son of Capt Azel Thomas & Phebe his wife was Born September 5th 1809

Rufus Blossom Thomas son of Moses Thomas Junr and Hannah his wife was Born January 21st 1810

Priscilla Wood Thompson
Benjamin Franklin Thompson } daughter & son of Ruel Thompson and Thankfull his wife were born Twins June 24th 1810

Zilpha Thompson Thomas daughter of Henry Thomas & Zilpha his wife Born April 29th 1800

Ezra Thompson Thomas son of Henry Thomas and Zilpha his wife was Born March 3d 1802

Everline Thomas daughter of Abraham Thomas & Nancy his wife was Born February 11th 1812

Irena Thompson daughter of Eliab Thompson & Sophia his wife was Born October 29th 1811

Henry Tisdale Terry son of Abiel and Philena his wife was Born in N. Bedford September 12th 1808

William Ennis Terry son of Abiel Terry and Philena his wife was Born January 22d 1810

Elbridge Terry son of Abiel Terry and Philena his wife was Born December 1st 1811

Mary Frances Thompson daughter of Ruel Thompson & Thankfull his wife was Born April 20th 1817

[p. 54] James Sullivan Bump son of James Bump & Patience his wife was Born April 3d 1807

William Edwards Bump son of James Bump and Patience his wife was Born September 9th 1808

Abby P. Briggs daughter of Doct. Lemuel W. Briggs & Mary his wife was Born August 10th 1808

Allen Bennet son of Shepard Bennet & Elizabeth his wife was Born March 27th 1810

Davis Jerome Barrows son of Asa Barrows & Sally his wife was Born August 4th 1809

Henrieta Meria Booth daughter of Mr Abiel Booth & Mrs Susanna his wife was Born July 9th 1810

Jacob Thomas Barrows son of Jacob Barrows & Lois his wife was Born December 23d 1806

Betsey Macomber Barrows daughter of Jacob Barrows Lois his wife was Born February 19th 1810

Gilbert Booth son of Guilford Booth & Priscilla his wife was Born February 17th 1801

Alden Booth son of Guilford Booth & Priscilla his wife was Born March 9th 1803

Stephen Booth son of Guilford Booth & Priscilla his wife was Born October 14th 1805

Priscilla Booth daughter of Guilford Booth & Priscilla his wife was Born January 15th 1808

William Booth son of Guilford Booth & Priscilla his wife was Born January 8th 1811

Jedson Briggs son of Jedson Briggs and Betsey his wife was Born January 24th 1808

Betsey Harvey Briggs daughter of Jedson Briggs & Betsey his wife was Born May 2d 1809

Clarisa Briggs daughter of Jedson Briggs & Betsey his wife was Born September 3d 1810

Everline Briggs daighter of Jedson Briggs & Betsey his wife was Born September 27th 1812

[p. 55] Galen Haskins son of Joshua Haskins Junr & Serena his wife was Born March 23d 1808

Seth Hall son of Seth Hall and Rebecca his wife was Born August 1st 1799

Hannah Mirick Haskins daughter of Mirick Haskins & Mary His wife was Born September 18th 1810

Richard Hinds son of Mr. John Hinds & Mrs Olive his wife was Born February 15th 1811

Joanna Haskins daughter of Ellis Haskins & Joanna his wife was Born August 9th 1810

Benjamin Franklin Haskell son of Thomas A. Haskell & Rebecca his wife was Born in Rochester Febry 5th 1813

Thomas Allen Haskell son of Thomas A. Haskell and Rebecca his wife was Born February 22d 1816

Hepzibah Burgess Harlow daughter of Zenas Harlow and Lydia his wife was Born November 24th 1815

Franklin Haskins son of Enoch Haskins and Phebe his wife was Born May 4th 1816

Harriot Haskins daughter of Joshua Haskins Junr and Rebecca his wife was Born January 16th 1814

Orville Haskins son of Joshua Haskins & Rebecca S. his wife was Born July 4th 1815

Mirick Haskins son of Andrew Haskins and Lydia his wife was Born July 5th 1814

Martin Kinsley Haskins son of Andrew Haskins & Lydia his wife was Born May 2th 1816

Martha Larned Hooper daughter of Charles Hooper Esqr and Polly D. Hooper his wife was Born October 21st 1815

Susanna Hoar daughter of Elijah Hoar and Abigail his wife was Born March 19th 1805

Rosella Hoar daughter of Elijah Hoar and Abigail his wife Decr 16th 1809

Charles Edward Hooper Son of Charles Hooper Esq and Mrs Polly his wife was Born October 22 1817

[p. 56] Lucinda Macomber daughter of Joshua Macomber & Chloe his wife was Born in Freetown December 26th 1795

Mary Macomber daughter of Joshua Macomber & Chloe his wife was Born in Freetown Decr 4th 1797

Mehitable Macomber daughter of Joshua Macomber & Chloe his wife was Born July 10th 1800

and died June 2d 1801

Chloe Macomber daughter of Joshua Macomber & Chloe his wife was Born June 11th 1802

Elijah LeBaron Macomber son of Joshua Macomber & Chloe his wife was Born December 27th 1804

Joshua Macomber son of Joshua Macomber & Chloe his wife was Born May 25th 1807

Rhoda Sparrow Miller daughter of Ensn John Miller and Susanna his wife was Born March 29th 1806

Abraham Miller son of Ensn John Miller & Susanna his wife was Born June 22 1809

John Morton Morse son of Joseph Morse & Abiah his wife was Born August 10th 1811

Sarah Alden Miller daughter of Seth Miller Jr Esq & Mrs Hannah his wife was Born Novm 10th 1807

Elisabeth Miller daughter of Seth Miller Jr Esq & Mrs Hannah his wife was Born February 13th 1811

Charles Stevens Morse son of Samuel Morse & his wife was Born March 1st 1813

died July [blank] 1814 aged 16 months & 22 Days

Priscilla Ripley Morse daughter of Joseph Morse & Abiah his wife was Born August 31st 1814

Stillman Bradford Morse Son of Joseph Morse & Abiah his wife was Born Sept 21st 1816

Joanna Curtis Morse daughter of Joseph Morse & Abiah his wife was Born March 14th 1821

[p. 57] Elijah Lewis Son of Lothrop Lewis & Hannah his wife was Born Monday November 9th 1795

David Lewis son of Lothrop Lewis & Hannah his wife was Born Saturday September 30th 1797

Betsey Lewis daughter of Lothrop Lewis & Hannah his wife Born Wednesday August 28th 1799

Ebenezer Perry Lewis son of Lothrop Lewis & Hannah his wife was Born Saturday July 11th 1801

Nathaniel Lewis son of Lothrop Lewis & Hannah his wife was Born Monday October 31st 1803

Mary Morton Lewis daughter of Lothrop Lewis & Hannah his wife was Born Saturday March 1st 1806

Hannah Braley Lewis daughter of Lothrop Lewis & Hannah his wife was Born Tuesday November 29th 1808

Zenas Leach son of Joseph Leach & Susanna his wife was Born January 26th 1812

Hiram Littlejohn son of William Littlejohn and Deliverance his wife was Born April 29th 1812

Abiel Leach son of Ephraim Leach & Susan his wife was Born April 2d 1812

Susannah S. Leach daughter of Lt. Ephraim Leach & Mrs Susan his wife was Born October 30th 1814

Emerson Littlejohn son of William Littlejohn and Deliverance his wife was Born March 18th 1815

William Henry Littlejohn son of William Littlejohn and Eunice his wife was Born Jany 23d 1816

Jane Ling daughter of Silvanus Ling and Jane his wife was Born September 17th 1813

Rosalinda Lewis daughter of Lothrop Lewis and Hannah his wife was Born Friday August 23d 1811

Lucy Braley Lewis daughter of Lothrop Lewis & Hannah his wife was Born Saturday September 25th 1814

[p. 58] Otis Alden son of Otis Alden & Abigail his wife was Born April 22d 1803

Abigail Alden daughter of Otis Alden & Abigail his wife was Born August 31st 1805

Eli Attwood son of Eli Attwood & Mrs Lydia his wife was Born May 29th 1807

Silvia Andrews daughter of Nathaniel Andrews and Polly his wife was Born July 17th 1808

Roxelana Andrews daughter of Nathaniel Andrews and Polly his wife was Born January 22d 1809

Harriot Andrews daughter of Nathaniel Andrews and Polly his wife was Born January 26th 1812

Job Andrews son of Nathaniel Andrews and Polly his wife was Born January 24th 1814

Harrison Atwood Son of George Atwood & Mercia his wife was Born December 22d 1815

Josiah Elbridge Atwood son of William Atwood & Lois his wife was Born September 7th 1813

Julia Ann Atwood daughter of William Atwood and Lois his wife was Born December 7th 1814

Priscilla Alden Atwood daughter of William Atwood & Lois his wife was Born September 5th 1816

Frederick Bennet Alden son of John Alden 2d & Charlotte his wife was Born January 31st 1816

Emerline Alden daughter of Elijah Alden Junr & Lucinda his wife was Born January 23d 1817

Loranus Atwood son of George Atwood & Mercia his wife was Born October 13th 1817

Marcia Atwood daughter of George Atwood & Marcia his wife was Born August 23d 1820

William Henry Alden son of Elijah Alden Jr and Lucinda his wife was born September 21st 1820

[p. 59] George Clinton Coombs son of Mr Benjn Coombs & Mrs Patia his wife was Born December 2d 1809

Joseph Eddy Cobb son of Arthur Cobb and Sally his wife was Born July 12th 1810

Zeruah Thomas Cushman daughter of Mr Noah Cushman & Mrs Zeruah his wife was Born September 18th 1811

Abraham Cushman son of Ensn Isaac Cushman Junr & Mrs Lydia his wife was Born November 6th 1808

Amos Cushing son of Joseph Cushing & Mariam his wife was Born August 10th 1806

John Cushing son of Joseph Cushing & Mariam his wife was Born April 11th 1809

Benjamin Drew Cushing son of Matthew Cushing & Lydia his wife was Born July 6th 1809

Hope Cobb Clark daughter of Mr Warren Clark and Mrs Hope his wife was Born April 23d 1816

Abigail Cole daughter of James Cole and Polly his wife was Born September 4th 1814

Andrew Cole son of James Cole and Polly his wife was Born September 1st 1816

Chloe Cole daughter of John Cole & Betsey his wife was Born July 25th 1813

Gilbert Orsburn Clark son of Richard Clark and Hannah his wife was Born August 19th 1808

Veleria Addeline Clark daughter of Richard Clark and Hannah his wife was Born December 24th 1810

David Clark son of Richard Clark & Hannah his wife was Born June 22 1813

Isaac Clark son of Richard Clark & Hannah his wife was Born October 12th 1816

Louisa Fisher Coombs daughter of Benjamin Coombs Patia his wife was Born November 15th 1811

Catharine Gordon Coombs daughter of Benjamin Coombs & Patia his wife was Born May 12th 1814

Emeline Coombs daughter of Benjamin Coombs and Patia his wife was Born March 17th 1817

[p. 60] Eliza Sampson daughter of Capt Elias Sampson & Betsey his wife was Born March 20th 1804

Uriah Sampson son of Capt. Elias Sampson and Mrs Betsey his wife was Born Decm 3d 1806

Almira Sampson daughter of Capt Elias Sampson & Mrs Betsey his wife was Born July 26th 1809

James Soule son of William Soule and Nancy his wife was Born February 11th 1811

Deborah Shaw daughter of Moses Shaw and Mary his wife was Born April 18th 1810

Simon Slocomb Shepard son of Dr Benjamin Shepard Jun & Mrs Polly his wife was Born March 16th 1813

Polly Sampson daughter of Samuel Sampson and Lydia his wife was Born May 24th 1803

Betsey Sampson daughter of Samuel Sampson and Lydia his wife was Born April 18th 1806

Jane Sampson daughter of Samuel Sampson & Lydia his wife was Born December 5th 1808

Richard Sampson son of Samuel Sampson & Lydia his wife was Born November 15th 1811

Willard Sears Leonard son of Capt Timothy Leonard & Lydia his wife was Born March 20th 1805

Lydia Sprague Leonard daughter of Capt Timothy Leonard & Lydia his wife was Born May 31st 1808

Lydia Shurtleff daughter of David Shurtleff & Marcy his wife was Born May 26th 1797

Alvah Shurtleff son of David Shurtleff & Marcy his wife was Born March 11th 1800

Seth Shurtleff son of David Shurtleff & Marcy his wife was Born March 6th 1803

Joseph Shurtleff son of William Shurtleff & Patience his wife was Born November 15th 1810

William Shurtleff son of William Shurtleff & Patience his wife was Born November 8th 1812

Harriot Shurtleff daughter of David Shurtleff Junr & Waitstill his wife was Born January 25th 1813

[p. 61] John Grover Vaughan son of Ensn Ebenezer Vaughan & Mrs Olive his wife was Born May 8th 1811

Joseph S. Vaughan son of John Vaughan & Sarah his wife was Born March 7th 1807

John W. Vaughan son of John Vaughan & Sarah his wife was Born December 21st 1809

Sarah Cushman Vaughan daughter of John Vaughan & Sarah his wife was Born August 18th 1812

David C. Vaughan son of John Vaughan & Sarah his wife was Born August 11th 1815

Harrison Willis Vaughan son of Ensn Ebenr Vaughan & Mrs Olive his wife was Born September 16th 1813

Betsey Cushman Vaughan daughter of Cushman Vaughan & Abigail his wife was Born September 20th 1816

William Harlow Vaughan son of Cushman Vaughan and Abigail his wife was Born June 1st 1818

Nancy Thomas Vose daughter of Seth Vose and Eliza his wife was Born May 13th 1818

James Henry Vose son of Seth Vose and Eliza his wife was Born January 11th 1821

and died February 21st 1822

Sarah Coggeshall Vose daughter of Seth Vose and Eliza his wife was born June 6th 1822

Cyrus Morton Vaughan son of Peter Vaughan and Phebe his wife was Born September 22 1815

Eveline Oliver Vaughan daughter of Peter Vaughan and Phebe Oliver his wife was Born August 19th 1817

Peter Miller Vaughan son of Peter Vaughan and Phebe O. his wife was Born December 6th 1820

Marena Janet Vaughan daughter of David A. Vaughan & Betsey his wife was Born Sunday April 9th 1820

Dorlisca Newel Vinica daughter of David Vinica and Rachel his wife was born April 15th 1820

Eliza Vinica daughter of David Vinica and Rachel his wife was born May 31st 1822

[p. 62] Silas Raymond son of Ebenezer Raymond and Hephzibah his wife was Born April 5th 1807

Rufus Raymond son of Ebenezer Raymond & Hephzibah his wife was Born April 19th 1809

Martin Raymond son of Ebenezer Raymond & Hephzibah his wife was Born November 15th 1812

Huldah Peirce Rider daughter of Standish Rider & Huldah his wife was Born February 28th 1811

Standish Rider son of Standish Rider & Huldah his wife was Born February 20th 1814

William Redding Son of Calvin Redding & Lucy his wife was Born August 18th 1813

Calvin Redding son of Calvin Redding & Lucy his wife was Born March 20th 1815

Solomon Raymond son of Levi Raymond & Anna his wife was Born April 16th 1793

Otis A. Reed son of Allen Reed and Sophia his wife was Born October 27th 1814

William Reed son of Allen Reed and Sophia his wife was Born August 14th 1816

Huldah Reed daughter of Ichabod Reed Junr & Lucy his wife was Born April 5th 1814

Patience Rider daughter of Nathan Rider and Patience his wife was Born April 30th 1808

Nathan Rider son of Nathan Rider & Patience his wife was Born March 5th 1810

Samuel Rider son of Nathan Rider & Patience his wife was Born November 21st 1811

Zilpah Rider daughter of Nathan Rider & Patience his wife was Born October 28th 1814 [p. 63] Lydia Smith Bryant daughter of Levi Bryant and Lydia his wife was Born September 27th 1812

Betsey Barrows daughter of Tillson Barrows & Hannah his wife was Born October 1st 1807

Ezra Barrows Son of Tillson Barrows & Hannah his wife was Born April 26th 1810

Polly Barrows daughter of Tillson Barrows & Hannah his wife was Born August 23d 1812

Noble Purington Bumpus son of Warren Bumpus and Betsey his wife was Born June 24th 1814

Alden Bisbee Bumpus son of Warren Bumpus & Betsey his wife was Born October 18th 1815

James Francis Briggs son of Capt. Silas Briggs & Mrs Elisabeth his wife was Born April 22d 1812

Abner Barrows son of Capt Abner Barrows & Mrs Hannah his wife was Born March 7th 1815

Elias Morton Barrows son of Freeman Barrows and Susanna his wife was Born Jany 11th 1806

died March 30th 1806

Sarah Ann Barrows daughter of Freeman Barrows and Susanna his wife was Born May 23d 1808 in N. Bedford

John Newton Barrows son of Freeman Barrows & Susanna his wife was Born October 17th 1810 in N Bedford

Freeman Barrows son of Freeman Barrows & Susanna his wife was Born March 19th 1813

Elisabeth Benson daughter of Joshua Benson Junr & Sarah his wife was Born December 29th 1766

Polly Benson daughter of Joshua Benson Junr and Sarah his wife was Born March 26th 1773

Joshua Benson son of Joshua Benson Junr & Sarah his wife was Born June 21st 1775

Sally Benson daughter of Joshua Benson Junr & Sarah his wife was Born December 26th 1779

Temperance Perkins Benson daughter of Joshua Benson & Molly his wife was Born June 14th 1810

Sylvia Benson daughter of Joshua Benson and Molly his wife was Born April 12th 1812

[p. 64] John Coombs son of the Revd Simeon Coombs and Experience his wife was Born March 7th 1783

Amos Coombs son of the Revd. Simeon Coombs and Experience his wife was Born April 11th 1785

Chloe Coombs daughter of the Revd. Simeon Coombs & Experience his wife was Born March 9th 1787

Elnathan Coombs son of the Revd Simeon Coombs & Experience his wife was Born May 25th 1789

Huldah Coombs daughter of the Revd Simeon Coombs & Experience his wife was Born March 15th 1791

Experience Coombs daughter of the Revd Simeon Coombs & Experience his wife was Born in [Leverett] October 9th 1794

Simeon Coombs son of the Revd Simeon Coombs & Experience his wife was Born in Wardsborough September 28th 1795

Polly Coombs daughter of the Revd. Simeon Coombs & Experience his wife was Born in Jamaica July 22d 1797

Stephen Coombs son of the Revd. Simeon Coombs & Experience his wife was Born in Jamaica June 30th 1799

Sally Coombs daughter of the Revd. Simeon Coombs & Experience his wife was Born in Jamaica December 22d 1800

Hannah Coombs daughter of the Revd Simeon Coombs & Experience his wife was Born in Jamaica May 24th 1804

Abigail Coombs daughter of the Revd. Simeon Coombs & Experience his wife was Born July 22d 1806

Henry Clark Coombs son of the Revd. Simeon Coombs & Experience his wife was Born September 3d 1810

Josephus Gardner Cobb son of Jonathan Cobb & Deliverance his wife was Born June 24th 1809

Artemas Clark Cobb son of Jonathan Cobb & Deliverance his wife was Born August 14th 1810

Silvester Franklin Cobb son of Jonathan Cobb & Deliverance his wife was Born July 24th 1812

Erial Allen Cobb son of Jonathan Cobb & Deliverance his wife was Born June 16th 1815

Jonathan Wilson Cobb son of Jonathan Cobb & Deliverance his wife was Born March 21st 1817

[p. 65] Mercy Cushman Perkins daughter of Lothrop Perkins & Mercy his wife was Born February 6th 1813

Thomas Addison Pratt son of Thomas Pratt & Lydia his wife was Born November 19th 1814

Job Parris Son of Mr Isaac Parris & Mrs Phobe his wife was Born April 11th 1790

William Carpenter Parris Son of Job Parris & Susanna his wife was Born July 31st 1812

Bethiah Canby Perkins daughter of Josiah Perkins & Asenath his wife was Born December 4th 1808

Elbridge Perkins son of Josiah Perkins & Asenath his wife was Born December 21 1810

Molly Shurtleff Perkins daughter of Josiah Perkins and Asenath his wife was Born August 15th 1813

Charles Wheeler Peirce son of Abiel Peirce and Mehitable his wife was Born October 20th 1811

Tiler Peirce son of Abiel Peirce and Mehitable his wife was Born March 4th 1816

William Southworth Purington son of Elias Purington and Sarah his wife was Born May 2d 1813

Salmon Fobes Perry son of Asa Perry & Alice his wife was Born February 11th 1817

Hannah S. Perkins daughter of Docr John Perkins & Mrs Sarah his wife was Born Septr 15th 1817

Nathaniel Clark Perkins son of Josiah Perkins & Asenath his wife was Born November 12th 1815

Isaac Perkins son of Josiah Perkins & Asenath his wife was Born September 4th 1817

[p. 66] Eliza Wood daughter of William Wood & Elisabeth his wife was Born in Halifax March 23d 1801

Hannah T. Wood daughter of William Wood & Elisabeth his wife was Born in Dartmouth March 10th 1803

Elvira Wood daughter of William Wood & Elisabeth his wife was Born January 25th 1806

Thomas S. Wood son of William Wood & Elisabeth his wife was Born October 20th 1808

George Wood son of William Wood & Elisabeth his wife was Born May 12th 1811

Lois Hammond Wood daughter of Lt Ansil Wood and Elisabeth his wife was Born March 28th 1813

Lydia Bates Washburn daughter of Thomas Washburn & Ruth his wife was Born August 17th 1801

Lucinda Washburn Daughter of Thomas Washburn & Ruth his wife was Born Septr 16th 1804

Betsey Briggs Washburn daughter of Thos Washburn & Ruth his wife was Born March 9th 1809

Boadicea T. Wood daughter of Abner Wood Junr & Lucy his wife was Born March 24th 1812

Marcia Wood daughter of Abner Wood Junr & Lucy his wife was Born May 12th 1815

Lucy Weston daughter of Nathan Weston & Esther his wife was Born July 4th 1813

Abner Hervey Waterman son of Joseph Waterman and Sarah his wife was Born October 1st 1815

Levi Southworth Wood son of Levi Wood & Temperance his wife was Born May 17th 1815

John Burgess Wood son of Levi Wood & Temperance his wife was Born July 27th 1817

[p. 67] Eliphalet Thomas son of Jacob Thomas & Lucy his wife was Born June 28th 1809

Caroline Beals Thomas daughter of Elisha Thomas and Betsey his wife was Born Jany 10th 1804

Davis Sumner Thomas son of Elisha Thomas & Betsey his wife was Born March 27th 1806

Robert Cushman Thomas son of Elisha Thomas & Betsey his wife was Born November 22d 1808

Elisha Dexter Thomas son of Elisha Thomas & Betsey his wife was Born August 4th 1812

Bartlett Thomas son of Andrew Thomas & Anna his wife was Born Sunday September 14th 1806

Nancy Thomas daughter of Andrew Thomas & Anna his wife was Born Saturday July 29th 1809

Andrew Thomas son of Andrew Thomas & Anna his wife was Born Thursday April 9th 1812

Samuel Miller Tinkham son of Jeremiah Tinkham & Nabby his wife was Born February 2d 1814

Nabby Warren Tinkham daughter of Jeremiah Tinkham & Nabby his wife was Born February 14th 1816

Sarah Tucker daughter of Andrew Tucker and Sarah his wife was Born July 4th 1810

Hannah Tucker daughter of Andrew Tucker and Sarah his wife was Born March 7th 1815

John Tinkham son of Benjamin Tinkham & Mary his wife was Born May 7th 1810

Mary Ann Tinkham daughter of Benjamin Tinkham & Mary his wife was Born November 9th 1811

Peter Tinkham son of Benjamin Tinkham & Mary his wife was Born April 3d 1814

[p. 68] Lewis Cobb son of Lewis Cobb & Abigail his wife was Born October 1st 1804

George Soule Cobb son of Lewis Cobb & Abigail his wife was Born May 1st 1807

Abigail Cobb daughter of Lewis Cobb & Abigail his wife was Born May 4th 1810

And died October 2d 1813

Abigail Cobb daughter of Lewis Cobb & Abigail his wife was Born February 11th 1813

Josiah Thompson Cornish son of William Cornish Junr and Eunice his wife was Born Novr 1st 1812

Maria Lucina Clark daughter of Abishai T. Clark & Patience his wife was Born Decr 12th 1811

Charity Clark daughter of Abishai T. Clark and Patience his wife was Born February 8th 1811

Mary Brown Clark daughter of Noah Clark Junr & Elizabeth his wife was Born Novr 6th 1806

Noah Clark son of Noah Clark Junr & Elisabeth his wife was Born September 13th 1808

Elisabeth Canedy Clark daughter of Noah Clark Junr & Elizabeth his wife was Born June 13th 1810

John Clark son of Noah Clark Junr & Elizabeth his wife was Born July 2d 1812

Zebulon Leonard Clark son of Noah Clark Junr and Elisabeth his wife was Born August 31st 1814

Hannah Sturtevant Cushman daughter of Isaac Cushman 3d and Nancy his wife was Born August 9th 1814

and died January 14th aged 5 months & 5 days

Nancy Cole daughter of Freeman Cole & Bethia his wife was Born April 9th 1813

[p. 69] Ellis Griffeth son of Obed Griffeth & Rebecca his wife was Born March 27th 1797

Obed Griffeth son of Obed Griffeth & Rebekah his wife was Born May 18th 1799

Wilson Griffeth son of Obed Griffeth & Rebekah his wife was Born January 2d 1802

Silvanus Griffeth son of Obed Griffeth & Rebekah his wife was Born March 2d 1804

John Watson Griffeth son of Obed Griffeth & Rebekah his wife was Born October 13th 1805

Stilman Griffeth son of Obed Griffeth & Rebekah his wife was Born December 29th 1807

Lusana Griffeth daughter of Obed Griffeth & Rebekah his wife was Born August 29th 1810

Albert Griffeth son of Obed Griffeth & Rebekah his wife was Born March 1st 1813

Sally Jane Gammons Daughter of Ephraim Gammons & Jane His Wife was born April 29th 1815

Charles Gammons son of Ephraim Gammons & Jane his wife was born October 13th 1818

Newel Gammons son of Jairus Gammons and Mary his wife was born January 21 1815

William Gammons Son of Jairus Gammons & Mary his wife was born December 12th 1816

Lucy Gammons daughter of Jairus Gammons & Mary his wife was born August 22d 1818

Lydia Gammons daughter of Jairus Gammons & Mary his wife was born April 7th 1820

Caroline Gammons daughter of Jairus Gammons and Mary his wife was born July 17th 1821

Warren Gammons son of Jairus Gammons and Mary his wife was born October 27 1822

[p. 70] Anna Shearman daughter of Mr Job Shearman & Lucy his wife was Born Decr 23d 1804

Priscilla Shearman daughter of Mr. Job Shearman and Lucy his wife was Born November 4th 1806

Mary Shearman daughter of Mr Job Shearman & Lucy his wife was Born March 10th 1809

Simeon Shearman son of Mr Job Shearman & Lucy his wife was Born March 23d 1812

James Otis Sturtevant son of James Sturtevant & Lucy his wife was Born October 10th 1814

Hannah S. Smith daughter of Southworth Smith and Hannah his wife was Born June 28th 1813

Ephraim Sampson son of Ephraim Sampson and Elisabeth his wife was Born January 16th 1793

Otis Southworth son of William Southworth and Phebe his wife was Born April 20th 1814

Charles Frederick Southworth son of William Southworth and Phebe his wife was Born September 27th 1821

Alexander Shaw Harlow son of Ephraim Harlow and Eliza his wife was Born January 10th 1816

Jane Meranda Harlow daughter of Ephraim Harlow and Eliza his wife was Born Novr 11th 1817

Asel Shaw Harlow son of Ephraim Harlow & Eliza his wife was Born November 2d 1819

Hepzibah Burgess Harlow daughter of Samuel Harlow Hepza his wife was Born December 20th 1812

& Died August 10th 1813

Samuel Harlow son of Samuel Harlow and Hepza his wife was Born August 25th 1814

Lemuel S. Thomas son of Zenas Junr & Polly his wife was Born February 13th 1815

Eli Southworth son of Thomas Southworth and Lucinda his wife was Born March 30th 1814

Jason Southworth son of Thomas Southworth & Lucinda his wife was Born July 5th 1819

[p. 71] Ozias McDaniels son of James McDaniels & Sibel his wife was Born December 3d 1807

Nathaniel Thompson McDaniels son of James McDaniels & Sibel his wife was Born September 2d 1809

and died March 21st 1810

James Sullivan McDaniels son of James McDaniels and Sibel his wife was Born March 31st 1811

Thomas McDaniels son of James McDaniels & Sibel his wife was Born July 30th 1813

Nancy Coombs Maxham daughter of Caleb Maxham Junr & Phebe his wife was Born August 14th 1809

Philander Whitcomb Maxham son of Caleb Maxham Junr & Phebe his wife was Born December 13th 1812

Priscilla Shurtleff Maxham daughter of Samuel Maxham Jun & Mary his wife was Born November 4th 1811

Abishai Edwin Maxham son of Samuel Maxham Junr & Mary his wife was Born June 5th 1813

Mary Adams Maxham daughter of Samuel Maxham Junr & Mary his wife was Born July 23d 1815

Ansil Smith Maxham Son of Samuel Maxham Junr & Mary his wife was Born March 25th 1817

Elijah Morse son of Samuel Morse & [Jemima] his wife was Born March 27th 1815

Charles Stevens Morse son of Samuel Morse & [Jemima] his wife was Born January 11th 1818

Abigail B. Morse daughter of Samuel Morse & [Jemima] his wife was Born June 23d 1819

Polly Morse daughter of Isaac Morse Junr & Hannah his wife was Born October 27th 1794

Zilpha Morse daughter of Isaac Morse Junr & Hannah his wife was Born May 8th 1797

Isaac Morse son of Isaac Morse Junr and Hannah his wife was Born November 29th 1800

Barzilla B. Morse son of Isaac Morse Junr & Hannah his wife was Born May 21st 1804

John B. Morse son of Isaac Morse Junr & Hannah his wife was Born April 14th 1808

Hannah B. Morse daughter of Isaac Morse Junr & Hannah his wife was Born August 21st 1812

[p. 72] Hannah Dailey Morton daughter of Mr Levi Morton & Mrs Catharine his wife was Born August 28th 1809

Catharine Richmond Morton daughter of Mr Levi Morton & Mrs Catharine his wife was Born May 29th 1811

Nancy Macomber daughter of Gideon Macomber & Huldah his wife was Born February 5th 1810

Stephen Macomber son of Gideon Macomber and Huldah his wife was Born January 24th 1812

Eliza Macomber daughter of Gideon Macomber and Huldah his wife was Born August 1st 1813

Sarah C. Miller daughter of Joseph Miller and Lucy his wife was Born February 8th 1813

Mehitable Macomber daughter of Joshua Macomber & Chloe his wife was Born April 29th 1810

Levi LeBarron Macomber son of Joshua Macomber & Chloe his wife was Born June 22d 1812

Simeon Andros Macomber son of Joshua Macomber & Mercy his wife was Born May 21st 1816

Ebenezer Thompson Maxham son of Ebenezer Maxham and Hannah his wife was Born July 20th 1805

Lucy Dulcina Maxham daughter of Ebenezer Maxham & Hannah his wife was Born May 15th 1812

Marcus Maxham son of Ebenzer Maxham & Hannah his wife was Born January 31 1817

Stephen McCully son of Mr John McCully & Judith his wife was Born August 12th 1804

Cyrus McCully son of Mr John McCully & Judith his wife was Born May 31st 1806

Lucy McCully daughter of Mr John McCully & Judith his wife was Born March 2d 1808

Isaac McCully son of Mr John McCully & Judith his wife was born March 4th 1813

Joshua McCully son of Mr John McCully & Judith his wife was Born June 15th 1816

[p. 73] To Capt. Silvanus Tillson Town clerk of the Town of Middleborough please record the following accounts of the Births & Deaths of My Children & also of my family Genealogy as I have found it on record Zechh Eddy

Samuel Eddy he flourished in Plymouth Oct. 1631

Obadiah Eddy son of the said Samuel he flourished in Middleborough in the year 1674 & on to 1686

Zechariah Eddy son of said Samuel lived in Plymouth in 1674 & on to 1686

John Eddy son of said Samuel lived in Taunton in the year 1674

Caleb Eddy son of said Samuel lived in Swanzey 1672

Samuel Eddy son of said Obadiah lived & died in Middleborough aged 77 years 63 years age He had two Brothers Jabez and Benjamin

Zachariah Eddy son of the last mentioned Samuel was Born and died in Middleborough died in the year 1777 aged 66 years He had one Brother viz. Samuel and Twelve Children 8 Sons & four daughters

Joshua Eddy son of Zachariah Eddy last named now 68 years of age and has always lived in Middleborough

He has 7 sons and two daughters now living.

Zachariah Eddy son of said Joshua Eddy was born December 6th 1780 Married Sally Edson of Bridgewater September 1st 1803 has always lived in Middelborough & is now a Counsellor at Law

Said Sally was Born Novr 12th 1781

Zachariah Eddy last mentioned by said Sally his wife daughter of Policarpus Edson late of Bridgewater has 7 Children four sons & three daughters as follows

Alexander Hamilton Eddy Born July 15th 1804

He died September 19th 1805 of Cholica infantum

Anna Juliet Eddy was Born June 9th 1806

Charles Edward Eddy was Born May 22d 1808

He died July 2d 1808 of the Quinzey

Lucia Maria Eddy was Born September 7th 1809

She died January 26th 1811 of a sudden visitation Caused by a cold

Sarah Amelia Eddy was Born October 12th 1811

William Henry Eddy was Born January 10th 1813

Samuel Eddy was Born January 9th 1816

[p. 74] Nathaniel Andros Eddy son of Capt. Nathaniel Eddy and Mrs Abby his wife was Born May 6th 1815

Sarah Lazell Elmes daughter of Eliphalet Elmes Junr & Levina his wife was Born October 20th 1813

Amandamel Vina Elmes daughter of Eliphalet Elmes Junr & Levina his wife was Born May 18th 1815

Charles Davis Elmes son of Eliphalet Elmer Junr and Levina his wife was Born September 16th 1817

Mary Elmes daughter of Leonard Elmes & Theodate his wife was Born December 18th 1814

Susan Wild Elmes Daughter of Leonard Elmes & Theodate his wife was Born May 28th 1816

Lucius Justus Eddy son of Lt Ebenezer Eddy and Betsey his wife was Born February 21st 1808

Caleb Stetson Eddy son of Lt Ebenezer Eddy & Betsey his wife was Born February 14th 1811

Betsey Maria Eddy daughter of Lt Ebenezer Eddy and Betsey his wife was Born August 21st 1813

Martha Washburn Eddy daughter of Lt Ebenezer Eddy & Betsey his wife was Born July 10th 1815

Ebenezer Milton Eddy son of Lt. Ebenr Eddy & Betsey his wife was Born May 30th 1819

Ann Elizabeth Eddy son and daughter of Capt Nathaniel Eddy & Mrs
& Francis Frink Eddy Abby his wife were Born Twins April 6th 1817

John Eddy son of Capt Nathll Eddy & Mrs Abby his wife was Born September 12th 1819

John Howland Edmister son of John Edmister and Judith his wife was Born June 26th 1816

Mercy Howland Edmister daughter of John Edmister Judith his wife was Born December 15th 1818

[p. 75] Julia Ann Sparrow daughter of Edward Sparrow Junr and Bathsheba his wife was Born January 30th 1809

Edward Henry Sparrow son of Edward Sparrow Junr and Bathsheba his wife was Born Septr 4th 1812

Azuba Sturtevant daughter of James Sturtevant and Lucy his wife was Born September 6th 1809

Deborah Sturtevant daughter of James Sturtevant and Lucy his wife was Born April 1st 1811

Sarah Crocker Sturtevant daughter of James Sturtevant Lucy his wife was Born January 1st 1813

James Otis Sturtevant son of James Sturtevant and Lucy his wife was Born October 10th 1814

Charles Spooner son of Benjamin Spooner & Tryphen his wife was Born July 29th 1806

Simeon Sharp son of Gibons Sharp Junr & Ruth his wife was Born April 4th 1802

Larnard Sharp son of Gibbons Sharp Junr and Ruth his wife was Born March 2d 1805

James Sewall Sharp son of Gibbons Sharp Junr & Ruth his wife was Born January 10th 1811

Ezra Nelson Samson son of Ensn Abiel M. Samson and Bathsheba his wife was Born June 14th 1816

Hannah Smith daughter of Lt Daniel Smith Junr and Olive his wife was Born June 13th 1803

Melintha Smith daughter of Lt. Daniel Smith Junr & Olive his wife was Born August 25th 1806

Patty Smith Daughter of Lt. Daniel Smith Junr & Olive his wife was Born April 2d 1810

Priscilla Smith daughter of Lt. Daniel Smith Junr & Olive his wife was Born February 11th 1813

Angeline H. Smith daughter of Ebenezer Smith & Lydia his wife was Born February 10th 1808

Louisa Smith daughter of Ebenezer Smith & Lydia his wife was Born June 26th 1809

Rebekah Smith } daughters of Ebenezer Smith & Lydia his wife were Born
Mercy Smith } Twins April 13 1812

Adoniram Smith son of Ebenezer Smith & Lydia his wife was Born October 12th 1816

[p. 76] Eliza Alden Thomas daughter of Daniel Thomas and Betsey his wife was Born April 11th 1799

Rebecca Thomas daughter of Daniel Thomas & Betsey his wife was Born January 1st 1801

John Alden Thomas son of Daniel Thomas & Betsey his wife was Born April 18th 1805

Jane Thomas daughter of Daniel Thomas & Betsey his Was Born February 16th 1807

Alanson Harris Tinkham son of Levi Tinkham 2d and Priscilla his wife was Born October 29th 1815

Harriot Priscilla Tinkham daughter of Levi Tinkham 2d and Priscilla his wife was Born July 5th 1817

Lydia Tinkham daughter of John Tinkham 2d and Sophia his wife was Born September 7th 1813

Silas Tinkham son of John Tinkham 2d Sophia his wife was Born November 21st 1815

Sally Tinkham daughter of John Tinkham 2d & Sophia his wife was Born April 12th 1817

Luraney Tinkham daughter of Capt. Orin Tinkham & Mrs Achsa his wife was Born April 17th 1816

George Thomas son of Silas Thomas and Polly his wife was Born September 26th 1813

Charles Thomas son of Silas Thomas and Mary his wife was Born November 29th 1815

Elizabeth Thomas daughter of Silas Thomas & Mary his wife was Born January 30th 1818

Florantha Thompson daughter of Lt. Cephas Thompson & Olivia his wife was Born May 14th 1811

Jerom Thompson son of Lt Cephas Thompson and Olivia his wife was Born January 30th 1814

Charles Frederick Thompson son of Lt Cephas Thompson & Olivia his wife was Born June 2d 1816

[p. 77] Eliza Benson daughter of Mr John Benson & Mrs Mercy his wife Born Decr 5th 1803

Stillman Benson son of Mr John Benson & Mrs Mercy his wife was Born January 6th 1806

Mercy Benson daughter of Mr John Benson and Mrs Mercy his wife was Born July 3rd 1809

Sarah Howland Bennet daughter of Jeremiah H. Bennet & Lucy his wife was Born October 6th 1813

John Bennet son of Majr Thomas Bennet and Mrs Ruth his wife was Born September 1st 1809

Charllote Bennet daughter of Mr Philip Bennet and Mrs Charlotte his wife was Born in Rochester July 9th 1798

Phillip Bennet son of Mr Philip Bennet and Mrs Charlotte his wife was Born September 7th 1800

Frederick Bennet son of Mr Phillip Bennet and Mrs Charlotte his wife was Born November 11th 1802

Dennis Bennet son of Elias Bennet & Polly his wife was Born September 13th 1799

Bartlet Bennet son of Elias Bennet & Polly his wife was Born in Rochester Septr 22d 1801

Deborah Bennet daughter of Elias Bennet & Polly his wife was Born in Rochester September 9th 1803

Lydia S. Bennet daughter of Elias Bennet & Polly his wife was Born January 31st 1806 in Rochester

Sumner Bennet } sons of Elias Bennet & Polly his wife were Born Twins
Sullivan Bennet } in Rochester January 9th 1809

Mari Ann Holmes Bennet daughter of Elias Bennet and Polly his wife was Born April 8th 1815

William Briggs son of Capt Silas Briggs & Elisabeth his wife was Born March 8th 1816

[p. 78] George Washington Gibbs son of Pelham E. Gibbs and Sally his wife was Born November 5th 1809

Lurana Gibbs daughter of Pelham E. Gibbs & Sally his wife was Born June 29th 1817

Sally Gibbs daughter of Pelham E. Gibbs & Sally his wife was Born September 23d 1818

Albion Parris Gibbs son of Andrew Gibbs & Priscilla his wife was Born February 23d 1815

Eliza Sturtevant Gibbs & } daughters of Andrew Gibbs & Priscilla his wife
Charity Coombs Gibbs } were Born Twins June 19th 1818

Louisa Bourne Gammons daughter of Ebenr Gammons & Lois his wife was Born February 27th 1815

Joseph Scot Barden son of Scot Barden and Sarah his wife was Born March 18th 1813

Thomas Franklin Barden son of Scot Barden & Sarah his wife was Born January 18th 1815

John Chamberlain Barden son of Scot Barden & Sarah his wife was Born March 22d 1817

Orin Efingham Barden son of Edward Barden and Patience his wife was Born November 14th 1814

Lucy Savery Barden daughter of Edward Barden and Patience his wife was Born July 26th 1816

Philander Warren Bumpas son of Warren Bumpas & Betsey his wife was Born October 29th 1817

Jonathan Clark Bumpas son of Warren Bumpas & Betsey his wife was Born September 10th 1819

Joshua Ellis Gammons son of Rowland Gammons & Patia his wife was Born December 8th 1818

[p. 79] Polly Pickens daughter of Lt George Pickens and Polly his wife was Born April 24th 1800

George Pickens son of Lt. George Pickens and Polly his wife was Born April 4th 1802

Alexander Pickens son of Lt. George Pickens & Polly his wife was Born June 20th 1805

Abigail Pickens daughter of Lt. George Pickens & Abigail his wife was Born August 4th 1807

Jonathan H. Pickens son of Lt. George Pickens & Abigail his wife was Born August 15th 1808

James Pickens son of Lt. George Pickens & Abigail his wife was Born January 23d 1810

Deborah Bennet Perkins daughter of Nathan Perkins & Charlotte his wife was Born September 8th 1806

Cyrus Perkins son of Nathan Perkins & Charlotte his wife was Born December 27th 1809

William Gisbee Perkins son of Nathan Perkins & Charlotte his wife was Born May 27th 1813

and Died October 14th 1814

John Gisbee Perkins son of Nathan Perkins & Charlotte his wife was Born September 8th 1816

[p. 80] Horatio Leonard son of Nehemiah Leonard and Hannah his wife was Born July 10th 1816

Lydia Ripley Lyon daughter of Isaac Lyon & Joanna his wife was Born October 25th 1813

Sally Burt LeBarron daughter of John LeBarron & Bethany his wife was Born July 13th 1815

John Burt LeBarron son of John LeBarron & Bethany his wife was Born September 19th 1817

Mary Richmond Leonard daughter of George Leonard 2d & Mary his wife was Born July 4th 1813

George Leonard son of George Leonard 2d & Polly his wife was Born March 14th 1816

Cordelia Addelade Leonard daughter of Philip Leonard & Keziah his wife was Born in Albany State of N York January 7th 1814

Julia Ann Leonard daughter of Philip Leonard & Keziah his wife was Born November 19th 1816

Othalia Adaline Leonard daughter of James M Leonard & Sally his wife was Born March 11th 1816

Ephraim Otis Leach son of Lt. Ephraim Leach and Susan his wife was Born December 4th 1816

Lucy Wood Leach daughter of Lt. Ephraim Leach and Susan his wife was Born September 3d 1818

Tisdale Franklin Lincoln son of Tisdale Lincoln and Abigail his wife was Born June 6th 1818

[p. 81] Hilliard Bryant son of Seth Bryant and Lucy his wife was Born February 3d 1808

Marcia Bryant daughter of Seth Bryant and Lucy his wife was Born July 4th 1811

Lucy Bryant daughter of Seth Bryant and Lucy his wife was Born January 16th 1818

Sarah Cushman Benson daughter of Lt. Andrew Benson Patience his wife was Born October 6th 1816

Calvin Benson son of Lt. Andrew Benson & Patience his wife was Born January 20th 1804

Andrew Benson son of Lt. Andrew Benson & Patience his wife was Born April 3d 1809

Patience Cobb Benson daughter of Lt. Andrew Benson Patience his wife was Born October 14th 1814

Serena Benson daughter of Linus Benson & Lydia his wife was Born September 19th 1817

Mary Burbank daughter of Thomas Burbank & Polly his wife was Born July 14th 1806

Purlina Burbank daughter of Thomas Burbank & Polly his wife was Born January 19th 1809

Thomas Burbank son of Thomas Burbank & Polly his wife was Born June 12th 1811

Charity Bishup daughter of Joshua Bishup and Lydia his wife was Born August 20th 1805

Anna Bishup daughter of Joshua Bishup & Lydia his wife was Born December 19th 1807

Alpheus Kinney Bishup son of Joshua Bishup and Lydia his wife was Born September 28th 1811

Susan Foster Barrows daughter of Silvanus Barrows Sophia his wife was Born November 27th 1816

Mary Ann Barrows daughter of Silvanus Barrows & Sophia his wife was Born September 30 1818

Clarinda Barrows daughter of Silvanus Barrows Sophia his wife was Born November 18th 1820 [p. 82] Hope Ellis Rider daughter of Isaac Rider & Ethalinda his wife was Born March 4th 1812

Isaac Dennis Rider son of Isaac Rider & Ethalinda his wife was Born February 23d 1814

Ethalinda Thomas Rider daughter of Isaac Rider and Ethalinda his wife was Born February 19th 1816

Rhodolphus Raymond son of Edward Raymond and Sarah his wife was Born Septr 8th 1804

Samuel Raymond son of Edward Raymond and Sarah his wife was Born March 2d 1807

Edward Raymond son of Edward Raymond & Sarah his wife was Born September 24th 1809

Mary Raymond daughter of Edward Raymond & Sarah his wife was Born September 5th 1811

Sarah Raymond daughter of Edward Raymond and Sarah his wife was Born May 25th 1813

Jonathan Raymond son of Edward Raymond & Sarah his wife was Born June 12th 1816

Charles Harrison Raymond son of Zenas Raymond and Clarsa his wife was Born October 18th 1816

Stephen Clark Rider son of Lt. Samuel Rider & Lucinda his wife was Born January 5th 1815

Joanna Richmond daughter of Allen Richmond & Nancy his wife was born August 17th 1822

Lucy Reed daughter of Ichabod Reed and Lucy his wife was born June 1st 1816

Jeremiah Wood Reed son of Ichabod Reed and Lucy his wife was born July 6th 1819

[p. 83] Abigail Thompson Wood daughter of Capt Nelson Wood & Mrs Abigail his wife was Born July 8th 1813

Joanna Wood daughter of Capt. Nelson Wood and Mrs Abigail his wife was Born November 8th 1814

Cornelious Bennet Wood son of Wilkes Wood Esq. & Mrs Betsey his wife was Born November 5th 1809

William Henry Wood son of Wilkes Wood Esqr & Mrs Betsey his wife was Born October 24th 1811

Charles Wilkes Wood son of Wilkes Wood Esqr & Mrs Betsey his wife was Born June 30th 1814

Emmerly Louisa Wood daughter of Wilkes Wood Esqr & Mrs Betsey his wife was Born May 15th 1816

Andrew Cobb Wood son of David Wood & Olive his wife was Born February 10th 1814

Sarah Amy Wood & } Born Twins and daughters of David Wood & Olive
Susanna Bennet Wood } his wife was Born September 26th 1818

Mercy Lewis Wood daughter of Eliab Wood & Betsey his wife was Born November 14th 1815

Louisa Wood daughter of Eliab Wood & Betsey his wife was Born April 27th 1810

Eliab Wood son of Eliab Wood & Betsey his wife was Born April 17th 1812

Charles Pinkney Wood son of Simeon Wood & Polly his wife was Born October 28th 1810

Granville Wood son of Simeon Wood and Polly his wife was Born June 28th 1812

Mary Wood daughter of Simeon Wood & Polly his wife was Born July 2d 1814

Rhoda Sparrow Wood daughter of Simeon Wood and Polly his wife was Born March 10th 1816

Adaline Wood daughter of Simeon Wood & Polly his wife was Born March 4th 1818

[p. 84] Deborah Cushman Hall daughter of Capt Nathl Hall & Mary his wife was Born April 15th 1815

Nathaniel Watson Hall son of Capt. Nathaniel Hall & Maryhis wife was Born December 28th 1816

Prudence King Holmes daughter of John Holmes & Prudence his wife was Born February 17th 1806

Mary Dean Holmes daughter of John Holmes & Prudence his wife was Born June 12th 1810

Elijah Hoar son of Job Hoar and Phebe his wife was Born September 27th 1785

Polly Hoar daughter of Job Hoar and Phebe his wife was Born July 1st 1787

Phebe Hoar daughter of Job Hoar and Phebe his wife was Born May 13th 1789

Judith Hoar daughter of Job Hoar and Phebe his wife was Born October 11th 1792

Betsey Hoar daughter of Job Hoar and Phebe his wife was Born January 3d 1793

Job Hoar son of Job Hoar and Phebe his wife was Born February 4th 1795

Sally Hoar daughter of Job Hoar and Phebe his wife was Born April 22nd 1798

Calvin Hoar son of Job Hoar and Phebe his wife was Born October 3d 1802

Julia Ann Hoar daughter of Job Hoar and Phebe his wife was Born June 5th 1805

Loammi Hinds son of Stephen Hinds and Susanna his wife was Born in Bridgewater in the State Jany 12th 1816

[p. 85] Susanna Thomas daughter of John Thomas & Hannah his wife was Born April 18th 1811

Angelina Thomas daughter of John Thomas & Hannah his wife was Born October 23d 1812

Hannah Wood Thomas daughter of John Thomas & Hannah his wife was Born February 6th 1815

John Thompson Thomas son of John Thomas & Hannah his wife was Born June 1st 1817

Oliver Thomas son of Ephraim Thomas & Rebeccah his wife was Born May 24th 1812

Rachel Weston Thomas daughter of Ephraim Thomas & Rebeccah his wife was Born Decr 5th 1814

Rebeccah Weston Thomas daughter of Ephraim Thomas & Rebecca his wife was Born June 18th 1817

Nathaniel Tinkham son of Nathaniel Tinkham & Elisabeth his wife was Born August 11th 1808

Richard Omey Tinkham son of Nathaniel Tinkham & Elisabeth his wife was Born September 10th 1810

John Maxfield Tinkham son of Nathaniel Tinkham & Elisabeth his wife was Born July 20th 1812

Meribah Cole Tinkham daughter of Nathaniel Tinkham & Elisabeth his wife was Born March 1st 1815

Foster Alexander Tinkham son of Nathaniel Tinkham & Elisabeth his wife was Born March 15th 1817

Mary Washburn Thompson daughter of Docr Arad Thompson & Mrs Mercy his wife was Born September 22d 1817

Ellen Thompson daughter of Docr Arad Thompson and Mercy his wife was Born January 9th 1821

Charles Wheeler Tribou son of David Tribou & Hannah his wife was Born September 1st 1816

William Henry Tribou son of David Tribou & Hannah his wife was Born June 5th 1819

Hannah Clark Tribou daughter of David T. Tribou and Hannah his wife was Born January 14th 1822

[p. 86] Sally Shaw daughter of Capt Gaius Shaw and Sally his wife was Born September 26th 1796

Rebecca Weston Shaw daughter of Capt Gaius Shaw & Sally his wife was Born April 15th 1799

Sophia Shaw daughter of Capt Gaius Shaw & Sally his wife was Born March 22d 1804

William Shaw son of Capt. Gaius Shaw & Sally his wife was Born October 18th 1806

Albert Shaw son of Capt. Gaius Shaw & Sally his wife was Born January 9th 1809

Elisha Rider Shaw son of Capt. Gaius Shaw & Sally his wife was Born July 6th 1811

Mercy Shaw daughter of Capt. Gaius Shaw & Sally his wife was Born May 26th 1813

Hope Shaw daughter of Capt. Gaius Shaw & Sally his wife was Born July 22d 1816

Elbridge Wilson Smith son of Israel Smith Junr and Sarah his wife was Born February 27th 1805

Hercules Smith son of Israel Smith Junr & Sarah his wife was Born November 26th 1807

Betsey Smith daughter of Israel Smith Junr & Sarah his wife was Born August 21st 1809

Lorenzo Smith son of Israel Smith Junr & Sarah his wife was Born August 1st 1811

Sina Smith daughter of Israel Smith Junr & Sarah his wife was Born March 21st 1814

Israel Smith son of Israel Smith Junr & Sarah his wife was Born April 7th 1817

Jerusha Bradford Sparrow daughter of James Sparrow & Hannah his wife was Born January 1st 1815

[p. 87] Lewis Madison Dean son of Lewis Dean & Rebeccah his wife was Born October 6th 1813

Artimissa Jane Dean daughter of Lewis Dean & Rebeccah his wife was Born October 13th 1815

Bethual Pierce Dean son of Lewis Dean & Rebeccah his wife was Born November 26th 1817

Olive Gelatt Durfee daughter of Edward Durfee and Sally his wife was Born December 23d 1817

Baker Loring Douglas son of David Douglas and Susan his wife was Born May 12th 1809

Lurana Douglas daughter of David Douglas and Susan his wife was Born January 11th 1812

Seth Dean son of Eliab Dean and Lydia his wife was born August 27th 1820

Benjamin Franklin Dean son of Eliab Dean and Lydia his wife was born Feby 26th 1823

Henry Southwell Drew son of Timothy Drew and Lydia his wife was born February 26th 1821

Stillman Drew son of Timothy Drew & Lydia his wife was born May 23d 1823

David Dunbar son of Joshua Dunbar and Julia Ann his wife was born November 30th 1822

Charlotte Drew daughter of Timothy Drew & Lydia his wife was born October 21st 1825

Albert Dean son of Eliab Dean and Lydia his wife was born March 10th 1826

[p. 88] Hannah Sproat Pierce daughter of Col. Peter H. Peirce & Mrs Abigail his wife was Born April 5th 1814

Job Cornet Perice son of Col Peter H. Perice and Mrs Abigail his wife was Born October 17th 1815

Charles Pierce son of Col Peter H. Pierce & Mrs Abigail his wife was Born September 7th 1817

The Above named Charles Peirce name was altered by an Act of the Legislature of 1840 & is now Charles Frederick Peirce the son of Peter H Peirce etc above

Hope Peirce daughter of Silas Peirce & Anna his wife was Born Feby 2d 1772

David Peirce son of Silas Peirce & Anna his wife was Born October 12th 1773

Lucy Peirce daughter of Silas Peirce & Anna his wife was Born March 31st 1776

Anna Peirce daughter of Silas Peirce & Anna his wife was Born April 28th 1778

George Peirce son of Silas Peirce & Anna his wife was Born August 24th 1780

Polly Peirce daughter of Silas Peirce & Anna his wife was Born June 4th 1783

Isaac Peirce son of Silas Peirce and Anna his wife was Born February 10th 1786

Judith Peirce daughter of Silas Peirce & Anna his wife was Born April 20th 1788

Dillia Peirce daughter of Silas Peirce and Anna his wife was Born March 4th 1790

Maltiah Hathaway Peirce son of Silas Peirce & Anna his wife was Born October 7th 1792

Charles Tinkham Peirce son of George Peirce & Eunice his wife was Born September 16th 1813

[p. 89] Freelove Thompson daughter of Benjamin Thompson & Mary his wife was Born December 2d 1800

Benjamin Thompson son of Benjamin Thompson and Mary his wife was Born November 25th 1803

James Davis Thompson son of Benjamin Thompson and Mary his wife was Born October 31st 1807

Nancy Thomas daughter of Levi Thomas 2d & Martha his wife was Born April 24th 1809

Lydia Thomas daughter of Levi Thomas 2d & Martha his wife was Born February 15th 1812

James Harvey Tinkham son of Harvey Tinkham and Jane his wife was Born June 30th 1817

William Lewis Tinkham son of Harvey Tinkham & Jane his wife was Born August 3d 1819

Lucy Thomas daughter of Caleb Thomas & Waitstill his wife was Born November 22d 1814

and Died January 6th 1815

Lucy Thomas daughter of Caleb Thomas & Waitstill his wife was Born November 30th 1816

Betsey Ann Thomas daughter of Ichabod Thomas and Betsey his wife was Born June 16th 1817

Ichabod Loring Thomas son of Ichabod Thomas and Betsey his wife was Born February 7th 1819

Benjamin Franklin Thomas son of Benjamin Thomas & Huldah his wife was Born August 25th 1814

Lydia Thomas daughter of Benjamin Thomas & Huldah his wife was Born January 30th 1816

[p. 90] Daniel Peirce Bates son of Comfort Bates and Betsey his wife was Born May 22d 1817

Jonathan Briggs son of Ebenezer Briggs 3d and Jemima his wife was Born February 5th 1810

Ebenezer Briggs son of Ebenezer Briggs 3d & Jemima his wife was Born April 15th 1814

Ariadne Victory Booth daughter of Abiel P. Booth & Betsey his wife was Born January 3d 1818

Henry Brightman Booth son of Abiel P. Booth & Betsey his wife was Born Octr 8th 1819

William Davis Boodry son of Nathan Boodry and Mercy his wife was Born February 14th 1811

Silvester Dennis Boodry son of Nathan Boodry and Mercy his wife was Born Decr 3d 1815

Elisabeth Booth daughter of Zebedee Booth and Mary his wife was Born July 24th 1768

Mary Booth daughter of Zebedia Booth & Mary his wife was Born April 8th 1770

Zebedee Booth son of Zebedee Booth & Mary his wife was Born July 19 1772

Myrick Briggs son of Judson Briggs and Betsey his wife was Born October 20th 1814

Jonathan Harvey Briggs son of Judson Briggs & Betsey his wife was Born August 23d 1816

Ebenezer Bryant son of Isaac Bryant Junr & Rebecca his wife was Born September 5th 1811

Hiram Sumner Bryant son of Isaac Bryant Junr & Rebecca his wife was Born Novr 20th 1814

Lydia Smith Bryant daughter of Isaac Bryant Junr & Rebecca his wife was Born September 5th 1819

Philander Bryant son of Ezekiel Bryant & Lucy his wife was Born May 1st 1818

Ira Bryant son of Ezkekiel Bryant & Lucy his wife was Born April 3d 1820

[p. 91] Samuel Hall Cushman son of Zebulon Cushman Junr & Polly his wife was Born March 29th 1817

Zebulon Gardner Cushman son of Zebulon Cushman Junr & Polly his wife was Born October 11th 1818

Savery T. Cushing son of Asa Cushing & Hannah his wife was Born August 15th 1818

Calvin Chace son of Lewis Chace and Mary his wife was Born Decr 13th 1796

Mary Chace daughter of Lewis Chace and Mary his wife was Born February 25th 1798

Elizabeth Chace daughter of Lewis Chace and Mary his wife was Born December 18th 1799

Zebedee Chace son of Lewis Chace and Mary his wife was Born November 13th 1801

Lewis Chace son of Lewis Chace and Mary his wife was Born April 1st 1804

Samuel Stillman Clark son of Samuel S. Clark & Chloe his wife was Born October 18th 1810

Barnabas Clark son of Samuel S. Clark & Chloe his wife was Born July 2nd 1812

Judith Clark daughter of Samuel S. Clark & Chloe his wife was born June 24th 1814

Simeon Coombs Clark son of Samuel S. Clark & Chloe his wife was Born January 29th 1816

Chloe Coombs Clark daughter of Samuel S. Clark & Chloe his wife was Born June 2d 1818

Nathaniel Caswell son of Nathaniel Caswell and Theodorah his wife was Born [blank] 22d 1810

Theadorah Caswell daughter of Nathaniel Caswell and Theadorah his wife was Born September 24th 1813

Abigail Staples Caswell daughter of Nathaniel Caswell and Theodorah his wife was Born October 3d 1816

Stephen Clark son of Barnabas Clark Junr and Rhoba his wife was Born September 4th 1814

Rhoba Hall Clark daughter of Barnabas Clark Junr and Rhoba his wife was Born Septr 25th 1816

Mary Clark daughter of Barnabas Clark Junr and Rhoba his wife was Born December 18th 1818

[p. 92] Lucy Freeman daughter of Benjamin Freeman and Silvia his wife was Born June 2d 1799

Marcus Freeman son of Benjamin Freeman & Silvia his wife was Born January 31st 1802

Josiah Freeman son of Benjamin Freeman & Silvia his wife was Born August 31st [blank]
and Died June 8th [blank]

Silvia Stetson Freeman daughter of Benjn Freeman & Silvia his wife was Born July 31st 1808

Louisa Freeman daughter of Josiah Freeman & Virtue his wife was Born March 20th 1812

Elisha Freeman son of Josiah Freeman & Virtue his wife was Born September 26th 1814

Samuel Freeman son of Josiah Freeman & Virtue his wife was Born April 9th 1816

Benjamin Freeman son of Josiah Freeman & Virtue his wife was Born February 3d 1818

Virtue Morton Freeman daughter of Josiah Freeman & Virtue his wife was Born October 8th 1819

Betsey Fuller daughter of Consider Fuller & Mercy his wife was Born June 29th 1818

Emila Yung Finney daughter of Lewis Finney & Margaret his wife was Born December 23d 1818

Nancy Brown Freeman daughter of John Freeman & Polly his wife was Born May 22d 1808

Anna Maria Adams Freeman daughter of John Freeman & Polly his wife was Born July 17th 1812

Polly Crocker Freeman daughter of Lt. John Freeman & Polly his wife was Born January 30th 1815

Lucinda Finney daughter of James Finney and Joanna his wife was born April 23d 1818

[p. 93] David Shearman Peirce son of Isaac Peirce & Dilla his wife was Born March 11th 1811

Peter Hoar Peirce son of Isaac Peirce and Dilla his wife was Born June 30th 1813

Silas Peirce son of Isaac Peirce and Dilla his wife was Born June 29th 1816

Clark Phinney son of Joseph Phinney and Anna his wife was Born April 28th 1807

Lucretia Phinney daughter of Joseph Phinney & Anna his wife was Born October 2d 1808

Ezra Phinney son of Joseph Phinney and Anna his wife was Born July 20th 1810

Lydia Ann Phinney daughter of Joseph Phinney & Anna his wife was Born November 16th 1813

and died April 30th 1815

Mary Louisa Phinney daughter of Joseph Phinney and Anna his wife was Born July 16th 1815

Leurilla Edson Peirce daughter of Freeman Peirce & Hannah his wife was Born June 6th 1814

Boadicea Clinton Peirce daughter of Freeman Peirce & Hannah his wife was Born July 13th 1816

Loranzer Freeman Peirce son of Freeman Peirce & Hannah his wife was Born November 9th 1817

Levi Leonard Peirce son of Freeman Peirce and Hannah his wife was Born March 6th 1820

James Pickens son of Henry Pickens & Mercy his wife was Born December 15th 1808

Herman Pickens son of Henry Pickens & Mercy wife was Born February 22d 1815

Henry Pickens son of Henry Pickens & Mercy his wife was Born May 19th 1818

[p. 94] Sarah Ann Shearman daughter of Capt. David Shearman & Phebe his wife was Born November 16th 1813

Caroline Shearman daughter of Capt. David Shearman & Phebe his wife was Born January 8th 1816

Phebe Clark Shearman daughter of Capt. David Shearman & Phebe his wife was Born February 18th 1818

Noah Clark Sturtevant son of Otis Sturtevant and Abigail his wife was Born June 19th 1806

Sophronia Alden Sturtevant daughter of Otis Sturtevant Abigail his wife was Born in Rochester July 13th 1808

Otis Madison Sturtevant son of Otis Sturtevant and Abigail his wife was Born in Rochester Novr 11th 1810

Patiance Savery daughter of Nathan Savery & Elisabeth his wife was Born June 12th 1803

Hiram Nye Savery &
Aaron Savery } sons of Nathan Savery & Elisabeth his wife were Born Twins August 18th 1806

Dennis N. Savery son of Nathan Savery & Elisabeth his wife was Born August 1st 1808

Eliza Savery daughter of Nathan Savery & Elisabeth his wife was Born March 14th 1811

Richard Savery son of Nathan Savery & Elisabeth his wife was Born July 14th 1813

Silvanus W. Sampson son of Thomas Sampson and Anna his wife was Born February 3d 1818

Mary Vaughan Sampson daughter of Thomas Sampson and Anna his wife was Born August 19th 1820

Priscilla Cobb Standish daughter of Joseph Standish and Nancy his wife was Born February 9th 1817

Harriet Farnsworth Standish daughter of Joseph Standish and Nancy his wife was Born September 7th 1819

Charity Sampson daughter of Thomas Sampson and Anna his wife was born December 9th 1822

William Gardner Standish son of John C. Standish and Sylvia his wife was born January 10th 1822

[p. 95] Anna King Haskell daughter of Silas Haskell & Mercy his wife was Born December 3d 1799

Silas Haskell son of Silas Haskell & Mercy his wife was Born May 24th 1800

Almira Haskell daughter of Silas Haskell & Mercy his wife was Born June 26th 1804

Mercy Haskell daughter of Silas Haskell & Mercy his wife was Born July 19th 1808

Eli Haskell son of Silas Haskell & Mercy his wife was Born July 27th 1811

Miriam Haskins daughter of Joshua Haskins 2d & Susan his wife was Born August 22d 1787

Allen Haskins son of Joshua Haskins 2d and Susan his wife was Born August 9th 1789

Joshua Haskins son of Joshua Haskins 2d and Susan his wife was Born February 24th 1792

Rufus Haskins son of Joshua Haskins 2d and Susan his wife was Born May 12th 1795

Hozea Haskins son of Joshua Haskins 2d and Susan his wife was Born June 7th 1796

Philena Haskins daughter of Joshua Haskins 2d and Susan his wife was Born December 17th 1802

Hope Keith Harlow daughter of Majr Branch Harlow & Mrs Lurana his wife was Born October 10th 1816

Branch Blackmane Harlow & Bradford Greenleaf Harlow } Sons of Majr Branch Harlow & Mrs Lurany his wife were Born Twins August 17th 1818

Huldah Leonard Harlow daughter of Bradford Harlow & Betsey his wife was Born Septr 12th 1817

[p. 96] Chloe Ashley daughter of Luther Ashley and Abigail his wife was Born March 21st 1806

David Peirce Ashley son of Luther Ashley & Abigail his wife was Born December 28th 1807

Elbridge Gerry Ashley son of Luther Ashley & Abigail his wife was Born March 4th 1810

William Ashley son of Luther Ashley & Abigail his wife was Born February 1st 1812

Luther Ashley son of Luther Ashley & Abigail his wife was Born March 8th 1814

Calvin Ashley son of Luther Ashley and Abigail his wife was Born September 28th 1816

Abigail Ashley daughter of Luther Ashley & Abigail his wife was Born February 23d 1819

Jephtha Ashley son of Noah Ashley Junr and Ruth his wife was Born June 30th 1811

Silas Pickens Ashley son of Noah Ashley Junr and Ruth his wife was Born April 4th 1813

Noah Ashley son of Noah Ashley Junr and Ruth his wife was Born September 16th 1815

Abiel Williams Ashley son of Noah Ashley Junr & Ruth his wife was Born December 16th 1817

Samuel Atwood son of Samuel Attwood & Lydia his wife was Born April 21st 1818

Reuel Attwood son of Nathaniel Attwood and Zilpah his wife was Born June 24th 1811

Polly Attwood daughter of Nathaniel Atwood and Zilpah his wife was Born June 5th 1818
and died September 7th 1818

Ichabod Attwood son of Nathaniel Attwood & Zilpah his wife was Born March 15th 1820

Susan Aldrich daughter of Nathan Aldrich Jun and Lucretia his wife was Born May 25th 1821

Ira Thomas Aldrich son of Nathan Aldrich Jr and Lucretia his wife was born March 25 1823

[p. 97] Elias Parris son of Elias Parris & Experience his wife was Born Jany 19th 1819

Deborah Peirce daughter of Anson Peirce and Sally his wife was Born February 10th 1807

Abraham Peirce son of Anson Peirce and Sally his wife was Born August 26th 1808

Anner Hathaway Peirce daughter of Anson Peirce & Sally his wife was Born June 1st 1811

Sarah Ann Peirce daughter of Anson Peirce & Sally his wife was Born August 2d 1816

Moses Parris son of Capt Silvanus Parris & Lydia his wife was Born January 6th 1807

Abner Peirce Parris son of Capt. Silvanus Parris and Lydia his wife was Born November 20th 1808

Sabery Parris son of Capt. Silvanus Parris and Lydia his wife was Born July 17th 1814

Phebe Parris daughter of Sampson Parris & Patience his wife was Born August 11th 1801

Elisha Parris son of Sampson Parris and Patience his wife was Born September 4th 1804

Patience Parris daughter of Sampson Parris and Patience his wife was Born May 22d 1806

Stephen Parris son of Sampson Parris and Patience his wife was Born March 23d 1808

Lois Pickens Parris daughter of Sampson Parris & Patience his wife was Born June 21st 1810

Abigail Parris daughter of Sampson Parris & Patience his wife was Born November 30th 1812

Lurana Parris daughter of Sampson Parris & Patience his wife was Born January 15th 1817

Benjamin Franklin Pratt son of Benjamin Pratt Junr & Polly his wife was Born May 28th 1818

Mahala S. Pratt daughter of Benjamin Pratt Junr & Polly his wife was Born September 7th 1819

Jared Pratt son of Jonathan Pratt & Melinda his wife was Born January 26th 1814

Melinda S. Pratt daughter of Jonathan Pratt & Melinda his wife was Born October 12th 1815

[p. 98] Julia Ann Cushing daughter of Joseph Cushing & Meriam his wife was Born August 29th 1814

Lucinda Cushing daughter of Joseph Cushing and Meriam his wife was Born August 26th 1817

Lucinda Chace daughter of Benjamin Chace and Hannah his wife was Born February 7th 1797

Benjamin Chase son of Benjamin Chace and Hannah his wife was Born December 17th 1798

Melintha Chace daughter of Benjamin Chace and Hannah his wife was Born November 19th 1801

Seth Clark Chace son of Benjamin Chace and Hannah his wife was Born March 31st 1804

Anna Chace daughter of Benjamin Chace and Hannah his wife was Born August 3d 1806

Richmond Chace son of Benjamin Chace and Hannah his wife was Born August 13th 1808

Hannah Chace daughter of Benjamin Chace & Hannah his wife was Born March 8th 1811

Job Chace son of Benjamin Chace & Hannah his wife was Born February 9th 1815

Mary Chace daughter of Benjamin Chace & Hannah his wife was Born December 28th 1818

Levi Cole son of Nathaniel Cole 2d & Betsey his wife was Born April 13th 1804

Eleazer Cole son of Nathaniel Cole 2d & Betsey his wife was Born January 19th 1808

Lydia B. Cole daughter of Nathel Cole 2d & Betsey his wife was Born October 21st 1810

Eunice Sturtevant Cushman daughter of Zenas Cushman 2d and Sally his wife was Born October 2d 1814

Elisabeth Cox daughter of Elisha Cox & Elisabeth his wife was Born September 22d 1811

[p. 99] Mercy Dean Holloway daughter of Asa Holloway & Tiley his wife was Born January 30th 1798

Hannah D. Holloway daughter of Asa Holloway & Tiley his wife was Born June 1st 1799

John Holloway son of Asa Holloway & Tiley his wife was Born January 25th 1801

Asa Pattee Holloway son of Asa Holloway & Tiley his wife was Born June 9th 1804

Lorenzo Dow Holloway son of Asa Holloway & Tiley his wife was Born March 24th 1806

Betsey Allen Holloway daughter of Asa Holloway & Tiley his wife was Born October 3d 1807

Sophrona Holloway daughter of Asa Holloway & Tiley his wife was Born March 26th 1810

Eliphalet Dean Holloway son of Asa Holloway & Tiley his wife was Born November 24th 1811

Rachel Dean Holloway daughter of Asa Holloway & Tiley his wife was Born October 26th 1814

Tiley Maria Holloway daughter of Asa Holloway & Tiley his wife was Born April 30th 1817

Daniel Hix Holloway son of Asa Holloway and Tiley his wife was Born November 25th 1818

Experience Holloway daughter of Isaac Holloway and Lois his wife was Born Febry 27th 1794

Lois Holloway daughter of Lt. Isaac Holloway and Lois his wife was Born May 18th 1795

Sabra Holloway daughter of Lt. Isaac Holloway and Lois his wife was Born May 16th 1799

Isaac Gerry Holloway son of Lt. Isaac Holloway and Lois his wife was Born July 17th 1801

Almeda Holloway daughter of Lt Isaac Holloway and Lois his wife was Born September 19th 1806

[p. 100] Thomas S. Morse son of Levi Morse & Ruth his wife was Born July 26th 1812

Elisha Morse son of Levi Morse & Ruth his wife was Born September 12th 1816

Job Godfrey Macomber son of Nathaniel Macomber & Mary S. his wife was Born October 16th 1820

Elisabeth Adams Morse daughter of Ebenezer Morse and Lydia his wife was Born October 31st 1821

Jane Morton daughter of Samuel Morton and Esther his wife was born July 27th 1817

Priscilla Morton daughter of Samuel Morton & Esther his wife was Born June 24th 1819

Nathan Weston Morton son of Samuel Morton and Esther his wife was born July 13th 1821

Bathsheba Richmond Miller daughter of Samuel Miller Jun. & Bathsheba his wife was born Jany 28 1813

Susan Smith Miller daughter of Samuel Miller Jr. and Bathsheba his wife was born April 12th 1816

Samuel Miller son of Samuel Miller Jun. and Bathsheba his wife was born April 15th 1819

Joseph Richmond Miller son of Samuel Miller Jr. & Bathsheba his wife was born Feby 16th 1821

Harriet Maxham daughter of Ezra Maxham & Armenia his wife was born October 20th 1821

[p. 101] Anna Shaw daughter of Samuel Shaw & Lydia his wife was Born October 5th, 1805

Mary Shaw daughter of Samuel Shaw & Lydia his wife was Born October 11th, 1807

Christiana Shaw daughter of Samuel Shaw & Lydia his wife was Born March 27th, 1810

Elisha Shaw Son of Samuel Shaw and Lydia his wife was Born September 16th, 1814

Patience Smith daughter of Timothy Smith & Zerviah his wife was Born October 7th, 1807

Moses Thompson Smith son of Timothy Smith & Zerviah his wife was Born June 17th, 1809

John Smith son of Timothy Smith & Zerviah his wife was Born February 6th, 1812

Irene Smith daughter of Timothy Smith & Zerviah his wife was Born March 15th 1814

Cyrus Smith Son of Timothy Smith & Zerviah his wife was Born July 27th 1816

James Smith son of Timothy Smith & Zerviah his wife was born August 2d, 1820

Thomas Smith son of Samuel Smith and Persis his wife was Born September 13 1813

Samuel Smith son of Samuel Smith & Persis his wife was Born June 27th 1816

Hannah Shaw Smith daughter of Samuel Smith & Persis his wife was Born September 8th, 1818

Susanna Cobb Standish daughter of Joshua Standish & Mary his wife was born December 12th, 1815

Joshua Standish son of Joshua Standish and Mary his wife was Born October 12th, 1817

Ruth Shaw Standish daughter of Joshua Standish and Mary his wife was Born July 16th 1819

Henry Soule son of Isaac & Abigail his wife was Born October 8th 1819

Ira Sampson Son of Samuell Sampson & Lydia his wife was born March 23d 1815

[p. 101a]

Middleboro Augt 24th 1878

I Lemuel Richmond son of Hercules Richmond hereby certify that Bathsheba Richmond the first wife of Hercules Richmond died October 24th 1819 27 years old.

Lemuel Richmond

Plymouth SS

Augt 24th 1878

Sworn to before me

Justice of the Peace

[p. 102] Lucia Ann Thomas daughter of Eleazer Thomas Junr & Eunice his wife was Born October 14th 1816

Robert Mason Thomas son of Eleazer Thomas Junr & Eunice his wife was Born September 12th 1819

William Tinkham son of Ebenezer Tinkham and Hannah his wife was Born April 13th 1818

Abraham Thomas Son of Mr. Jeremiah Thomas & Mrs. Susa(nna) his wife was Born March 7th 1769

A Child of Abraham Thomas & Nancy his wife was Born June 29th 1814 and died without a name July 16th 1814

Almira Thomas daughter of Abraham Thomas and Nancy his wife was Born August 14th 1815

Clarissa Sturtevant Thompson daughter of Capt. Samuel Thompson & Clarissa his wife was Born July 18th 1816 1816

Ira Tinkham son of Asaph Tinkham & Lucy his wife was Born March 1th 1813

William Henry Tinkham son of Asaph Tinkham & Lucy his wife was Born June 11 1815

Hannah Tinkham daughter of Silvanus Tinkham and Anna his wife was Born March 29th 1814

Anna Briggs Tinkham daughter of Silv Tinkham and Anna his wife was Born April 5th 1816

Mercy Freeman Thompson daughter of Jacob Thompson & Mercy his wife was Born July 7th 1815

Anna Otis Tinkham daughter of Otis Tinkham & Mary his wife was Born April 27th 1813

Eleanor Hasting Tinkham daughter of Otis Tinkham & Mary his wife was Born November 24th, 1819

Harriet Thomas daughter of Spencer Thomas and Polly his wife was Born May 3d, 1810

[p. 103] Joseph Perry son of John Perry & Lavina his wife was Born May 6th 1803

Mary Perry daughter of John Perry & Lavina his wife was Born July 14th 1807

Joseph Emerson Paine son of Revd Emerson Paine & Mrs. Lydia R. his wife was Born October 20th, 1817

Charles Henry Paine son of Revd Emerson Paine & Mrs. Lydia R. his wife was Born January 5th 1820

Horatio Edwards Paine son of Revd Emerson Paine & Lydia R. his wife was born June 11th, 1822

Caroline Matilda Pickens daughter of Capt. Ebinr Pickins & Mrs Mary B. his wife was Born December 26th 1814

Andrew J. Pickens & } Sons of Capt. Ebenr Pickins and Mrs. Mary B. his
James M. Pickens } wife were Born Twins June 5th 1810

Seabury Perkins, son of Seabury Perkins & Huldah his wife was Born April 2d 1819

Josephus Pickens son of Silas Pickens & Susanna his wife was born September 13th 1805

Nancy Pickens Daughter of Silas Pickens and Susanna his wife was born October 29th 1808

Louisa Williams Pickens Daughter of Silas Pickens & Susanna his wife was Born May 15th, 1813

William Whipple Pratt son of Zerubabel Pratt and Phebe his wife was born July 20th, 1820

[p. 104] Earl Smith son of Jabez Smith & Hannah his wife was Born August 30th, 1801

Lydia Smith daughter of Jabez Smith & Hannah his wife was Born January 20th 1804

Ira Smith son of Jabez Smith and Hannah his wife was Born December 22, 1805

Hannah Waterman Smith daughter of Jabez Smith & Hannah his wife was Born March 24th 1809

Jabez Smith Son of Jabez Smith & Hannah his wife was Born April 28th 1812

Darius Smith Son of Jabez Smith & Hannah his wife was Born May 1st 1817

Jonathan Soule son of Isaac Soule and Ruth his wife was Born March 24th 1806

Jacob Soule son of Isaac Soule and Ruth his wife was Born May 21st, 1808

Harriot Soule daughter of Isaac Soule & Ruth his wife was Born April 21st, 1811

Rebecca Soule daughter of Isaac Soule & Ruth his wife was Born October 30th, 1813

Isaac Soule son of Isaac Soule and Ruth his wife was Born January 27th 1816

Priscilla Fuller Soule daughter of Isaac Soule & Ruth his wife was Born August 24th, 1819

Silas Tinkham Soule son of Thomas Soule & Lydia his wife was Born November 1sc, 1811

Marcia Soule daughter of Thomas Soule & Lydia his wife was Born March 8th 1814

John Cobb Standish son of John C. Standish and Sylvia his wife was Born March 13th 1814

Betsey Perkins Standish daughter of John C. Standish & Sylvia his wife was Born March 27th 1818

John Martin Soule son of Nathan Soule & his wife was Born October 9th, 1815

James Soule son of Nathan Soule & his wife was Born December 22d, 1818

James Snow Son of Aaron Snow and Sylvia his wife was born November 24th 1820

[p. 105] Isaac Wats Eaton Son of Enos Eaton and Polly his wife was Born October 15th, 1819

Charllote Elisabeth Eddy daughter of Zechariah Eddy Esqr & Mrs. Sally his wife was Born April 20th, 1819

Jane Caroline Eddy daughter of Zechariah Eddy Esqr. & Mrs. Sally his his wife was Born January 22d, 1822

Hannah James Edson daughter of James Edson and Keziah his wife was Born December 31st, 1813

Abigail Washburn Eaton Daughter of Seth Eaton Jr & Abigail his Wife was born July 5th 1802

Seth Eaton Son of Seth Eaton Jr. & Abigail his wife was born March 26th 1805

Ruel Washburn Eaton Son of Seth Eaton Jr. & Abigail his wife was Born November 19th, 1807

Lewis Eaton, Son of Seth Eaton Jr. & Abigail his wife was born February 25th, 1810

Francis Eaton, Son of Seth Eaton Jr. & Abigail his wife was Born August 12th 1812

Nathan Lazell Eaton, Son of Seth Eaton Jr. & Abigail his wife was born April 16th 1816

Alexander Eaton Son of Seth Eaton Jr. and Abigail his wife was born June 17th, 1818

Alden Eaton Son of Seth Eaton Jr. and Abigail his wife was Born September 4th 1820

Bethana Eaton Daughter of Barzilla Eaton & Lucy his wife was born March 3d 1822

Andrew Murdock Eaton Son of Ziba Eaton and Jedidah his wife was born October 16th 1812

Albert Eaton Son of Ziba Eaton and Jedidah his wife was born March 11th, 1816

[p. 106] Deborah Cushman daughter of Capt. Joseph Cushman & Mrs. Sally his wife was Born August 8th, 1811

Sarah Thompson Cushman daughter of Capt. Joseph Cushman & Sally his wife was Born December 19th, 1813

Nathaniel Thompson Cushman son of Capt. Joseph Cushman & Sally his wife was Born August 20th, 1816

Hannah Thomas Cushman daughter of Capt. Joseph Cushman & Sally his wife was Born Aug 20th 1816 Twin with the above Named Nathaniel

Joanna Cushman daughter of Daniel Cushman & Lydia his wife was Born April 23d, 1818

David Limon Curtis son of David Curtis & Sarah his wife was Born February 15th, 1819

Ebenezer Jones Caswell son of George Caswell and Betsey his wife was Born February 7th, 1818

Paul Lewis Caswell son of George Caswell and Betsey his wife was Born March 13th 1820

Sarah Edna Cushman daughter Zebulon Cushman & Mary his wife was Born March 21st, 1820

Sally Coggshall daughter of Freeborn Coggshall & Jane his wife was Born January 15th, 1821

Frederick Elias Cushman, son of Elias Cushman 2d & Hannah his wife was Born October 12th, 1820

Susan Augusta Clark daughter of Joseph Clark 3d & Zilpha his wife was born January 12th, 1822

Allen Cobb Son of Otis Cobb & Lydia his wife was born June 21st, 1817 [p. 107] Louisa Lull daughter of Simon Lull & [Lydia, crossed out] Lucy his wife was Born March 23d, 1812

Abigail Jay Lull daughter of Simon Lull & Lucy, his wife was Born January 25th, 1813

Lucy Bourne Lull daughter of Simon Lull & Lucy his wife was Born February 28th, 1815

Lydia Leach Lull, daughter of Simon Lull and Lucy his wife was Born November 7th 1819

Theodora Dean Leonard daughter of Micah Leonard & Mercy his wife was Born September 3d, 1812

George Leonard son of Micah Leonard and Mercy his wife was Born February 20th, 1814

Daniel Lucas son of Job Lucas and Polly his wife was Born January 20th, 1818

Ziba LeBaron Son of John LeBaron and Bethany his wife was born Augt 3d, 1823

Holden Leonard Son of Thomas F. Leonard and Sally his wife was born August 16th, 1803

Elkanah Leonard son of Thomas F. Leonard and Sally his wife was born January 8th, 1806

Harriot Leonard, daughter of Thomas F. Leonard and Sally his wife was born April 5th, 1808

Fidelia Leonard, daughter of Thomas F. Leonard and Sally his wife was born March 13th, 1811

Orville Leonard son of Thomas F. Leonard and Sally his wife was born July 13th, 1813

Frederick Leonard Son of Thomas F. Leonard and Sally his wife was born October 29th 1815

Julia Leonard daughter of Thomas F. Leonard and Sally his wife was born March 4th, 1818

John Murdock Leonard Son of Thomas F. Leonard & Sally his wife was born February 7th 1821

[p. 108] Daniel Wood son of Daniel Wood and Rhoda his wife was Born March 3d, 1819

Marcia Weston Wood daughter of Content Weston was Born December 5th, 1810

Salome Willis daughter of Ebenezer Willis and Salome his wife was Born May 9th, 1819

Abigail Briggs Washburn daughter of Abiel Washburn & Abigail his wife was Born January 28th, 1805

Lydia Eddy Washburn daughter of Abiel Washburn & Abigail his wife was Born Septr 16th, 1810

Thomas Weston Wood Son of Horatio G. Wood and Mary his wife was Born July 26th, 1818

Abner Hervey Waterman son of Joseph Waterman and Sarah his wife was Born October 1, 1815

Edward Henry Waterman son of Joseph Waterman and Sarah his wife was Born March 20th, 1818

Elizabeth Ann Williams Waterman daughter of Joseph Waterman & Sarah his wife was Born August 26th, 1820

Benjamin Franklin Wood son of Lt. Alfred Wood & Rhoda his wife was Born Feby 19th, 1804

Sarah Tinkham Wood daughter of Lt. Alfred Wood & Rhoda his wife was Born May 11th, 1811

Mary Shaw Wood Daughter of Ransom T. Wood & Keziah his Wife was born March 21 1822

Arad Wood Son of Levi Wood and Temperance his wife was born March 29th 1822

[p. 109] Jabez Swift Son of Joseph Swift and Lucy his wife Born January 24th, 1811

William Swift son of Joseph Swift and Lucy his wife was Born March 24th, 1814

Henry Swift, Son of Joseph Swift and Lucy his wife was Born February 4th, 1819

Samuel Snow son of Daniel Snow and Mary his wife was Born October 9th, 1806

Betsey Snow daughter of Daniel Snow and Mary his wife was Born February 12th, 1808

Sally Marietta Snow daughter of Daniel Snow and Mary his wife was Born January 21st, 1810

Mary Jane Snow daughter of Daniel Snow & Mary his wife was Born October 29th, 1811

Saloma Snow daughter of Daniel Snow & Mary his wife was Born May 24th, 1814

Philander Snow son of Daniel Snow and Mary his wife was Born July 28th, 1816

Thomas Snow son of Aaron Snow and Silvia his wife was Born June 18th, 1806

Ezekiel Snow Son of Aaron Snow and Silvia his wife was Born August 27th, 1808

Judith Snow daughter of Aaron Snow and Silvia his wife was Born September 6th, 1810

Otis Snow son of Aaron Snow and Silvia his wife was Born October 15th, 1812

Venus Snow son of Aaron Snow and Silvia his wife was Born September 25th, 1815

George Snow son of Aaron Snow and Silvia his wife was Born January 9th, 1818

Ethan Allen Standish Son of Joshua Standish and Mary his wife was born January 22d, 1822 [p. 110] Abigail Leonard Bump daughter of Joseph Bump Junr. & Phebe his wife was Born November 22d, 1811

Isaac Dexter Bump son of Joseph Bump Junr. & Phebe his wife was Born September 22, 1815

Mercy Bump daughter of James Bump & Patience his wife was Born September 14th, 1810

Betsey Bump daughter of James Bump and Patience his wife was Born December 20th, 1812

Simeon Bump son of James Bump & Patience his wife was Born September 3d, 1815

Adaline Barrows daughter of Nathaniel Barrows & Polly his wife was Born March 13th, 1805

Albert Barrows son of Nathaniel Barrows and Polly his wife was Born January 11th, 1808

Mary Ann Barrows daughter of Nathll Barrows & Polly his wife was Born February 27th, 1810

Harrison Barrows Son of Nathaniel Barrows and Polly his wife was Born March 12th, 1812

Abigail E. Barrows daughter of a Nathaniel Barrows & Polly his wife was Born March 12th, 1814

Hannah B. Barrows daughter Nathaniel Barrows & Polly his wife was Born May 17th, 1818

Nathaniel L. Barrows son of Nathaniel Barrows & Polly his wife was Born February 1th, 1820

Experience Bent son of Ensn Experience Bent and Salome his wife was Born May 28th, 1803

Winslow Bent son of Ensn Experience Bent and Salome his wife was Born July 19th, 1805

Everett Bent son of Ensn Experience Bent and Salome his wife was Born Decemr 3d, 1807

Ebenezer Bent son of Ensn Experience Bent and Salome his wife was Born October 10th, 1809

Luther Bent son of Ensn Experience Bent and Salome his wife was Born January 7th, 1812

Otis Bent son of Ensn Experience Bent and Salome his wife was Born May 12th 1815

[p. 111] Silvannus Thomas son of Jacob Thomas & Cynthia his wife was Born January 2[8] th, 1818

Charlotte Thomas daughter of Ezra Thomas and Hannah his wife was Born October 28th, 1812

Ezra Thomas son of Ezra Thomas & Hannah his wife was Born May 17th, 1814

Lucy Thomas daughter of Ezra Thomas & Hannah his wife was Born December 19th, 1815

Elisabeth Churchill Thomas daughter of Ezra Thomas & Hannah his wife was Born May 24th, 1817

Isaac Sturtevant Thomas son of Ezra Thomas & Hannah his wife was Born April 17th, 1819

Hiram Wood Thomas Son of Jeremiah Thomas, Jur. & Betsy his wife was born November 7th, 1815

Francis Thomas Son of Jeremiah Thomas Jr. and Betsy his Wife was born January 13th, 1818

Jeremiah Thomas Son of Jeremiah Thomas Jr. & Betsy his Wife was born April 22d, 1821

Nelson Thomas Son of Otis Thomas 2d and Eliza his wife was born July 23d, 1818

Lydia Briggs Tinkham daughter of Asaph Tinkham and Lucy his wife was born Sept. 4th, 1809

Charles Tinkham Son of Asaph Tinkham and Lucy his wife was born Sept. 17th, 1821

Oliver Goldsmith Tinkham Son of Hervey Tinkham and Jane his wife was born July 9th, 1821

Jane Cornish Tinkham daughter Hervey Tinkham & Jane his wife was born December 14, 1823 and died January 2d 1824, aged 20 days

[p. 112] Perigrun White Savery son of Daniel Savery and Huldah his wife was Born October 1st 1803

Sarah Briggs Savery daughter of Daniel Savery and Huldah his wife was Born August 18th 1805

Betsey Savery daughter of Daniel Savery & Huldah his wife was Born July 14th 1812

George Simmons Savery son of Daniel Savery and Huldah his wife was Born Septr 21st 1816

Hiram Standish son of Nathaniel Standish and Abigail his wife was Born December 8th 1809

Jane Standish daughter of Nathaniel Standish and Abigail his wife was Born February 6th 1812

Nathaniel Standish son of Nathaniel Standish and [blank] his wife was Born January 17th 1814

Mary Haskell Southworth daughter of Capt. Seth Southworth & Hope his wife was Born Novm 6th 1807

Seth Rice Southworth son of Capt. Seth Southworth & Mrs. Hope his wife was Born March 5th 1817

Abiel M. Sampson son of Abiel M. Sampson & Bathsheba his wife was born February 19th 1818

Abigail King Sampson daughter of Abiel M. Sampson & Bathsheba his wife was Born May 7th 1820

Henry Rounsevelle Sampson Son of Abiel M. Sampson & Bathsheba his wife was born December 9th 1822

Simeon Augustus Shearman son of Nathan Shearman & Deborah his wife was Born February 27th 1819

Sophia Thompson Shearman daughter of Nathan Shearman & Deborah his wife was Born September 20th 1820

Henry Hiram Shaw Son of George Shaw 2d & Deborah his Wife was Born December 7th 1818

Charles Shaw son of George Shaw 2d & Deborah his wife was Born November 23d 1820

Deborah Torrey Shaw daughter of George Shaw 2d & Deborah his Wife was born Sept. 22 1822

[p. 113] Martin Thomas son of Amos Thomas and Patty his wife was Born June 23d 1818

Hannah Cushman Thomas daughter of Harvey C. Thomas & Hannah his wife was Born March 28th 1818

Abigail Atwood Thomas daughter of Harvey C. Thomas and Hannah his wife was Born October 12th 1821

Charles Austin Thomas son of Moses Thomas Junr and Hannah his wife was Born May 14th 1815

Adoniram Thomas son of Otis Thomas and Susan his wife was Born January 20th, 1821

Elizabeth Augusta Thomas daughter of Abraham Thomas Junr & Elisabeth C. his wife was Born Septr 8th, 1820

George Hacket Tinkham son of Hazael Tinkham Junr & Zilpha his wife was born September 2d, 1823

Sarah Peirce Tucker daughter of Elisha Tucker and Sarah B. his wife was Born January 9th 1821

Jeremiah Everett Tinkham Son of Jeremiah Tinkham and Nabby his wife was born June 15th, 1823

Jane Tinkham daughter of Silvanus Tinkham and Anne his wife was Born Jany 16, 1822

Elisha Haden Tinkham Son of Elisha Tinkham and Rhoda his wife was born December 31st, 1816

Francis Miller Tinkham Son of Elisha Tinkham and Rhoda his wife was born October 3d, 1819

Lucy Ellen Tinkham daughter of Elisha Tinkham and Rhoda his wife was born June 1st, 1823

[p. 114] Darius Raymond son of Amos Raymond & Peggy his wife was Born November 6th 1803

Eliab Vaughan Raymond son of Amos Raymond and Margeret his wife was Born July 30th 1806

Joanna Raymond daughter of Amos Raymond and Margeret his wife was Born November 24th, 1808

Enos Raymond son of Amos Raymond & Margeret his wife was Born December 31st 1811

Lydia Hathaway Raymond daughter of Amos Raymond & Margeret his wife was Born June 6th 1816

Lucy Ann Raymond daughter of Amos Raymond and Margeret his wife was Born June 10th 1819

Phebe Raymond daughter of Joshua Raymond & Phebe his wife was Born January 1st 1804

Polly Raymond daughter of Joshua Raymond & Phebe his wife was Born January 28th 1806

Joshua Raymond son of Joshua Raymond & Phebe his wife was Born March 3 1809

Obed Raymond son of Joshua Raymond & Phebe his wife was Born August 1st 1812

Sarah Raymond daughter of Samuel Raymond and Sylvia his wife was Born October 17th 1801

Zephaniah Ellis Raymond son of Samuel Raymond & Sylvia his wife was Born November 19th 1803

John Raymond son of Samuel Raymond & Sylvia his wife was Born December 31st 1805

Edson Harlow Raymond son of Samuel Raymond and Sylvia his wife was Born April 18th 1807

Samuel Raymond son of Samuel Raymond and Sylvia his wife was Born May 9th 1809

Sylvia Raymond daughter of Samuel Raymond & Sylvia his wife was Born November 14th 1811

Lewis Raymond son of Samuel Raymond & Sylvia his wife was Born July 11th 1815

Benjamin Lewis Raymond son of Samuel Raymond & Sylvia his wife was Born March 13th 1817

Eleazer Shaw Raymond son of Samuel Raymond & Sylvia his wife was Born May 19th 1819

[p. 115] Martin Briggs son of Sebra Briggs & Bethiah his wife was Born July 20th 1819

Eunice Bent daughter of Zenas Bent & Eunice his wife was Born November 13th 1810

Lucy Bent daughter of Zenas Bent & Eunice his wife was Born December 25th 1813

Zenas Bent son of Zenas Bent and Eunice his wife was Born April 28th 1815

Bethana Brownell daughter of Dr. Joseph Brownell & Roby his wife was Born January 15th 1819

Lorenzo D. Brownell son of Dr. Joseph Brownell & Roby his wife was Born August 1st 1820

Sarah White Burgess Daughter of Stephen Burgess Jr. & Sarah his wife was born March 31st 1817

Lucy Holmes Burgess daughter of Stephen Burgess Jr. & Sarah his wife was born December 19th, 1818

Nancy Burgess Daughter of Stephen Burgess Jr. & Sarah his wife was born April 29th, 1820

Alanson Thomas Burgess Son of Stephen Burgess Jr. and Sarah his wife was Born August 14th, 1822

Philander Gates Booth Son of Abiel P. Booth & Betsey his wife was born April 30th 1822

Harriet Greenleaf Wilder Bump daughter of James Bump & Patience his wife was born Feb 29 1820

[p. 116] Joseph C. Haskins son of Joshua Haskins Junr. and Rebecca S. his wife was Born June 10th 1817

Andrew Haskins son of Andrew Haskins & Lydia his wife was Born March 22d 1818

Julia Haskins daughter of Andrew Haskins & Lydia his wife was Born March 13th 1820

George Hitchman Son of Betsey Hitchman Born January 6th 1800

Cephas Leach Holmes son of Ebenezer Holmes & Jerusha his wife was Born July 12 1816

Joanna Holmes Daughter of Ebenezer Holmes & Jerusha his wife was Born Feby 2d 1819

Angelina Hathaway Daughter of Paul Hathaway and Lois his wife was born November 3d 1804

Hannah Shaw Hathaway Daughter of Paul Hathaway & Lois his wife was born Novr 17th 1816

Otis Warren Hathaway Son of Paul Hathaway & Lois his wife was born January 8th 1809

Jairus Shaw Hathaway Son of Paul Hathaway & Lois his wife was born March 25th 1813

Lois Godfrey Hathaway daughter of Paul Hathaway & Lois his wife was born March 26 1816

Sarah Eaton Hathaway daughter of Paul Hathaway & Lois his wife was born August 28th 1819

James Franklin Hall son of James Hall Jr. and Hannah his wife was born January 14th 1814

Emeline Hall daughter of James Hall Jr. & Hannah his wife was born May 20th 1816

[p. 117] Isaac Backus Stevens son of Isaac Stevens and Eunice his wife was born Septr 23d 1822

and died September 28th 1827

David Shaw son of Eli Shaw & Lydia his wife was born February 14th 1814

& died April 22d 1814:

Lydia Shaw daughter of Eli Shaw & Lydia his wife was born November 8th 1815

Eli Shaw Son of Eli Shaw and Lydia his wife was born September 25th, 1818

Mary ann Shaw [Dau]g of Eli Shaw & Lydia his wife was born March 19th 1822

Calvin Shaw son of Calvin Shaw and Nancy his wife was born December 30th 1811

Adaline Shaw daughter of Calvin Shaw & Nancy his wife was born Decr. 27th 1809

Theodore Shaw Son of Calvin Shaw and Nancy his wife was born August 22d 1814

Nancy Shaw daughter of Calvin Shaw and Nancy his wife was born May 18th, 1817

Cornelia Shaw daughter of Calvin Shaw and Nancy his wife was born October 24, 1819

Ca'sandra Shaw daughter of Calvin Shaw and Nancy his wife was born Jany 3d 1823

Edwin Shaw son of Ebenezer Shaw and Mary his wife was born October 23d 1816

Jarius Shaw son of Ebenezer Shaw & Mary his wife was born July 25th 1818

& died Oct. 10th 1819

Jairus Shaw son of Ebenezer Shaw & Mary his wife was born May 3d 1821

[p. 118] Abigail Anne Peirce daughter of Levi Peirce Esqr & Sally his wife was born June 26th, 1822

Elizabeth Parsons daughter of Loring Parsons & Betsey his wife was born Novr. 5th 1813

Lloyd Parsons Son of Loring Parsons and Betsey his wife was born May 13th 1816

Adna Perkins son of Azel Perkins and Lucretia his Wife was born Dec. 22d, 1789

Sally Perkins Daughter of Azel Perkins and Lucretia his wife was born November 29th 1791

Abraham Perkins Son of Azel Perkins & Lucretia his wife was born May 17th, 1794

A son of Azel Perkins & Lucretia his Wife was born born April 1795 & died the same year without a name

A son of Azel Perkins and Lucretia his wife was born May 1796 & died the same year without a name

Daniel Perkins Son of Azel Perkins and Lucretia his wife was born Sept. 30th, 1797

Joanna Perkins Daughrer of Azel Perkins and Lucretia his wife was born Sept. 23d 1799 and died Feby 18th 1814

Sarah Shaw Perkins Daughter of Azel Perkins & Lucretia his wife was born May 23d 1802

Elijah Eaton Perkins son of Azel Perkins and Lucretia his wife was born July 22d 1804

Abraham Perkins Son of Azel Perkins & Lucretia his wife was born Sept. 10th 1807

Azel Perkins son of Azel Perkins & Lucretia his wife was born July 2d 1811

[p. 119] Adam Reed Son of Luke Reed and Ann his wife was born May 26th 1818

Julia Ann Reed daughter of Luke Reed and Ann his wife was born Sept. 3d, 1822

William Reed son of Elijah Reed & Jane his wife was born March 31 1814

Jane D. Reed daughter of Elijah Reed & Jane his wife was born May 4th, 1816

Henry W. Reed Son of Elijah Reed & Jane his wife was born November 15th, 1818

Franklin Reed son of Elijah Reed & Jane his wife was born March 30th 1821

Delana Shaw Reed daughter of Solomon Reed & Delana his wife was born Nov. 22d, 1810

Solomon Reed son of Solomon Reed and Delana his wife was born Sept. 28th 1812

Elijah Reed son of Solomon Reed and Delana his wife was born September 11th 1816

Reliance Richmond Reed daughter of Solomon Reed & Delana his wife was born February 22d, 1822

Mary Richmond daughter of Benjamin Richmond & Abigail his wife was born Nov. 22d 1819

Benjamin Richmond Son of Benjamin Richmond & Abigail his wife was born Oct. 31, 1823

William Reed Son of Samuel Reed Jun & Ruth his wife was born Dec. 7th 1819

[p. 120] Sylvia White Daughter of Solomon White & Celia his wife was born Jany 16th 1818

Solomon White Son of Solomon White and Celia his wife was born November 19th 1819

Joseph Shaw White Son of Solomon White & Celia his wife was born Octr 9th 1821

Lucy Weston daughter of Nathan Weston & Esther his wife was born July 4th 1818

Leonard Washburn Son of Linus Washburn and Mary his wife was born April 12th 1813

Ruel Washburn Son of Linus Washburn and Mary his wife was born July 16th 1817

Hannah Shaw White daughter of Samuel White and Olive his wife was born Sept. 2d, 1801

Samuel White Son of Samuel White and Olive his wife was born Dec. 25th 1805

Eliza Ann White daughter of Samuel White and Olive his wife was born Nov. 5th, 1810

William Bainbridge White & James Lawrence White sons of Samuel White and Olive his wife were born twins Sept. 11, 1813

Betsey Warren daughter of James Warren and Margeret his wife was born February 13th 1809

James Weston Warren Son of James Warren & Margeret his wife was born March 19th 1821

[p. 121] Cynthia Kingman daughter of Bela Kingman & Lydia his wife was born Sept. 10th, 1805

Hosea Kingman Son of Bela Kingman & Lydia his wife was born Decr. 14th, 1806

Sally R. Kingman Daughter of Bela Kingman & Lydia his wife was born Mar. 7th 1808

Abigail Dean Kingman daughter of Bela Kingman & Lydia his wife was born May 3, 1809

Phillip Dean Kingman Son of Bela Kingman & Lydia his wife was born Augt 4th 1810

An Infant Daughter of Bela Kingman & Lydia his wife was born May 8 1813 & died May 15, 1813 without a name

Fanny Kingman daughter of Bela Kingman & Lydia his wife was born March 25th 1814

Lydia Kingman Daughter of Bela Kingman & Lydia his wife was born Jany 17th 1816

Julia Ann Kingman Daughter of Bela Kingman & Lydia his wife was born March 25 1818

Sophia W. Kingman daughter of Bela Kingman & Lydia his wife was born September 2d, 1819 & died October 9th 1820

Sophia W. Kingman daughter of Bela Kingman & Lydia his wife was born March 26th 1821

Abigail Bathsheba Keith daughter of John Keith and Abigail his wife was born January 15th 1814

Thomas Keith son of John Keith and Abigail his wife was born March 2d 1816

Israel Keith Son of John Keith and Abigail his wife was born April 2d, 1818

Mary Keith Daughter of John Keith and Abigail his wife was born February 10th 1821

Cyrus Keith Son of John Keith and Abigail his wife was born October 19th 1823

[p. 122] Hamden K. Pratt son of Calvin Pratt and Clarrissa his wife was born February 21st, 1804

Calvin B. Pratt Son of Calvin Pratt & Clarrissa his wife was born April 15th 1806

William H. Pratt son of Calvin Pratt and Clarissa his wife was born July 6th, 1808

Christiana Pratt daughter of Calvin Pratt and Clarissa his wife was born January 8th, 1811

Henry C. Pratt Son of Calvin Pratt & Clarissa his wife was born December 15th 1814

Clarissa S. Pratt Daughter of Calvin Pratt and Clarrissa his wife was born October 18th, 1818

William Pratt Son of Phineas Pratt and Lois his wife was born July 12th 1808

Ambrose Pratt Son of Phineas Pratt and Lois his wife was Born September 12th 1812

Henry Pratt son of Phineas Pratt and Lois his wife was born April 12th 1814

Sylvia Perkins daughter of John C. Perkins and Cynthia his wife was born September 6th 1822

Betsey Thompson Packard daughter of Isaac Packard & Betsey his wife was born June 27th 1818

Rosina Alger Packard daughter of Isaac Packard & Lydia his wife was born March 15th 1820

Sarah Augusta Packard daughter of Isaac Packard and Lydia his wife was born Jany 26th 1822

[p. 123] Rebecca Elmes daughter of Leonard Elmes and Theodate his wife wife was born September 18th 1818

Theodore Sedgwick Elmes Son of Leonard Elmes and Theodate his wife was born January 1st, 1820

Eliza Eaton Daughter of Barnabas Eaton and Huldah his wife was born January 25th 1809

Cynthia Eaton Daughter of Barnabas Eaton and Huldah his wife was born August 31st 1811

Philenia Eaton daughter of Barnabas Eaton and Huldah his wife was born March 12th 1814

Mary Ann Eaton daughter of Barnabas Eaton and Huldah his wife was born April 7th, 1819

Harriet Atwood Elmes daughter of Royal Elmes and Malancy his wife was born March 20th, 1822

Caroline Eaton daughter of Hannah Saunders was born December 5th, 1822

Albert Eddy Son of Ebenezer Eddy and Betsey his wife was born April 12th, 1823

William Cady Eddy Son of William S. Eddy and Lucy his wife was born May 12th 1821

George Shaw Eddy Son of William S. Eddy and Lucy his wife was born Feby 21th 1822

Hannah Eaton daughter of Ziba Eaton & Jedidah his wife was born March 28th 1818

Ziba Sumner Eaton Son of Ziba Eaton & Jedidah his wife was born August 31st 1823

[p. 124] Marshal Dennis Gibbs Son of Marshal Gibbs and Patience his wife was born Nov. 15th 1818

Bassett Robbins Gibbs Son of Marshall Gibbs and Patience B. his wife was born March 4th 1821

Mary Sprague Gibbs daughter of Marshall Gibbs and Batience (sic) B. his wife was born Sept. 21th 1823

Abigail Gifford daughter of Ansil Gifford and Pency his wife was born April 11th 1822

Marshall Gibbs son of Elisha Gibbs and Peggy his wife was born July 4th 1791

Peggy Gibbs daughter of Elisha Gibbs and Peggy his wife was born May 15th 1793

Mary Gibbs daughter of Elisha Gibbs and Peggy his wife was born July 13th 1795

Nancy Wales Gibbs daughter of Elisha Gibbs & Peggy his wife was born June 20th, 1797

Ansil Ellis Gibbs Son of Pelham E. Gibbs and Sally his wife was born Octr 11th 1820

Angeline Carlton Gibbs daughter of Pelham E. Gibbs and Sally his wife was born Sept. 8, 1822

Louisa Gammons daughter of Rowland E. Gammons & Patia his wife was born Novr 14 1821

Patia Gammons daughter of Rowland E. Gammons & Patia his wife was born Nov. 8th 1823

Manassah Harrison Gibbs son of Marshall Gibbs & Patience B. his wife was born Nov. 18th 1826

[p. 125] Otis Leonard Tinkham son of Thomas Paddock Tinkham and Betsey his wife was born Novr 18th 1805

James Warren Tinkham son of Thomas P. Tinkham and Betsey his wife was born Aug. 16, 1807

Sarah Tinkham daughter of Thomas P. Tinkham and Betsey his wife was born June 29th 1809

Samantha Tinkham daughter of Thomas P. Tinkham & Betsey his wife was born Septemr 3d 1811

Lorenzo Tinkham son of Thomas P. Tinkham and Betsey his wife was born March 19th 1814

Elizabeth Tinkham daughter of Thomas P. Tinkham and Betsey his wife was born Feb. 20th 1816

Almira Tinkham daughter of Thomas P. Tinkham & Betsey his wife was Born July 1st 1818

Lewis Tinkham son of Thomas P. Tinkham & Betsey his wife was born October 3rd 1821

Ebenezer Tinkham son of Ebenezer Tinkham 2d & Abigail his wife was born September 15th 1823

Harriet Tinkham daughter of Caleb Tinkham and Joanna his wife was born July 29th 1813

Deborah Tinkham daughter of Caleb Tinkham & Joanna his wife was born January 13th 1815

Joanna Tinkham daughter of Caleb Tinkham & Joanna his wife was born March 7th 1817

Caleb Tinkham Son of Caleb Tinkham and Joanna his wife was born May 22d 1819

Dennis Tinkham Son of Caleb Tinkham and Joanna his wife was born March 13th 1821

William Tinkham Son of Caleb Tinkham and Joanna his wife was born July 13th 1823

[p. 126] Sarah Murdock Cole daughter of Samuel Cole and Sally his wife was born Feby 1st 1820

Harriet Leonard Cole daughter of Samuel Cole and Sally his wife was born Novr 2d 1823

Eunice Thomas Cornish daughter of William Cornish Jr. and Eunice his wife was born Oct. 20th 1821

George Atwood Churchill Son of Asaph Churchill & Rhoda his wife was born Sept 26 1819

Charlotte Augusta Churchill daughter of Asaph Churchill & Rhoda his wife was born May 6th 1821

Rhoda Johnson Churchill daughter of Asaph Churchill and Rhoda his wife was born Sept. 16, 1823

Lucy Bartlett Cobb daughter of John Cobb and Elizabeth his wife was born March 4th 1822

Leonidas Cushman Son of Capt. Joseph Cushman and Sally his wife was born July 18 1820

Mary Ann Cushman daughter of Daniel Cushman & Lydia his wife was born Nov. 5th 1820

Lucy Pratt Caswell daughter of David Caswell Jun. & Lois his wife was born Sept. 27th 1811

Lois Caswell daughter of David Caswell Jun. & Lois his wife was born August 7th 1814

Horatio Leonard Caswell Son of David Caswell Jr. and (Deborah, crossed out] Lois his wife was born March 21st 1817

Mahala Caswell daughter of David Caswell Jr. & Lois his was born July 9th 1820

Stetson Caswell Son of David Caswell Jr. & Lois his wife was born June 3d 1823

[p. 127] Abner Leonard son of Abner Leonard and Martha his wife was born August 23d 1807

Nancy Eaton Leonard daughter of Abner Leonard & Martha his wife was born March 30th 1810

Sarah Pratt Leonard daughter of Abner Leonard & Martha his wife was born Augt 22 1812

Olive Leonard daughter of Abner Leonard & Martha his wife was born October 23d 1816

Catharine Leonard daughter of Benjamin Leonard and Waitstill his wife was born Decr. 5th 1819

Mahala Leonard daughter of Benjamin Leonard & Waitstill his wife was born July 26th 1822

Clarinda Leonard daughter of Zebedee Leonard & Clara his wife was born Sept. 14th 1817

William Carey Leonard Son of Zebedee Leonard & Clara his wife was born November 4th 1819

Zebedee Leonard Son of Zebedee and Clara his wife was born April 7th 1821

Bathsheba Leonard daughter of Geo. Leonard 2d & Polly his wife was born Decr 6 1819

Eliza Bourne Leonard daughter of Oliver Leonard & Charlotte his wife was born April 10th 1823

Mary Marsh Lull daughter of Simon Lull and Lucy his wife was born October 19th 1821

Phebe Stodder Lull daughter of Simon Lull and Lucy his wife was born August 18th 1823

[p. 128] Betsey Hathaway Alden daughter of Oliver H. Alden & Sally his wife was born May 23d, 1817

Abner Alden Son of Oliver H. Alden and Sally his wife was born June 19th 1819

Patience Cobb Atwood & } daughters of Levi Atwood and Bethiah his wife
Bethiah Atwood } were born twins April 5th 1817

Stephen Atwood Son of Levi Atwood and Bethiah his wife was born August 28 1819

Lucy Atwood daughter of Levi Atwood & Bethiah his wife was born Novr 12th 1821

Lucy Hathaway Alden daughter of Daniel Alden & Lucey his wife was born February 21, 1824

James Monroe Alden Son of Elijah Alden Jun. & Lucinda his wife was born November 9th 1823

Stillman Shaw Andrews son of Henry Andrews & Rhoda his wife was born Augt 19th 1816

Elkanah Shaw Atwood Son of Levi Atwood & Bethiah his wife was born Nov. 26 1824

Rosinda Atwood Daught of Levi Atwood & Bethiah his wife was born March 31st 1826

Jane Alden Daught of Caleb Alden & Polly his wife was born March 16 1820

Caleb Sebra Alden Son of Caleb Alden & Polly his wife was born July 21st 1824

[p. 129] Simeon Staples son of Simeon Staples and Lydia his wife was born September 10th 1821

Lydia Holmes Staples daughter of Simeon Staples and Lydia his wife was born April 2d 1823

Humphry Alden Schockley son of Joseph Shockley & Sarah his wife was born December 23d, 1815

William Shockley son of Joseph Shockley & Sarah his wife was born December 29th 1817

Mary Shockley daughter of Joseph Shockley & Sarah his wife was born April 2d 1820

John Shockley Son of Joseph Shockley and Sarah his wife was born February 17th 1822

Nancy Skiff daughter of Abraham Skiff and Charity his wife was born November 30th 1815

Charity Skiff daughter of Abraham Skiff and Charity his wife was born Augt 5th 1818

Abraham Skiff Son of Abraham Skiff and Charity his wife was born Jany 1st 1820

Ebenezer Augustus Strobridge Son of Ebenezer Strobridge & Polly his wife was born May 13th 1821

Benjamin Harrington Strobridge son of Ebenezer Strobridge & Polly his wife was born May 9th 1822

Abner Wood Sherman Son of Nathan Sherman and Deborah his wife was born April 13th 1823

Hope Smith daughter of Chandler Smith and Abigail his wife was born April 3d 1822

Henry Warren Smith Son of Ansil Smith and Bathsheba his wife was born April 9th 1823

[p. 130] Shubael Tinkham Wilder Son of Thomas Wilder and Lydia his wife was born Oct. 8th 1810

Everline Holmes Wilder daughter of Thomas and Lydia his wife was born Sept. 23d 1814 and died June 30th 1817

Everline Holmes Wilder daughter of Thomas Wilder and Lydia his wife was born January 28th 1818

Betsy Bartlett Wilder daughter of Thomas Wilder & Lydia his wife was born January 18th 1821

Juliet Wood daughter of Lorenzo Wood and Mary his wife was born October 2d 1819

Orville Wood Son of Lorenzo Wood & Mary his wife was born December 5th 1821

Lorenzo Wood Son of Lorenzo Wood & Mary his wife was born November 26th 1823

Caroline Westgate daughter of Obed Westgate and Hannah his wife was born March 13th 1820

Alden Westgate Son of Obed Westgate & Hannah his wife was born February 9th 1823

Churchill Thomas Westgate Son of William Westgate & Elizabeth his wife was born April 11, 1819

William Frederick Washburn son of Luther Washburn and Hannah his wife was born November 20th 1813

Charlotte Washburn daughter of Luther Washburn and Hannah his wife was born October 22d 1815

Francis Washburn son of Luther Washburn and Hannah his wife was born June 7th 1817

Charles Edward Washburn son of Luther Washburn & Hannah his wife was born Sept. 12th 1818

James Washburn son of Luther Washburn & Hannah his wife was born December 20th 1820

[p. 131] [illegible] Bradford Harlow Son of Bradford Harlow & Betsey his wife was born December 20th 1819

Franklin Harlow Son of Bradford Harlow & Betsey his wife was born July 27th 1823

Jonathan Edward Harlow Son of Stephen Harlow and Patience his wife was born May 1822

Harrison Haskins son of Capt Enoch Haskins and Phebe his wife was born January 9th 1821

Edwin Hathaway son of Elkanah Hathaway & Charlotte his wife was born February 19th 1821

Bartlett Haskins son of Apollos Haskins and Amelia his wife, was born March 6th 1823

Noah Hammond son of Noah Hammond and Zilpha his wife was born March 29th 1815

Zilpha Hammond daughter of Noah Hammond & Zilpha his wife was born Feby 18 1817

Lucy Hammond daughter of Noah Hammond and Zilpha his wife was born January 17th 1819

Jesse Hammond of Noah Hammond & Zilpha his wife was born March 28th 1821

Anne Hammond daughter of Noah Hammond and Zilpha his wife was born August 26th 1823

Jerusha Lyon Holmes daughter of Ebenezer Holmes & Jerusha his wife was born July 14th 1822

Benjamin Francis Holloway son of Asa Holloway & Silence his wife was born March 16 1821

Edwin Martin Holloway son of Asa Holloway & Silence his was born January 28th 1825

[p. 132] George Washington Richmond son of Allen Richmond and Grace his wife was born July 30, 1808

Thomas Allen Richmond son of Allan Richmond and Grace his wife was born May 12th 1816

William Richmond Son of William Richmond and Deborah his wife was born December 28th 1797

Eleazer Richmond Son of William Richmond and Deborah his wife was born February 19th 1804

Deborah Barrows Richmond daughter of William Richmond & Deborah his wife was born Jany 9, 1807

Sarah Shaw Richmond daughter of William Richmond and Deborah his wife was born Oct. 11th 1811

Clarrissa Cain Ramsdell daughter of Job Ramsdell & Clarrissa his wife was born July 3d 1817

Nancy Wade Ramsdell daughter of Job Ramsdell & Clarrissa his wife was born November 4th, 1818

Apollos Bradford Reed son of Apollos Reed and Abigail his wife was born May 25, 1817

Sarah Cornish Reed daughter of Apollos Reed and Abigail his wife was born June 11th 1821

Abigail Jane Reed daughter of Apollos Reed & Abigail his wife was born Feby 24, 1823

Lucy Reed daughter of Ichabod Reed and Lucy his wife was born June 1st 1816

Jeremiah Wood Reed son of Ichabod Reed & Lucy his wife was born July 6th 1819

Sarah Reed Daughter of Ichabod Reed and Lucy his wife was born August 11th 1821

Ichabod Thomas Reed Son of Ichabod Reed & Lucy his wife was Born June 4th 1831

[p. 133] John Tobey Peirce Son of Isaac Peirce and Deliverance his wife was born June 14th 1818

Alsada Peirce daughter of Isaac Peirce and Deliverance his wife was born December 27th 1820

Deborah Peirce daughter of Isaac Peirce & Deliverance his wife was born July 17th 1828

Sally Maria Pickens daughter of Silas Pickens Jr & Sally his wife was born Sept. 29th 1822

Lydia Sampson Peirce daughter of Leonard Peirce & Lucy his wife was born September 18th 1820

Leonard Harrison Peirce Son Leonard Peirce & Lucy his wife was born May 15th 1822

George Leander Peirce son of George Peirce & Eunice his wife was born September 22d 1818

Ezra Pickens Son of James Pickens and Priscilla his wife was born September 10th 1818

James Otis Pickens Son of James Pickens and Priscilla his wife was born April 23d 1820

Priscilla Pickens daughter of James Pickens and Priscilla his wife was born June 3d 1822

Mercy Ann Peirce Daughter of Elisha Peirce and Mercy His wife was born April 19, 1818

Sophia Avis Peirce daughter of Elisha Peirce & Mercy his Wife was Born April 7th 1821

Thomas Whitridge Perkins Son of Josiah Perkins and Asenath his wife was born December 11th 1820

Josiah Perkins Son of Josiah Perkins and Asenath his wife was born September 4th 1823

[p. 134] Horatio Tinkham Son of Benjamin Tinkham & Mary his wife was born December 12th 1817

Benjamin Franklin Tinkham Son of Benjamin Tinkham and Mary his wife was born March 3d 1820

Betsey Tinkham daughter of Benjamin Tinkham & Mary his wife was born Nov. 15th 1823

Betsey Townsend Daughter of Avery Townsend [&] Nancy his wife was born July 31 1819

Emily Townsend daughter of Avery Townsend & Nancy his wife was born July 10th 1821

Elisha Mendall Thomas son of John Thomas and Hannah his wife was born March 31st 1822

Ephraim Thomas Son of Ephraim Thomas and Rebecca his wife was born March 3d. 1822

Betsey Thomas daughter of Ephraim Thomas & Rebecca his wife was born August 16th 1820

Elisabeth Augusta Thomas daughter of Abraham Thomas Jun & Elisabeth his wife was born September 8th 1820

Abraham Thomas Son of Abraham Thomas Jun and Elisabeth his wife was born Sep. 4. 1820

Caroline Tinkham daughter of John Tinkham Jr. & Betsey his wife was born November 29th 1818

Mary Ann Cushman Tinkham daughter of John Tinkham Jun. & Betsey his wife was born March 6th 1821

Lydia Gano Tinkham daughter of John Tinkham Jun & Betsey his wife was born Feby 6th 1825

[p. 135] Betsey Cole daughter of Alden Cole and Ruth his wife was born September 29th 1822

Albert Leonard Cole Son of Samuel Cole 2d and Mary his wife was born May 3d 1820

Maria Cole Daughter of Samuel Cole 2d and Mary his wife was born April 16th 1821

Horatio Cole Son of Samuel Cole 2d and Mary his wife was born October 22d 1822

Ann Elisha Cole daughter of John Cole and Zerviah his wife was born April 2d 1819

William Canedy Clark Son of Noah Clark Jun & Elizabeth his wife was born September 13th 1817

Abigail Sturtevant Clark daughter of Noah Clark Jun. & Elisabeth his wife born August 23d 1821

Sarah Thomas Carver daughter of Josiah Carver & Deborah his wife was born Feby 13th 1811

Lucy Thomas Carver daughter of Josiah Carver & Deborah his wife was born Jany 26th 1815

Samuel Bates Carver Son of Josiah Carver & Deborah his wife was born Jany 21, 1817

Everline Carver daughter of Josiah Carver and Deborah his wife was born Sept. 18th 1819

Permelia Adaline Carver daughter of Josiah Carver & Deborah his wife was born July 4th 1823

Almeda Jane Caswell daughter of Salmon Caswell & Mary his wife was born June 20th 1823

[p. 136] Hannah Backus Nelson daughter of Samuel Nelson 2d & Sally his wife was born Dec. 5th 1808

William Nelson Son of Samuel Nelson and Sally his wife was born October 14th 1811

Joshua Southworth Nelson Son of Samuel Nelson and Sally his wife was born May 13th 1815

Sarah Ward Nelson & } daughters of Samuel Nelson & Sally his wife were
Polly Ward Nelson } born twins Aug. 30th 1818

John Hiram Nelson Son of Cyrus Nelson & Elizabeth his wife was born Feb 7th 1829

Orriler West Nye Son of William Nye & Nancy his wife was born April 12th 1829

[p. 137] Abigail Leonard Daughter of Simeon Leonard & Zilpha his wife was born July 23d 1817 and died February 1st 1818

Simeon Lewis Leonard [daughter-crossed out] Son of Simeon Leoanrd & Zilpha his wife was born Mar. 12th. 1819

Thankful Allen Leonard daughter of Simeon Leonard & Zilpha his wife born Decr. 10th 1821

Mary LeBaron daughter of Levi LeBaron and Temperance his wife was born April 26 1806

Lucy LeBaron daughter of Levi LeBaron & Temperance his wife was born July 20th 1807

Cynthia LeBaron daughter of Joseph LeBaron and Peggy his wife was born March 5th 1799

Joanna Adams LeBaron daughter of Jos LeBaron & Peggy his wife was born Feb.y 23 1801

Mercy Morse LeBaron daughter of Joseph LeBaron & Peggy his wife was born April 27, 1803

Otis LeBaron Son of Joseph LeBaron & Peggy his wife was born June 12th 1805

Cyrus LeBaron Son Joseph LeBaron and Peggy his wife was born March 31 1808

Joseph LeBaron Son of Joseph LeBaron and Peggy his wife was born November 25. 1810

Sally Burt LeBaron daughter of Joseph LeBaron & Peggy his wife was born March 20, 1812

Deborah Leonard daught of George Leonard 2d & Polly his wife was born December 1st 1823

Ephraim Wilkes Leonard Son of James Leonard & Sally his wife was born Novem 30th 1823

Henry Davis Leonard Son of Micah Leonard & Mercy his wife was born April 6th 1826

[p. 138] Huldah Atwood Bumpus daughter of Samuel Bumpus & Chloe his wife was born April 27th 1815

Ancil Benson Bumpus Son of Samuel Bumpus and Chloe his wife was born August 4th 1817

Linas Bumpus Son of Samuel Bumpus & Chloe his wife was born May 9th 1821

Marcus Bumpus Son of Samuel Bumpus and Chloe his wife was born May 9th 1821

Cordelia Bryant daughter of Paul Bryant and Mercy his wife was born March 23d 1823

Mercy Ann Barrows daughter of Asa Barrows and Sarah his wife was born November 19th 1817

Jane Avis Barrows daughter of Asa Barrows and Sarah his wife was born April 9th 1822

Edward Nelson Barrows Son of Nathaniel Barrows & Mary his wife was born September 17th 1822

Betsey Perry Benson daughter of Asa Benson Jr. & Lavina his wife was born April 24th 1821

Elisabeth Augusta Buss daughter of Martin Buss and Elisabeth his wife was born February 17th. 1824

Sophia Tinkham Barrows daughter of Capt. Silvanus Barrows & Sophia his wife was born July 22d 1824

William Ezra Brownell Son of Joseph Brownell & Roby his wife was born Sept 11th 1823

[p. 139] Parmela Crocker Shaw daughter of Daniel Shaw & Phebe his wife was born July 22d 1822

Francis Marian Shaw Son of William Shaw & Lydia his wife was born December 13th 1823

Hannah Adams Sherman daughter of Isaac Sherman & Mehitable his wife was born Feby 18. 1821

Aarron Milton Sherman Son of Isaac Sherman and Mehitable his wife was born June 23d 1822

Davis Thomas Standish Son of Joseph Standish and Nancy his wife was born June 26th 1821

Hannah Southworth daughter of Gideon Southworth 2nd & Lucy his wife was born Jany 21. 1823

Averet Williams Savery Son of Thomas Savery and Penelope his wife was born April 12th 1822

Samuel B Sampson Son of Joseph Sampson and Leonice his wife was born February 1st 1810

Ichabod Sampson son of Joseph Sampson & Leonice his wife was born June 15th 1812

Melancy Shaw daughter of Alfred Shaw and Sally his wife was born April 3d. 1823

Albert Shaw Son of Ebenezer Shaw and Relief his wife was born February 9th. 1822

Alva Philo Shurtleff son of Abiel Shurtleff and Elizabeth his wife was born January 28th 1820

Joseph Landers Shurtleff son of Abiel Shurtleff Elizabeth his wife was born January 29th 1822

[p. 140] Hannah Westgate daughter of Joseph Westgate and Sarah his wife was born Sept. 18th. 1807

Joanna Westgate daughter of Joseph Westgate and Sarah his wife was born Dec. 31st 1809

David Jacobs Westgate Son of Joseph Westgate and Sarah his wife was born January 13th 1813

Daniel Westgate Son of Joseph Westgate & Sarah his wife was born July 31st 1814

Sarah Westgate daughter of Joseph Westgate & Sarah his wife was born Feby 2d 1817

Calista Coombs Westgate daughter of Joseph Westgate & Sarah his wife was Born October 27th 1820

George Peirce Westgate Son of Joseph Westgate & Sarah his wife was born April 28. 1823

Jacob Wood Son of Abisha Wood and Waitstill his wife was born August 13th. 1822

Thomas Savery Washburn son of Thomas Washburn Jun. & Hulda his wife was born June 21, 1815

Sarah Swift Washburn daughter of Thomas Washburn Jun. & Huldah his wife was born Jany 16 1817

Lucy Barrows Washburn daughter of Thos. Washburn Jun. and Huldah his wife was born March 18. 1820

Barney Reed Witherley was born Oct. 13th 1822

Pamela Davis Williams & } Daughters of Jabez Williams and Serena his wife
Serena Thomas Williams } were born Twins May 4th 1819

[p. 141] Patia Cushman Clark daughter of Abisha T. Clark and Patia his wife was born July 25, 1816

Abisha Tinkham Clark Son of Abisha T. Clark and Patia his wife was born May 1st 1818

Samuel Woodbine Clark Son of Abisha T. Clark and Patia his wife was born July 23, 1820

Avery Leonard Clark Son of Abisha T. Clark & Patia his wife was born Oct. 6th 1822

George Clinton Cushman Son of Elias Cushman 2d and Hannah his wife was born December 12th 1823

Nelson Freeman Cole Son of Freeman Cole and Bethiah his wife was born Nov. 28th 1817

Hannah Palmer Cole daughter of Freeman Cole & Bethiah his wife was born July 26th 1821

Amos Dunham Clark Son of John Clark and Sally his wife was born March 9th 1814

Adna Clark Son of John Clark and Sally his Wife was born June 24th 1816

Joanna Bird Clark & } Son and daughter of John Clark and Sally his wife
Robert Capen Clark } were born twins January 31 1822

Sarah Bartlett Clark daughter of John Clark & Sally his wife was born December 8th 1824

Otis Cobb Son of Otis Cobb & Lydia his wife was born October 4th 1823

[p. 142] Jeremiah Caswell Rider son of Standish Rider & Huldah his wife, was born May 25, 1821

Consider Jones Richmond son of Allen Richmond & Nancy his wife was Born October 22d, 1824

Everett Robinson son of Josiah Robinson & Caroline his wife was born January 22d, 1816

Julia Ann Robinson daughter of Josiah Robinson & Caroline his wife was February 10th 1819

Betsy Robinson daughter of Josiah Robinson & Caroline his wife was born October 6th, 1820

William Robinson son of Josiah Robinson & Caroline his wife was born November 6th, 1822

Cyrus Reed was born February 15th 1802

Elizabeth Reed daughter of Cyrus Reed & Sally his wife was born June 18th 1822

Hannah White Reed daughter of Cyrus Reed & Sally his wife was born April 24th, 1824

Elizabeth Ramsdell daughter of William Ramsdell & Betsy his wife was born Octr. 6th, 1815

Mary Ramsdell daught. of Wm. Ramsdell & Betsy his wife was Born April 25th, 1817

Lois Ramsdell daught. of William Ramsdell & Betsy his wife was born June 27th 1819

Charlotte Ramsdell daught. of Wm. Ramsdell & Betsy his wife was born June 25th, 1822

William Ramsdell son of William Ramsdell & Betsy his wife was born August 25th 1824

[p. 143] William Franklin Macomber son of Joshua Macomber & Mercy his wife was born March 5th, 1819

Catharine Macomber daughter of Joshua Macomber & Mercy his wife was born Feby. 13th, 1821

Louisa Wales Morse daughter of Joseph Morse and Abiah his Wife was born December 29th, 1823

Esther Maria Morton daughter of Samuel Morton & Esther his wife was born Octr. 17th, 1823

Clarinda Sparrow Miller daughter of Capt. Darius Miller & Clarinda his wife was born Dec. 4th, 1824

Betsy Besse Morse Daughter of Isaac Morse 3d. & Hassadiah his wife, born Decr. 29, 1821

Job Lucas Morse Son of Isaac Morse 3d. & Hasadiah his wife was born Sept. 25th, 1823

Edward Cushing Morse son of Isaac Morse 3d. & Hasadiah his wife was born Nov. 16th, 1825

Emerson Morse Son of Samuel Morse & Jemima his wife was born October 14th, 1822

Marston Sampson Morse son of Samuel Morse & Jemima his wife was born Dec. 31st, 1824

Philo Sampson Murdock Son of William Murdock & Mary his wife was born April 19th 1823

Mary Elvira Murdock Daughter of William Murdock & Mary T. his wife was born November 8th 1824

Nancy Norris Miller Daughter of Capt. Jacob Miller & Hannah his wife was born Dec. 28th, 1829

Jacob Eliphalet Miller son of Capt. Jacob Miller & Hannah his wife, was born May 7th, 1831

[p. 144] Emila Ann Vaughan daughter of David A. Vaughan & Betsey his wife was born Jany. 3, 1823

Lydia Vinica Daught. of David Vinica and Rachel his wife was born Sept. 22d. 1824

Nancy Taber Vaughan daughter of Daniel Vaughan Jr & Abigail his wife was bom September 8, 1819

Susannah Vaughan Daughter of Daniel Vaughan & Abigail his wife was born Feby. 24th 1822

Adonirum Judson Vaughan Son Daniel Vaughan Jr. & Abigail his wife was born March 28th, 1824

[p. 145] Abiah Peirce daughter of Ephraim Peirce and Eunice his wife was born August 7th, 1819

Samuel Peirce Son of Ephraim Peirce and Eunice his wife was born Jany. 18th, 1821

Anne R. Peirce daughter of Ephraim Peirce and Eunice his wife was born February 22d, 1822

Mercy Peirce daughter of Ephraim Peirce and Eunice his wife was born October 28, 1823

Pulchera Cordelia Perkins daughter of Edward G. Perkins and Harriet G. his wife was born January 12, 1824

Marcia Edson Pratt daughter of Greenleaf Pratt and Lucy his wife was born July 29th, 1810

Louisa Maria Pratt daughter of Greenleaf Pratt & Lucy his wife was born February 7th, 1812

Charles King Pratt Son of Greenleaf Pratt & Lucy his wife was born August 1st, 1814

A son of Greenleaf Pratt & Lucy his wife was born Dec. 28th, 1816 and died when 2 days old without a name.

Lucy Pratt daughter of Greenleaf Pratt and Lucy his wife was born June 30th, 1818

Francis Greenleaf Pratt son of Greenleaf Pratt and Lucy his wife was born Jany. 30th 1821

Daniel Huntington Perkins son of Daniel Perkins and Lydia his wife was born January 4th, 1823

Hariet Perkins daughter of Daniel Perkins and Lydia his wife was born 22d 1825 [no month given]

[p. 146] Silvanus Shaw Son of Silas Shaw and Mercy his wife was born September 17th, 1814

Ruth Sampson Shaw daughter of Silas Shaw and Mercy his wife was born June 8th, 1816

Caroline Shaw daughter of Silas Shaw & Mercy his wife was born Jany. 13th, 1819

Luther Shaw Son of Silas Shaw and Mercy his wife was born February 13th, 1821

Betsey Shaw daughter of John Shaw and Hannah his wife was born August 14, 1817

John Adams Shaw Son of John Shaw and Hannah his wife was born Nov. 25th, 1819

Benoni Shaw Son of John Shaw and Hannah his wife was born February 17th, 1823

Hannah Cobb Shaw daughter of Oliver Shaw & Lydia his wife was born August 15, 1811

Elizabeth Murdock Shaw daughter of Oliver Shaw & Lydia his wife was born Nov. 18, 1813

Lydia Shaw daughter of Oliver Shaw and Lydia his wife was born November 16th, 1816

Harriet Murdock Shaw daughter of Oliver Shaw & Lydia his wife was born January 20th 1818

Caroline Matilda Shaw daughter of Oliver Shaw & Lydia his wife was born Jany. 26th, 1821

Martha Perkins Shaw daughter of Oliver Shaw and Lydia his wife was born September 26th, 1823

Huldah Shurtliff daughter of Nathaniel Shurtliff 2d & Azubah his wife was born June 27th, 1820

Robert Shurtliff Son of Nathaniel Shurtliff 2d and Azubah his wife was born August 29, 1822

Sally Smith daughter of Israel Smith Jun. and Sally his wife was born August 15th, 1819

[p. 147] George Shaw Thomas son of Winslow Thomas and Charlotte his wife was born October 14th, 1815

Winslow Thomas Son of Winslow Thomas & Charlotte his wife was born May 4th, 1817

Arad Thomas son of Winslow Thomas and Charlotte his wife was born March 4th, 1819

Lucetta Jane Thomas daughter of Winslow Thomas & Charlotte his wife was born June 8th, 1820

Daniel Thrasher son of Daniel Thrasher Jun and Polly his wife was born May 24th, 1807

Edwin Thrasher Sor of Daniel Thrasher Jr. and Polly his wife was born November 5th, 1809

Lewis Bradford Thrasher Son of Daniel Thrasher Jr. & Polly his wife was born in Kingston September 30th, 1812

William Henry Thrasher Son of Daniel Thrasher Jr. and Polly his wife was born February 2d, 1820

Harrison Thrasher son of Daniel Thrasher Jun. and Polly his wife was born October 11th, 1824

Hannah Thomas daughter of Ezra Thomas & Hannah his wife was born June 1 1821

Eunice Thomas daughter of Ezra Thomas & Hannah his wife was born Augt. 26th, 1823

Harvey D. Thomas Son of Ezra Thomas & Hannah his wife was born July 10th, 1825

Abigail Thrasher daughter of Israel Thrasher & Mary his wife was born March 8th, 1824

[p. 148] Charles Stevens Son of Isaac Stevens and Eunice his wife was born August 25th, 1824

Fanny Shaw daughter of Joshua Shaw Jr. and Sally his wife was born October 17th, 1823

Eleazer Shaw son of William Shaw Jr. and Lydia his wife was born April 8th, 1825

Elizabeth Savery Daughter of Daniel Savery Jun. & Elizabeth his wife was born July 9th, 1825

Enoch Davis Staples was born Sept. 6th, 1801

Enoch Morton Staples Son of Enoch D. Staples & Susannah his wife was born Apl. 15, 1822

Susannah Staples daughter of Enoch D. Staples & Susannah his wife was born Nov. 14th, 1823

Rachel Staples daughter of Enoch D. Staples & Susannah his wife was born Dec 24th, 1824

Elizabeth Staples daughter of James Staples & Abigail his wife was born Sept. 21, 1819

James Madison Staples Son of James Staples & Abigail his wife was born April 7th, 1823

Rhoda Cornish Staples daughter of James Staples & Abigail his [sic] was born September 10th, 1825

Phebe Myric Strobridge daughter of Ebenezer Strobridge & Polly his wife was born August 15th, 1825

[p. 149] Francis Eaton son of Barzilla Eaton & Lucy his wife was born March 18, 1824

Mary Ann Eaton daughter of Israel Eaton Jr. and Polly his wife was born Jany 10th, 1819

Clarrissa Eaton daughter of Israel Eaton Jr. and Polly his wife was born September 26, 1820

Andrew Eaton son of Israel Eaton Jr. and Polly his wife was born July 20th 1822

Keziah Eaton daughter of Israel Eaton Jr. and Polly his wife was born March 12, 1824

Flamel Elliot son of Nathaniel Elliot & Malinda his wife was born Nov. 15th, 1809

Malinda Elliot daughter of Nathanl Elliot & Malinda his wife was born Sept. 1, 1817

Polly Elliot daughter of Nathal Elliot & Malinda his wife was born Nov. 1st, 1819

Nathaniel Elliot son of Nathaniel Elliot & Malinda his wife was born March 25, 1821

Cyrus Elliot son of Nathl. Elliot and Malinda his wife was born Jany 27th, 1824

Hiram Washburn Eaton Son of Barnabas Eaton & Huldah his wife was born Sept. 4th, 1825

Lucy Reed Eaton Daughter of Barzillai Eaton & Lucy his wife was born Feby 28, 1826

Elmira Eaton daughter of Israel Eaton, Jr. & Polly his wife was born January 14th, 1826

Adaline Eaton Daughter of Israel Eaton, Jr. & Polly his wife was born March 19th, 1827

[p. 150] Adna Perkins Keith son of John A. Keith and Sarah his wife was born Nov. 13th 1820

Caroline Janet Keith daughter of John Keith & Abigail his wife was born December 21st, 1825

Edgar Lucas Keith son of [Levi] A. Keith & Sarah his wife was born October 19th 1826

Calvin Dean Kingman son of Bela Kingman & Lydia his wife was born April 29th 1825

Jared Keith son of Jeremiah Keith and Sarah his wife was born July 9th 1811

Sarah Pratt Keith Daughter of Jeremiah Keith & Sarah his wife was born Augt 6th 1816

Maria Lucina Keith Dau of Samuel P. Keith & Almeda his wife was born Sept. 14th 1826

Washington Allen Keith son of Saml. P. Keith and Almeda his wife was born Oct. 26th 1828

Ann Judson Keith Daugr of Saml P. Keith & Almeda his wife was born April 28th 1831

Mary Charlotte Keith Daugr of Saml P. Keith & Almeda his wife was born Nov. 18th 1833

Almira Kelley Daughr Reuben Kelley and Rhoda his wife was born July 2d, 1824

Rhoda Cornish Kelley daut. of Reuben Kelly and Rhoda his wife was born July 8th, 1827

Hannah Kelley Daur. of Reuben Kelley and Rhoda his wife, was born Decr 1st, 1833

[p. 151] Minerva Washburn White daughter of Cyrus White 2d and Minerva his wife was born June 16th 1820

Cyrus Andrew White son of Cyrus White 2d & Minerva his wife was born Sept. 16, 1822

Abthiah Hervey Waterman daughter of Joseph Waterman & Sarah his wife was born August 30th, 1822

Sophronia Wood Daughter of Ransom T. Wood & Keziah his wife was born Nov. 2d, 1824

Alvarado Williams Writhrington son of Joseph Writhrington & Lucy his wife was born Jany. 7th, 1827

Everline Willis daughter of Ebenezer Willis & Salome his wife was born Oct. 9th, 1825

Royal Friend Warren Son of Daniel Warren & Irene his wife was born May 12th, 1817

Irene Maria Warren Daughter of Daniel Warren & Irene his wife was born May 26, 1820

Elizabeth Barker Warren Daughter of Daniel Warren & Irene his wife was born April 12th, 1822

Daniel Frederick Warren son of Daniel Warren & Irene his wife was born May 31st, 1824

Mary Elizabeth Warren Daught. of Galin Warren & Betsy his wife was born Sept 22d, 1825

Temperance Hope Wood Daught. of Levi Wood & Temperance his wife was born April 26th, 1824

Sally Drew Warren Daught. of Benjamin Warren & Huldah his wife was born May 29th, 1825

[p. 152] Zebulon Pratt son of Zebulon K. Pratt and Susan his wife was born January 8th, 1816

Philip Colby Pratt son of Zebulon K. Pratt & Susan his wife was born April 19, 1818

Benjamin Franklin Pratt son of Zebulon K. Pratt & Susan his wife was born Sept. 20th, 1820

Susan Elvira Pratt daughter of Zebulon K. Pratt & Susan his wife was born February 14th, 1823

Elkanah Peirce son of Capt. Ethan Peirce & Fanny his wife was born June 19th, 1822

Ethan Peirce son of Capt. Ethan Peirce & Fanny his wife was born June 24th, 1824

Elizabeth Peirce daughter of Capt. Ethan Peirce & Fanny his wife was born Nov. 6th, 1818

Levi Peirce Parris son of Isaac Parris 3d & Sarah his wife was born July 20th, 1824

Enos Peirce son of Oliver Peirce and Amey his wife was born Feby. 5th, 1811

Job Peirce son of Oliver Peirce & Amey his wife was born September 2d, 1813

Stephen Peirce son of Oliver Peirce and Amey his wife was born June 6th, 1816

Ruth Peirce daughter of Oliver Peirce and Amey his wife was born November 3d, 1817

Oliver Peirce son of Oliver Peirce and Amey his wife was born March 17th, 1821

Amey Peirce daughter of Oliver Peirce and Amey his wife was born October 21st, 1823

Jared Pratt son of Jonathan Pratt & Melinda his wife was born January 28th, 1814 [p. 153] Caroline Frances Jackson daughter of Joseph Jackson & Hannah his wife was born March 10th, 1825

Joseph Jackson Son of Joseph Jackson & Hannah his wife was born June 24th, 1827

Hannah Susan Jackson Daughter of Joseph Jackson & Hannah his wife was born April 3d, 1831

Rebecca Greene Jackson Daught of Adnah Jackson & Hannah his wife was born Oct. 6, 1829

Adnah Richardson Jackson Son of Adnah Jackson & Hannah his wife, born Feb 15th, 1832

Elisha Tucker Jackson Son of James Jackson & Julia his wife was born August 23d, 1829

Lydia Peirce Jenney Dau. of Henry P. Jenney & Hannah his wife was born Feb 3d, 1829

Nathaniel Staples Jenney, Son of Henry P. Jenney & Hannah his wife was born Sept. 25th, 1830

Mary Townsend Jenney Dau of H. P. Jenney & Hannah his wife, was born Aug 11th, 1833

[p. 154] Jonathan Hervey Briggs Son of Judson Briggs & Betsey his wife was born Augt. 23rd, 1816

Abigail Hawkins Briggs daught. of Judson Briggs & Betsey his wife was born Aug. 20th, 1819

Adoniram Briggs Son of Judson Briggs and Betsey his wife was born Augt. 16, 1822

Wealthy Briggs daughter of Judson Briggs & Abigail his wife was born October 15th, 1824

Joseph Henry Bisbee son of Joseph Bisbee & Mary his wife was born April 10th, 1818

Henry Edson Bryant Son of Ezekiel Bryant & Lucy his wife was born Sept. 26, 1825

Mercy Shaw Bryant Daught. of Jesse Bryant Jr. & Jane his wife was born June 21st, 1809

Job Bryant Son of Jesse Bryant Jr. & Jane his wife was born May 20th, 1812

Israel Thomas Bryant Son of Jesse Bryant Jr. & Jane his wife was born March 10th, 1817

Mary Webber Bourne Daught of Earl Bourne & Hannah his wife was born July 1st, 1822

Everline Bourne Daught of Earl Bourne & Hannah his wife was born Decr. 20th, 1824

Esther Sampson Bryant daught of Isaac Bryant Jun. & Rebecca his wife was born April 9th, 1824

Delia Barrows Daught. of Josiah Barrows & Ruth his wife was born January 20th, 1804

Caroline Barrows, Daught. of Josiah Barrows & Ruth his wife was born January 26th, 1806

Hannah J. Barrows, Daught. of Josiah Barrows & Ruth his wife was born Feby 12th, 1808

Abner C. Barrows Son of Josiah Barrows & Ruth his wife was born March 16th, 1812

Julia S. Barrows Daught. of Josiah Barrows & Ruth his wife was born Jan. 16th, 1814

[p. 155] Henry Clark Coombs Son of Stephen Coombs & Lucretia his was born March 11th, 1820

Eliza Ann Coombs daught. of Stephen Coombs & Lucretia his wife was born Augt. 11, 1824

Calvin Chase was born December 13th, 1796

Marcus Morton Chase son of Calvin Chase & Sabra his wife was born Dec. 21, 1819

Eunice Peirce Chase daught of Calvin Chase & Sabra his wife was born March 3d, 1822

Sarah Chase daught. of Calvin Chase & Sabra his wife was born January 1st, 1824

Isaac Covington Son of Thomas Covington & Elizabeth his wife was born November 25th, 1808

William H. Covington Son of Thomas Covington & Elizabeth his wife was born Oct. 9, 1810

Silvanus Covington Son of Thomas Covington & Elizabeth his wife was born March 2d, 1813

Arad Covington Son of Thomas Covington and Elizabeth his wife was born June 3d, 1815

Bezar Covington son of Thomas Covington & Elizabeth his wife was born July 23d, 1817

Alva Covington Son of Thomas Covington and Elizabeth his wife was born Augt. 19th, 1821

Clemmon Covington Son of Thomas Covington & Elizabeth his wife was born January 26th, 1824

Alexander Hamilton Colby Son of Rev. Philip Colby & Eliza his wife was born October 21st, 1824

Salmon Caswell son of Salmon Caswell and Mary his wife was born Augt. 14th, 1826

[p. 156] John Ramsdell was born April 11, 1786

Harriet Newel Ramsdell daughter of John Ramsdell & Sarah his wife was born Sept. 27th, 1817

John Brooks Ramsdell son of John Ramsdell & Sarah his wife was born February, 10th, 1819

Stephen Cornish Ramsdell son of John Ramsdell & Sarah his wife was born Feby. 27, 1822

Abigail Barney Richmond daught. of William Richmond Jun. & Abigail his wife was born March 23d, 1821

Francis Reed son of Allen Reed and Sophia his wife was born June 1[6]th, 1818

Louisa Reed daughter of Allen Reed & Sophia his wife was born April 14th, 1820

Nathan Reed son of Allen Reed and Sophia his wife was born November 17th, 1824

Abiel Robbins son of Lemuel Robbins and Mary his wife was born Oct. 24, 1818

Mary Robbins daught. of Lemuel Robbins & Mary his wife was born Octr. 22d, 1825

Josephine Rounseville Daughter of Gamaliel Rounseville & Freelove his wife was born Nov. 24th, 1825

Amos Raymond son of Amos Raymond & Peggy his wife was born February 9th, 1824

Betsy Allen Raymond dau [sic] of Amos Raymond & Peggy his wife was born October 10th, 1821

Amos Clifton Hathaway Raymond son of Cyrus Raymond & Harriet his wife was born April 11th, 1821

Charles Williams Raymond son of Cyrus Raymond & Harriet his wife was born October 3d, 1823

[p. 157] William Hoar Son of Braddock Hoar & Charity his wife was born Dec. 9th, 1786

Stephen Hoar Son of Braddock Hoar and Charity his wife was born May 25th, 1795

Sarah Hoar daughter of Braddock Hoar & Charity his wife was born December 22d, 1799

Charity Hoar daughter of Braddock Hoar & Charity his wife was born March 3d, 1802

George Hoar Son of Braddock Hoar & Charity his wife was born Feby. 18th, 1803

Braddock Hoar Son of Braddock Hoar & Charity his wife was born August 1804 [sic]

Susannah Hoar daughter of Braddock Hoar & Charity his wife was born Feby. 27, 1806

Hannah Hoar daught. of Braddock Hoar and Charity his wife was born August 31, 1811

Lavina Washburn Harlow Daughter of Bradford Harlow & Betsy his wife was born Nov. 11th, 1824

Lurany Keith Harlow Daughter of Branch Harlow & Lurany his wife was born June 28th, 1822

Ivory Hovey Harlow Son of Branch Harlow & Lurana his wife was born July 28th, 1824

Chester Isham Harlow Son of Branch Harlow & Lurana his wife was born December 22d, 1826

Horatio Alden Hackett Son of Saml W. Hackett & Augusta his wife was born April 15th, 1822

Edward Warren Hacket Son of S. W. Hacket & Augusta his wife was born October 26th, 1823

Peleg Sumner Hacket Son of S. W. Hacket & Augusta his wife was born Feby. 13th, 1826

[p. 158] Adonirum Thomas Son of Otis Thomas & Susan his wife was born January 20th, 1821

Emeline Thomas Daught. of Winslow Thomas & Charity his wife was born October 5th, 1825

Stephen Tillson Son of Stephen Tillson & Ruth his wife was born Sept. 7th, 1807

Rufus Tillson Son of Stephen Tillson & Ruth his wife was born Jany. 6th, 1809

Charlotte Tillson daughter of Stephen Tillson & Ruth his wife was born Nov. 11, 1810

Darius Tillson Son of Stephen Tillson & Ruth his wife was born March 12th, 1813

George Tillson Son of Stephen Tillson and Ruth his wife was born Jany. 6th, 1815

Ruth Tillson Daughter of Stephen Tillson & Ruth his wife was born June 17th, 1818

Marcia Thomas Daughter of Seneca Thomas & Hope his wife was born Decr. 2d, 1818

Louisa Thomas Daught. of Seneca Thomas & Hope his wife was born Sept. 6th, 1820

Seneca Russell Thomas Son of Seneca Thomas & Hope his wife was born Feby. 5, 1823

Nathaniel Thomas Son of Seneca Thomas & Hope his wife was born June 16th, 1824

Ichabod Thomas Son of Seneca Thomas & Hope his wife was born October 20th, 1826

Saba Shurtleff Thomas daught. of Eliazer Thomas & Eunice his wife was born December 30th, 1820

Abiel Shurtleff Thomas Son of Eliazer Thomas & Eunice his wife was born March 19th, 1825

[p. 159] Harrison Thomas Son of Lathrop Thomas & Melinda his wife was born March 1st, 1817

Lathrop Thomas Son of Lathrop Thomas and Melinda his wife was born Oct. 29, 1818

Soloman Thomas Son of Lathrop Thomas & Melinda his wife was born June 26th, 1820

Polly Thomas Daught. of Lathrop Thomas & Melinda his wife was born April 17th, 1822

Augustus Williams Thomas Son of Lathrop Thomas & Melinda his wife was born Nov. 6, 1823

Sarah Thomas Daught. of Lothrop Thomas & Melinda his wife was born March 17th, 1826

Jacob Thomas Son of Nathaniel Thomas & Priscilla his wife was born June 3d, 1824

Marcy Jane Tinkham daught. of Hervey Tinkham & Jane his wife was born June 22d, 1825

Franklin Southworth Thompson son of Venus Thompson & Jane his wife was born Sept. 15th, 1825

Julius Thompson son of Cephas Thompson & Lucy his wife was born Oct. 21st, 1824

Elizabeth Tinkham Daught. of John Tinkham 2d & Sophia his wife was born April 5th, 1821

Sophia Ann Tinkham Daught. of John Tinkham 2d & Sophia his wife was born January 18th, 1824

Jane Tinkham Daught. of Silvanus Tinkham & Anna his wife was born January 16th, 1822

Lucy Thomas Tinkham Daught. of Silvanus Tinkham & Anna his wife was born June 29th, 1825

[p. 160] Marcia Stevens Daught. of Isaac Stevens & Eunice his wife was born March 6th, 1826

William Cornish Swift Son of Joseph Swift & Lucy his wife was born March 25th, 1815

Henry Allen Swift Son of Joseph Swift and Lucy his wife was born Augt. 15th, 1818

Eliza Ann Swift Daught. of Joseph Swift & Lucy his wife was born May 22d, 1824

Hannah Cobb Shaw Daught. of Thomas Shaw & Hannah his wife was born Nov. 15, 1826

Samuel B. Sampson Son of Joseph Sampson & Leonice his wife was born February 1st 1810

Ichabod Sampson Son of Joseph Sampson & Leonice his wife was born June 15th, 1813

Abigail Thompson Soule Daught. of Wm. Soule & Nancy his wife was born October 10, 1813

William Soule Son of William Soule & Nancy his wife was born October 12th, 1816

Ira Soule Son of William Soule & Nancy his wife was born April 13, 1819

Henry Martin Soule Son of William Soule & Nancy his wife was born December 24th, 1821

Henry Soule Son of Isaac Soule & Abigail his wife was born October 8th, 1818

Bennet Soule Son of Isaac Soule and Abigail his wife was born June 22d, 1823

Abigail Soule Daught. of Isaac Soule & Abigail his wife was born June 30th, 1825

[p. 161] Meribah Perkins Daught. of John C. Perkins & Cynthia his wife was born Feby. 7th, 1824

Andrew Murdock Perkins Son of Jno. C. Perkins & Cynthia his wife was born July 26th, 1826

Miranda Barney Packard Daught. of Isaac Packard & Betsy his wife was born May 17th, 1824

Wealthy Whitmore Packard Daughter of Isaac Packard & Betsey his wife was born Augt. 28th, 1826

Hiram Perkins Son of Gideon Perkins Jr. & Joanna his wife was born April 16th, 1824

Elizabeth Thatcher Peirce Daught. of Job Peirce & Abigail his wife was born April 18th, 1824

Juliet Perkins Daught. of Nathan Perkins Jr. & Eunice his wife was born Feby 17th, 1826

Oren Sanford Pratt Son of Zarababel Pratt & Phebe his wife was born September 15th, 1826

Azel Perkins Son of Daniel Perkins & Lydia his wife was born August 6th, 1826

John Sears Peirce Son of Abiel Peirce & Deborah his wife was born July 17th, 1806

Mahala Pratt Daughtr. of Job Pratt & Elizabeth his wife was born Jany. 4th, 1811

Cyrus W. Pratt Sonof Job Pratt & Elizabeth his wife was born March 30th, 1813

Reuben Dexter Pratt Son of Job Pratt & Elizabeth his wife was born April 9th, 1815

William Hathaway Pratt son of Job Pratt & Elizabeth his wife was born Oct. 30th, 1818

[p. 162] George Washington Lull Son of Simon Lull & Lucy his wife was born Jany. 11, 1826

Benjamin Franklin Leonard Son Benjamin Leonard & Waitstill his wife was born Jany. 18th, 1825

Nathaniel Warren Leonard Son of Zebedee Leonard & Mary his wife was born Jany. 22d, 1824

Charles Henry Littlejohn Son of Orsamus Littlejohn & Elizabeth his wife Born September 5th, 1829

Caleb Garnett Lazell Son of Marston Lazell & Christiana his wife formerly of East Bridgewater was born in sd. Bridgewater August 21st, 1825

Charles Frederick Lazell son of Marstin Lazell & Christiana his wife was born in Middleboro Jany. 3d, 1828

Ann Janett Lazell Daughter of Marston Lazell & Christiana his wife was born in Middleboro Jany. 22, 1830

Manning Leoanrd Son of James M. Leonard & Clarinda his wife was born Augt. 10th, 1827

Eliza Ann Leonard Daughter of James M. Leonard & Clarinda his Wife was born Feby. 23, 1829

Rebecca L. Littlejohn Daughter of Orsamus Littlejohn & Elisabeth his wife was born Nov. 12th, 1831

Charles Henry Littlejohn Son of the same parents born Sept. 5th, 1829

Otis Bradford Leonard son of Zebulon Leonard & Mary his wife born January 22, 1827

Joseph Morton Leonard son of Zebulon Leonard & Mary his wife was born May 23d, 1829

Mary Eleanor Leonard Daught. of Zebulon Leonard & Mary his wife was born [October, crossed out] May 21st, 1831

Isaac Wood Leach Son of Ephraim Leach and Susanna his wife was born Dec. 13th, 1829

[p. 163] Ebenezer Wilder Son of Ebenezer Wilder and Mary his wife was born July 21st, 1811

Mary Wilder Daught. of Ebenr. Wilder & Mary his wife was born Decr. 18th, 1813

Mary Ann Wood Daughter of Geo. W. Wood & Lydia his wife was born March 5th, 1822

Lydia Tucker Wood Daught. of Geo. W. Wood & Lydia his wife was born May 5th, 1826

Harrison Washburn Son of Thomas Washburn 2d & Charity his wife was born June 27th, 1814

Soloman Leonard Washburn Son of Thomas Washburn & Charity his wife was born Jany. 10th, 1817

Thomas Jefferson Washburn Son of Thomas Washburn 2d & Charity his wife was born Jany. 6th, 1821

Charity Thomas Washburn Daught. of Thomas Washburn 2d & Charity his wife was born Augt. 12th, 1824

Mariett Washburn Daught. of Lewis Washburn & Eunice his wife was born Feb. 2d, 1823

Lewis Washburn Son of Lewis Washburn & Eunice his wife was born October 27th, 1826

Margaret Warren Daught of James Warren & Margaret his wife was born Nov. 3, 1824

Lewis Finney Warren Son of James Warren & Margaret his wife was born July 16th, 1826

Susan Glading Waldron dau of Roswell Waldron & Cynthia his wife was born Feby. 21st, 1825

[p. 164] Betsy Darling Daught. of Daniel Darling & Polly his wife was born Decr. 20th, 1810

Daniel Darling Son of Daniel Darling & Polly his wife was born April 6th, 1812

Malina Darling Daught. of Daniel Darling & Polly his wife was born May 22d, 1815

Abigail Darling Daught. of Darius Darling & Alice his wife was born Sept. 20th, 1821

William Darling Son of Darius Darling & Alice his wife was born October 16th, 1823

Thomas Darling Son of Darius Darling & Alice his wife was born Decr. 20th, 1825

Susan Marston Dunham Daught. of Isaac Dunham & Betsy his wife was born March 28th, 1817

Priscilla Hammond Dunham Daught of Isaac Dunham & Betsy his wife was born Augt. 9th, 1819

Henry Cobb Dunham Son of Isaac Dunham & Betsy his wife was born Jany. 13th, 1822

Eunice Thomas Dunham Daught. of Isaac Dunham & Betsy his wife was born May 30th, 1824

Clarinda Maria Dean Daughter of Eliab Dean & Lydia his wife was born Aug. 5th, 1829

John Mason Dean Son of Eliab Dean and Lydia his wife was born Aug. 5th, 1831

Sally Tucker Dunham Daughr. of Isaac Dunham & Betsey his wife was born Oct. 3d, 1833

Benjamin Franklin Dunham Son of Nathan Dunham & Anna his wife was born Feb. 19th, 1831

[p. 165] Sarah Smith Fuller Daughter of Consider Fuller & Mercy his wife was born March 7th, 1825

Charles Thompson Fuller Son of Consider Fuller & Mercy his wife was born Augt. 30th, 18[23]

Nancy Caroline [Thompson, crossed out] Fuller Daughter of Consider Fuller & Mercy his wife was born January 5th, 1826

Mercy Eddy Freeman Daught. of Josiah Freeman & Virtue his wife was born May 14th, 1821

Jane Freeman Daught. of Josiah Freeman & Virtue his wife was born October 7th, 1823

Lydia Freeman Daught. of Josiah Freeman & Virtue his wife was born April 25th, 1826

Henry LePrelett Freeman Son of Charles Freeman & Mary his wife, born Aug. 12th, 1827

Helen Maria Freeman Daugr. of Charles Freeman & Mary born August 29th, 1831

Philo Pond Freeman Son of Charles Freeman & Mary born May 25th, 1833

Julia Franklin Freeman daughr. of Elisha Freeman & Hannah his wife was born August 7th, 1829

Sylvia Stetson Freeman Daughr. of Elisha Freeman & Hannah his wife was born Nov. 2d, 1830

Harriet Newell Freeman Daugh. of Elisha Freeman & Hannah his wife was born Jan. 18th, 1832

[p. 166] Deborah Gisbee Daught. of William Gisbee & Ruth his wife was born Feby 21st, 1826

George Franklin Gammans son of Alanson Gammans & Nancy his wife was born March 19th, 1826

David Gurney Son of Daniel Gurney & Hannah C. his wife was born April 13th, 1825

Elizabeth Frances Grinnell Daught. of Rodney Grinnell & Betsy his wife was born Oct. 12th, 1826

Henry Bradley Gay Son of Bradley Gay & Sarah his wife was born March 12th, 1820

Sarah Eldana Gay Daughter of Bradley Gay & Sarah his wife was born October 23d, 1821

Timothy Edson Gay son of Bradley Gay & Sarah his wife was born Sepr. 8th, 1824

Samuel Ellis Gay son of Bradley Gay & Sarah his wife was born April 27th, 1826

George Allen Glazier Son of Benjamin Glazier & Priscilla his wife was born June 23d, 1822

John D. Glazier Son of Benjamin Glazier & Priscilla his wife was born Nov. 14th, 1824

Robert Mirick Glazier Son of Benjamin Glazier & Priscilla his wife was born March 15th, 1826

Amanda Fitzallen Gammons Daught. of Thomas T. Gammons & Sally his wife was born Decr. 26th, 1825

Anjanit Gammons, Daught. of Thos. T. Gammons & Sally his wife was born Jany. 4th, 1827

John Gammans Son of Jairus Gammans & Mary his wife was born April 18th, 1826

George Thomas Gibbs Son of Oliver Gibbs and Zilpah his wife was born Oct. 29, 1830

[p. 167] Mary Ann Cushman Daught. of Adonirum Cushman & Susannah his wife was born July 9th, 1805

James Gano Cushman Son of Adonirum Cushman & Susannah his wife was born Jany. 17th, 1807

Adonirum Judson Cushman Son of Adonirum Cushman & Susanna his wife was born Septr. 29th, 1808

Alexander Cushman Son Adonirum Cushman and Susannah his wife was born Augt. 25th, 1812

Samuel Cushman Son of Adonirum Cushman & Susanna his wife was born January 14th, 1817

Levi Murdock Cobb son of Howard Cobb & Syene his wife was born December 15th, 1823

Sarah Howard Cobb Daught. of Howard Cobb & Syene his wife was born November 6th, 1825

Amanda Cushman Daught. of Daniel Cushman & Lydia his wife was born June 13th, 1824

Daniel Cushman Son of Daniel Cushman & Lydia his wife was born May 14th, 1826

Joanna Maria Capen Daught. of Robert Capen & Joanna his wife was born Feby. 28th, 1822

Robert Capen Son of Robert Capen & Mary his wife was born November 29th, 1823

Joanna Maria Capen Daughr. of Robert Capen & Mary his wife was born March 9th, 1825

Mary Elizabeth Capen Daughr. of Robert Capen & Mary his wife was born Decr., 1st 1826

Nancy Cobb Daught. of Marston Cobb & Anna his wife was born December 23d, 1823

Wilson Cobb Son of Marston Cobb & Anna his wife was born March 15th, 1826

Hannah Snow Clark Daughr. of Richard Clark & Hannah his wife was born December 3d, 1818

[p. 168] Henriet Alden Daught. of Oliver H. Alden & Lucinda his wife was born Feby. 22d, 1825

John Francis Alden Son of Elijah Alden & Lucinda his wife was born Jany. 1st, 1826

Melina Foster Alden Daught. of Peter O. Alden & Lydia his wife was born Feby. 13th, 1826

George Leonard Alden Son of Philander Alden & Polly his wife was born August 5th, 1822

Theodore Harris Alden son of Philander Alden & Polly his wife was born Augt. 26th, 1825

Mary Atwood Daught. of Saml. Atwood & Lydia his wife was born Nov. 5, 1826

Apollos Granville Alden Son of Rufus Alden & Betsy his wife was born March 24th, 1823

Zechariah Weston Alden Son of Rufus Alden & Betsy his wife was born December 12th, 1824

Polly Atwood Daught. of William Atwood 2d & Rebecca his wife was born June 25th 1827

Abigail Murdock Atwood Daughter of Mr. Geo. Atwood & Marcia his wife was born November 2d, 1823

Harriet Atwood Daughter of Mr. Geo. Atwood & Marcia his wife was born January 30th, 1826

Almira Louisa Atwood Daughter of Mr. Geo. Atwood & Marcia his wife was born Nov. 29th, 1827

(carried to page 178)

[p. 169] Alfred Otis Standish son of Joseph Standish and Mercy his wife was born August 20th, 1825

Lucy Sampson Daught. of Isaac Sampson & Deliverence his wife was born Augt. 10th, 1804

Fanny Sampson Daught. of Isaac Sampson & Deliverence his wife was July 4th, 1806

Isaac Sampson Son of Nathaniel Sampson & Zilpha his wife was born July 12th, 1826

Josiah Clark Shaw Son of Elijah Shaw Junr. & Susan his wife was born August 12th, 1826

James Philip Sparrow Son of James Sparrow & Hannah his wife was born October 10th, 1824

Sarah Richmond Shaw Daught. of Joshua Shaw Jun. & Sally his wife was born December 10th, 1821

Fanny Woodbury Shaw Daught. of Joshua Shaw Jr. & Sally his wife was born October 13th, 1823

Elvira William Shaw Daught. of Joshua Shaw Jr. & Sally his wife was born May 25th, 1825

Elbridge Gerry Shaw Son of Joshua Shaw Jr. & Sally his wife was born June 25th, 1826

Helen Lavina Shaw Daught. of Zephaniah Shaw Jun. & Lavina his wife was born Augt. 8th, 1826

Mary Shaw Daught. of Ebenezer Shaw & Mary his wife was born May 29th, 1825

Albert Shaw Son of Ebenr. C. Shaw & Relief his wife was born Feby. 9th, 1822

[p. 170] Enoch Jenny White Son of Cyrus White 2d & Minerva his wife was born May 23d, 1825

Gilman Washburn Son of Nathan Washburn & Sarah his wife was born Sept. 10th, 1805

Hiram Washburn son of Nathan Washburn & Sarah his wife was born August 15th, 1807

Salman Washburn son of Nathan Washburn & Sarah his wife was born Feby. 1st, 1810,

Cordelia Washburn Daught. of Nathan Washburn & Sarah his wife was born Feby. 25th, 1813

Christopher Columbus Washburn Son of Nathan Washburn & Sarah his wife was born Nov. 25, 1815

Sarah Washburn and
Mary Abigail Susan Washburn } Daughters of Nathan Washburn and Sarah his wife were born August 10th, 1820

Soloman White Son of Solomon White & Celia his wife was born November 9th, 1819

Bradford Sumner Washburn Son of Cyrus Washburn & Betsy his wife was born Feby 22d, 1812

Betsy Bump Washburn Daught. of Cyrus Washburn & Betsy his wife was born Feby. 12th, 1815

Alvira Susan Washburn Daught. of Cyrus Washburn & Betsy his wife was born Jany. 27th, 1823

George Clemans Weston Son of Enoch Weston & Betsy his wife was born July 22d, 1819

Kezia Eaton Weston Daught. of Enoch Weston & Betsy his wife was born Nov. 27th, 1820

Betsy Perkins Weston Daught. of Enoch Weston & Betsey his wife was born July 3d, 1825

Susan Thomas Wood Daught. of Ancil Wood Jr. & Polly his wife was born September 24th, 1825

[p. 171] Harriet Newel Raymond Daught. of Alden Raymond Jr. & Martha his wife was born Oct. 26th, 1817

Henry Alden Raymond Son of Alden Raymond Jr. & Martha his wife was born Aug. 1st, 1820

Lewis Raymond Son of Alden Raymond Jr. & Martha his wife was born Sept. 2d, 1821

Edward Wilson Raymond Son of Alden Raymond Jr. & Martha his wife was born Jany. 10, 1824

Priscilla Raymond Daughtr. of Martin Raymond & Lois his wife was born Feby. 5th, 1825

Nehemiah Bennet Raymond Son of Martin Raymond & Lois his wife was born April 22d, 1826

Robert Rider, Son of Mr. Nathan Rider and Mrs. Patience his Wife was born June 10th, 1818

Alzady Raymond Dau. of Levi & Hannah Raymond Born Sept. 1st, 1804

Hannah Raymond Dau. of Levi & Hannah Raymond born May 1st, 1807

Olive Vaughan Raymond Daut. of Levi and Hannah Raymond born Jan. 28th, 1809

Mary Ann Raymond Daur. of Levi & Hannah Raymond born Sep. 8th, 1811

Louisa Raymond Daur. of Levi & Hannah Raymond born April 18th, 1821

Almira Raymond Daur. of Levi & Hannah Raymond born Nov. 15th, 1823

[p. 172] Sarah Swift Shurtleff Daught. of Nathl. Shurtleff & Elizabeth his wife was born June 13th, 1805

Salem Shurtleff Son of Nathl. Shurtleff & Elizabeth his wife was born July 14th, 1807

Elizabeth Savery Shurtleff Daught. of Nathl. Shurtleff & Elizabeth his wife was born Dec. 28th, 1808

Nathaniel Shurtleff son of Nathl. Shurtleff & Elizabeth his wife was born Sept. 15, 1811

Joanna Shurtleff Daught. of Nathaniel Shurtleff & Elizabeth his wife was born March 14th, 1818

Harrison Jerome Shurtleff Son of Nathaniel Shurtleff & Elizabeth his wife was born Feby. 2d, 1825

Sarah Murdock Shaw Daught. of Oliver Shaw & Lydia his wife was born June 7th, 1826

Augustus Hamilton Soule Son of Otis Soule & his wife Irene Born Oct. 17, 1829

Joseph Bryant Shaw son of Mr. William Shaw & Lydia his wife was born June 9th, 1830

Mary Frances Standish Dau. of Soranus Standish & Fanny his wife born Feb. 26, 1825

Martin Parris Standish Son of Soranus Standish & Fanny his wife born Aug. 16, 1828

Sarah Emily Standish Dau. of Soranus Standish & Fanny his wife born Aug. 12, 1833

Miles Bradford Standish Son of Jonathan Standish & Fanny his wife born March 27, 1826

Deliverance Smith Shaw Daur. of Elijah Shaw Jr. & Susan his wife, born Sept. 5th, 1828

Charles Francis Shaw Son of Elijah & Susan Shaw born Feb. 5, 1831

Deborah Clark Shaw Daur. of Elijah & Susan Shaw born Dec. 13th, 1832

[p. 173] Pamela W. White daught. of Martin White & Pamela his wife was born May 7th, 1807

Louisa M. White daught. of Martin White & Pamela his wife was born October 19th, 1808

Andrew White Son of Martin White & Pamela his wife was born Dec. 25th, 1809

and died November 2d, 1810

Ruth W. White Daught. of Martin White & Pamela his wife was born Nov. 15th, 1811

James M. White Son of Martin White and Pamela his wife was born March 25th, 1814

David K. White son of Martin White & Pamela his wife was born March 1st, 1816

Emeline White Daughr. of Martin White & Pamela his wife was born March 22d, 1818

Julia Ann White Daughter of Martin White & Pamela his wife was born Nov. 23d, 1820

Salman M. White Son of Martin White & Pamela his wife was born May 27th, 1823

Mary Thomas Willis Daught. of William Willis & Nancy his wife was born Decr. 28th, 1822

Maria Adeline Wood Daughter of Abiel Wood & Matilda His wife was born Oct. 31st, 1829

[p. 174] John C. Haskins Son of Gideon Haskins & [blank] his wife was born April 12th, 1804

Kezia Haskins Daught. of Gideon Haskins & [blank] his wife was born March 23d, 1804

Sarah C. Haskins Daught. of Gideon Haskins & [blank] his wife was born Decr. 28th, 1809

Samuel T. Haskins Son of Gideon Haskins & [blank] his wife was born May 24th, 1813

Joseph P. Haskins Son of Gideon Haskins and [blank] his wife was born May 9th, 1815

Phebe Haskins Daughter of Gideon Haskins & [blank] his wife was born March 13th, 1817

Huldah Haskins Daught. of Gideon Haskins & [blank] his wife was born Sept. 8th, 1820

Francis Faunce Hafford Son of Mr. Reuben Hafford & Lucy his wife was born March 17th, 1827

Ebenezer Hafford Son of Mr. Reuben Hafford & Lucy his wife was born October 5th, 1829

William Lewis Harrington Son of Isaac Harrington & Lucy his wife born Dec. 27th, 1817

Isaac Newton Harrington Son of Isaac Harrington & Lucy his wife born Feby. 4th, 1819

Phebe Maria Harrington Dau. of Isaac Harrington & Lucy his wife born Jan. 22, 1822

Caroline Fisher Harrington Dau. of Isaac Harrington & Lucy his wife born May 7, 1824

Joshua Harrington Son of Isaac Harrington & Lucy his wife born Feb. 27, 1826

Oliver Slocum Harrington Son of Isaac Harrington & Lucy his wife born Nov. 19, 1828

Lucy Ann Harrington Daur. of Isaac Harrington & Lucy his wife born Oct. 10, 1830

John Thompson Haskell, Son of John Haskell and Harriet his wife born July 9th, 1832

Amos Clifton Hathaway, Son of Clifton Hathaway & Harriet his wife was born April 11th, 1821

[p. 175] Jane Gurney Pratt Daughter of Isaac Pratt & Susanna his wife was born March 16th, 1805

Enoch Pratt son of Isaac Pratt & Susanna his wife was born September 10, 1808

Susannah Keith Pratt daught. of Isaac Pratt & Susannah his wife was born Jany. 15, 1811

Isaac Pratt son of Isaac Pratt and Susannah his wife was born June 27th, 1814

Jeremiah Pratt son of Isaac Pratt & Susannah his wife was born Jany 23d 1817

& died Feby. 26, 1823

David Gurney Pratt son of Isaac Pratt & Susannah his wife was born Decr. 19th, 1819

Nathan Frederick Caswell Pratt son of Isaac Pratt & Susanna his wife was born July 28th, 1822

Daniel H. Perkins Son of Daniel Perkins & Lydia his wife was born January 3d, 1823

Harriet Jane Perkins Daughter of Daniel Perkins & Lydia his Wife was born January [blank] 1825

Azel Perkins Son of Daniel Perkins & Lydia his wife was born [blank]

Isaac Perkins Son of Daniel Perkins & Lydia his wife was born April 12th, 1828

Lloyd Perkins Son of Edward G. Perkins and Harriet his wife was born April 30th, 1826

Edward Perkins Son of Edward G. Perkins & Harriet his wife was born Sept. 7th, 1830

Juliet Perkins Dr. of Nathan Perkins & Eunice his wife was born Feb. 17, 1826

William Elbridge Perkins Son of Nathan Perkins & Eunice his wife was Born Sept. 10, 1829

[p. 176] Cyrus Marble Buss Son of Martin Buss & Eliza his wife was born Dec. 17th, 1825

Matilda Buss Daughtr. of Martin Buss & Eliza his wife was born Jany. 13th, 1827

Freelove Scott Barden daughter of Edward Barden & Patience his Wife was born Sept. 23d, 1819

Julia Ann Barden Daughter of Edward Barden & Patience his wife was born Sept. 10th, 1824

Aurelia Jane Barden Daughter of Edward Barden & Patience his Wife was born Aug. 26, 1827

Susan Augusta Bisbee Daughter of Hopestill Bisbee Jr. & Nancy his Wife was born Jany. 22, 1829

Wm. Hathaway Bisbee Son of Hopestill Bisbee Ju. & Nancy his Wife was born Sept. 30th, 1830

Sarah Bicknell Booth, Daughter of Abiel P. Booth & Betsey his wife was born March 1st, 1832

Solomon Franklin Beals, son of Solomon Beals & Susanna his wife born Aug. 30, 1827

James Sullivan Bump Son of [James] Bump & Huldah his wife born Oct. 5th, 1831

Jane Frances Bourne Dr. of Earl Bourne & Hannah his wife born Feby 4, 1832

John Brown son of Jarvis Brown & Mary his wife born Apr. 8, [ ]

Mary Emeline Brown Daur. of Jarvis Brown & Mary his wife born Apr. 4, 1822

James Keny Brown Son of Jarvis Brown & Mary his wife born May 20, 1824

Susan Maria Brown Dr. of Jarvis Brown & Mary his wife born March 3d, 1830

Hannah Matilda Brown Dr. of Jarvis Brown & Mary his wife born July 20, 1832

[p. 177] Orlando Jones Thompson Son of Nathl. Thompson & Joanna his wife was born April 16th, 1810

Mary Wood Thompson Daughr. of Nathl. Thompson & Joanna his wife was born March 16th, 1812

Joanna Tinkham Thompson Dauh. of Nathaniel Thompson & Joanna his wife was born Dec. 14th, 1813

Harriet Newell Thompson Daughr, of Nathl. Thompson & Joanna his wife was born October 7th, 1817

Susannah Thompson Daughr. of Nathl. Thompson & Joanna his wife was born Oct. 16th, 1819

Daniel Thomas Son of Daniel Thomas and Phebe his wife was born Oct. 2d, 1826

Leander VanEss Thomas Son of Daniel Thomas and Phebe his Wife was born Feby. 7th, 1829

Susannah Pratt Tinkham Daughter of Harvey Tinkham & Jane his wife was born February 15th, 1830

Parlumia Gertrude Thomas Daughter of Mr. Daniel Thomas & Phebe his wife was born June 22d, 1830

Susanna Mari Tinkham Daughter of John Tink:ham & Sophia his wife born March 19th, 1827

Juliet Tinkham Daughter of Mr. John Tinkham & Mrs. Sophia his wife born Nov. 9th, 1831

Hosea Elbridge Tinkham Son of Harvey Tinkham and Jane his Wife born May 7th, 1833

Sarah Jane Tinkham Daughter of Enoch Tinkham & Rebecca his wife born Jany. 15th, 1830

Andrew Lewis Tinkham Son Son (sic) of Enoch Tinkham & Rebecca his wife born Nov. 6th, 1831

Mary Tinkham, Daugr. of Geo. W. Tinkham & Betsey his wife, born Aug. 22d, 1831

[p. 178] Julius Dwight Atwood Son of Mr. Geo. Atwood & Marcia his wife was born September 21st, 1829

Horatio Williams Alden, Son of Mr. Horatio H. Alden & Mrs. Abigail D. His wife, was born October 11th, 1830 (in Bridgewater)

Charles Edwards Alden, Son of Mr. Horatio H. Alden & Mrs. Abigail D. his wife, was born in Middleborough Feby 19th, 1832

Lydia Angeline Atwood, Daughter of William Atwood 2d & Rebecca his Wife, born March 29th, 1832

Mary Lothrop Atwood Daughr. of Danl. Atwood & Mary his wife, born Feb. 7th, 1832

Charles Frederick Alden, son of Elijah Alden & Lucinda his wife born Dec. 1st, 1832

Leander Murdock Alden son of Andrew L. Alden & Olivia his wife, born Nov. 3d, 1829

Sidney Alden Son of Andrew L. Alden & Olivia his wife was born Nov. 10, 1833

Melina Foster Alden Daughr. of Peter O. Alden & Lydia his wife was born Feb. 13, 1826

Isaac Keith Alden Son of Peter O. Alden & Lydia his wife, was born April 16th, 1828

Gustavus Oliver Alden son of Peter O. Alden & Lydia his wife was born Sep. 2d, 1830

Louisa Melina Alden, Daught. of Peter O. Alden & Lydia his wife was born Feb. 7th, 1833

Almira Atwood Daugh. of Samuel Atwood & Lydia Atwood was born Dec. 7th, 1831

[p. 179]

Mastin Francis Cobb } Sons of Mastin Cobb & his Wife were born Twins
Marcus Edward Cobb } November 15th 1830

Charity Howland Cushman Daughter of Mr. Elias [blank] Betsey his wife was born Oct. 19th, 1823

Elias Alexander Cushman Son of [blank] his wife was born Sept. 21st, 1826

Benjamin Foster Caswell, Son of Benja. Caswell & Lydia Miller his wife was born Nov. 3d, 1831

Sarah Carter Daugr. of William Carter and Sarah his Wife, Born Feb. 23d, 1832

Priscilla Drew Hersey Carter Daughr. of Wm. Carter & Sarah his wife born Dec. 7, 1833

Josiah Cotton Cushing Son of Isaac Cushing & Lydia his wife Born July 28th, 1822

Sarah Faunce Cushing son [sic] of the above parents born Oct. 6th, 1824

Ransom Jackson Cushing Son of the above parents born Sept. 3d, 1828

Ann Maria Cushing son [sic] of the above parents born Dec. 11, 1831

Eleazer Richmond Caswell Son of Eleazer Caswell & Polly his wife, born Dec. 30th, 1824

Polly Ann Caswell Daughr. of Eleazer Caswell & Polly his wife born July 15th, 1827

Elizabeth Clementine Covington Daur. of Thomas Covington Jr. & Mahala his wife born Oct. 9th, 1828

Mary Frances Covington Daur. of Thomas Covington Jr. & Mahala his wife Born May 22d, 1830

Louisa Covington Daur. of Thomas Covington Jr. & Mahala his wife born June 4, 1832

[p. 180] Ann Parker Wood, Daughter of Lysander Wood & Melinda his wife born Feby. 22d, 1826

Thomas Hosmer Wood, Son of Lysander Wood and Melinda his wife was born April 6th, 1828

William Mitchell Washburn Son of Thos. Washburn & Charity his Wife, born May 17th, 1833

Jonathan Thomas Washburn Son of Tho. Washburn & Charity his Wife born Aug. 22d, 1830

Marcus Morton Wood Son of Levi Wood and Temperance his Wife, Born Dec. 24, 1826

Lewis Washburn Son of Lewis Washburn and Eunice his Wife born Sept. 27th, 1826

Silvanus Warren Son of Capt. Silvs. Warren and Mercy his Wife Born January 11th, 1828

Lewis Finney Warren Son of James Warren & Margaret his Wife born July 15th, 1826

Silvester Holmes Warren Son of James Warren & Margaret his Wife born Dec. 6th, 1828

Jane Warren Daugr. of Jas. Warren and Margaret his Wife born Dec. 30th, 1830

Lavina Weston Warren Daught. of James Warren & Margaret his Wife born March 12th, 1833

Daniel Frederick Warren, Son of Daniel Warren & Irena, born May 31st, 1824

Juliet Harlow Warren Daughr. of Daniel Warren & Irena his Wife born June 23d, 1827

Edwin Warren, Son of Daniel Warren & Irena his Wife born July 23d, 1830 [p. 181] Sarah Eaton Morton, Daughter of Mr. Elias Morton & Mrs. Charity his wife, was born Nov. 25th, 1831

Eliza Ann Shaw Morton, Daughter of Lendall P. Morton and Eliza his wife born June 21st, 1829

Bartlett Thomas Morton Son of Lendall P. Morton & Eliza his wife Born April 2d, 1832

Susanna Minerva Murdock Dau. of Wm. Murdock & Mary T. his wife born Feb. 13, 1827

Lurana Murdock Dau. of Wm. Murdock & Mary T. his Wife born March 20th, 1829

William Murdock son of Wm. Murdock & & Mary his wife born May 15th, 1831

Keziah Paddock Miller Daught. of Saml. Miller & Bathsheba his wife born Sep. 26th, 1825

Rhoda Miller Daughr. of Saml. Miller and Bathsheba his wife, was born October 10th, 1829

Ann Eliza Miller Daugr. of Adino R. Miller & Lavina his wife was born Sep. 25, 1832

Almira Frances Miller Daugh. of Adino R. Miller & Levina his wife was born Dec. 23d, 1833

Anna Mason Daught. of Albert T. Mason and Arlina his wife, was born April 1[6]th, 1831

Mary Hanson Mason Daughtr. of Albert T. Mason & Arlina his wife was born November 25, 1832

Louisa Ann Macomber Daughr. of Nathl. Macomber & Mary his wife was born May 13th, 1823

Sarah Weston Macomber, Daugr. of Nathl. Macomber & Mary his wife was born April 7th, 1827

[p. 182] Mary Wheeler Ellis Daughr of Ebenr. Ellis and Mary his Wife born Feby. 18th, 1825

Abigail Washburn Eaton Daur. of Reuel W. Eaton & Laura his wife born Oct. 7th, 1830

Betsey Caroline Eaton Daugr. of Reuel W. Eaton & Laura his wife born April 4, 1833

Cyrus Eaton son of Solomon Eaton & Olive his wife was born Nov. 2d, 1832

William Eaton son of William Eaton & Naomi his wife was born Dec. 9th, 1833

Marian Chappell Eaton Daur. of Rev. Wm. Eaton & Lydia his wife was born Sep. 15th, 1826

Horace Holden Eaton Son of Rev. Wm. Eaton and Lydia his wife was born Oct. 19th, 1832

Lucy Stowell Emery Daur. of Moses Emery & Lydia S. his wife was born July 20th, 1830

Betsey May Ellis Daugh. of Ebenezer Ellis & Mary D. his Wife was Born May 15th, 1834

James Henry Ellis Son of Ebenezer Ellis & Mary D. his Wife was Born April 23d, 1830

[p. 183] Mary Warren Tribou Daugr. of Nahum M. Tribou & Sally his Wife, Born Aug. 18th, 1825

Louisa Malvina Tribou Daug. of N. M. Tribou & his wife Sally born Sept 11, 1828

Nahum Henry Tribou son of the above parents born Oct. 21st, 1831

Nahum Mitchell Tribou Son of same parents born Sept. 1st, 1833

Ann Otis Tinkham Daugh of Otis Tinkham & Mary his wife, born April 27th, 1813

Eleanor Huestin Tinkham Daughr. of Otis Tinkham & Mary his wife born Nov. 22d, 1819

Albert Clement Thomas son of Albert Thomas & Mary his wife born June 5th, 1833

Charles Wheeler Tribou son of David Tribou & Hannah his wife born Sep. 1st, 1816

William Henry Tribou son of David Tribou & Hannah his wife born June 25, 1819

Hannah Clark Tribou Daughr. of David Tribou & Hannah his wife born Jany. 14, 1822

David Omar Tribou Son of David Tribou & Hannah his wife born Jany. 27, 1824

Josiah Clark Tribou Son of David Tribou & Hannah his wife born Oct. 30th, 1826

Charlotte Mary Ann Tribou Daugr. of David Tribou & Hannah his wife born July 25, 1829

Charlotte Mary Ann Tribou Daugr. of David Tribou & Hannah his wife born Jan. 20th, 1832

Maria Louisa Tinkham Daughter of Otis L. Tinkham & Deborah his wife born Oct. 18th, 1830

James Otis Tinkham Son of Otis L. & Deborah Tinkham born July 7th, 1833

John Lea Thomas, son of Isaiah Thomas Jr. & Hope his wife, was born, Sept. 17th, 1827

Gustavus Baylies Thomas, son of Isaiah Thomas Jr. & Hope his wife, was born, July 6th, 1830

Moses Shaw Thomas, Son of Isaiah Thomas Jr. & Hope his wife was born, October 6th, 1832

[p. 184] Eveline Willis Daughr. of Ebenr. Willis & Salome his Wife, born Oct. 9th, 1825

Priscilla Cushing Willis, Daugr. of Ebenr. Willis & Salome his wife born April 24, 1829

Mary Jane Willis Daugr. of Ebenr. Willis and Salome his wife born April 27th, 1832

Ichabod Wood Son of Lorenzo Wood & Mary his wife, born Dec. 31, 1827

Darius Wilder Son of Thomas Wilder & Lydia his Wife born Jan. 30, 1828

Thomas Parker Weatherbee Son of John Weatherbee & Abigail his wife born March 28, 1830

Mary Pratt Weston, Daught. of Zechariah Weston & Mary K. his wife was born Dec. 2d, 1826

Susan Elvira Weston, Daur. of Zechr. Weston & Mary K. his wife, was born July 5th, 1828

Salmon Bushrod Washburn Son of Benjamin Washburn & Hannah his wife was born June 11th, 1827

Stillman Washburn son of Benjamin Washburn & Hannah his wife, was born Aug. 24th, 1830

Julia Perkins Washburn Daughr. of Linas Washburn & Huldah his wife born May 10th, 1824

Hiram Washburn Son of Linas Washburn & Huldah his wife was born Feb. 10th, 1826

Caroline Elizabeth Weston, Daur. of Enoch Weston & Betsey his wife was born Sept. 7th, 1828

James Henry Weston, son of Enoch Weston & Betsey his wife was born Nov. 28th, 1830

Elizabeth Weston, Daug. of Enoch Weston & Betsey his wife born April 30, 1822 — Died Aug. 1st, 1823

[p. 185] Lucy Tinkham Peirce Daugr. of Freeman Peirce & Hannah his wife Born April 22, 1822

Orin Sanford Pratt, Son of Zerubbabel Pratt and Phebe his wife, Born Sep. 15th, 1826

Samuel Reed Pool, son of Saml. Pool & Lydia his wife born Dec. 21st, 1821

Louisa Field Pool Daughr of same parents Born Dec. 30, 1825

Nathan Morton Pool son of the above named parents Born March 25th, 1831

& died Aug. 22, 1829 [sic]

Nathan Morton Pool son of the above parents Born Sept. 23d, 1828 [see above entry]

John Perkins son of John C. Perkins & Cynthia his wife born April 4th, 1830

Sarah Waterman Perkins Daur. of John C. Perkins & Cynthia his wife born April 30th, 1833

Soranus Pratt, son of Jonathan C. Pratt & Melinda his wife was born Aug. 30th, 1817

Anna Shaw Pratt, Daught. of Jonathan C. Pratt & Melinda his wife was born April 9th, 1820

Hannah Pratt Daught. Jonathan C. Pratt & Melinda his wife was born Oct. 22d, 1822

Jonathan Davis Pratt son of Jonathan C. Pratt & Melinda his wife born January 20th, 1828

Hiram Nelson Pratt son of Jonathan C. Pratt & Melinda his wife, was born Dec. 13th, 1829

Catharine Frances Pratt, Daught. Jonathan C. Pratt & Melinda his wife, was born August 7th, 1833

[p. 186] Manasseh Harrison Gibbs, Son of Marshall Gibbs & Patience his wife, born Nov. 18th, 1826

Charles Francis Gibbs, Son of the above named parents Born Dec. 26th, 1829

Patience Emeline Gibbs son [sic] of the same parents born Apl. 22d, 1832

Rowland Franklin Gammons Son of Rowland E. Gammons & Patience his Wife born May 26, 1830

Robert Mirack Glasur, son of Benjamin Glasur & Priscilla his wife, was born March 15th, 1826

James Lewis Glasur Son of Benjamin Glasur & Priscilla his wife was born June 11th, 1828

Byancia Priscilla Glasur, Daugr. of Benj. Glasur & Priscilla his wife born June 23d, 1830

Erastus Emmons Gay, Son of Bradley Gay & Sarah his wife was born August 29th, 1828

John Gay son of Bradley Gay & Sarah his wife was born March 1st, 1831

Nancy Maria Gay, Daughr. of Bradley Gay & Sarah his wife was born, Feb. 10th, 1834

Jonathan Abiram Gurney son of Daniel Gurney & Hannah his wife was born March 14th, 1827

Ellen Elizabeth Gisby Dau. of Wm. Gisby & Ruth his wife was Born June 1st, 1834

Harrison Grey Otis Gibbs Son of Reuben Gibbs & Hannah his Wife was Born Octr. 18th, 1830

Francis Bradford Gibbs Son of Reuben Gibbs & Hannah his Wife was Born March 26th, 1833

Daniel Doten Gibbs Son of Abiel Gibbs & Betsey his Wife was Born May 19th, 1829

Abiel Gibbs Son of Abiel Gibbs & Betsey his wife was Born June 18th, 1833

[p. 187] Sarah Stetson Bailey Dau. of Geo. Bailey & Sarah S. his wife born Aug. 14, 1829

Mehitable Ripley Bailey Dau. of Geo. Bailey & Sarah S. his wife born Sep. 8, 1832

Paulina Bryant Daur. of Abn. Bryant & Priscilla his wife born Aug. 13th, 1827

Prisilla Thomas Bryant Daur. of Abn. Bryant & Priscilla his wife born Sep. 27, 1831

Sorannus Standish Bradford Son of William Bradford & Fanny his wife, born June 14th, 1831

Lewis Weston Standish Son of John Standish & Jane his wife born April 16th, 1822

Laura Ann Standish Daur. of John Standish & Jane his wife born May 15th, 1823

George Washington Standish son of John Standish & Jane his wife, born April 27th, 1826

Frederick Otis Burgess son of Elijah Burgess & Betsey L. his wife, born April 3d, 1831

Harriet Wing Burgess Daur. of Elijah & Betsey Burgess born Nov. 12th, 1832

Elijah Franklin Burgess Son of Elijah Burgess & Betsey L. his wife was Born December 11th, 1834

Nancy Jane Standish Daughr. of Joseph Standish & Nancy his Wife born Feb. 16th, 1833

Harriet Simmons Daugr. of Josephus Simmons & Eliza W. his wife born July 31, 1833

George H[en]ry Shaw Son of Geo. Shaw & Lydia his wife born March 9th, 1831

Mary Shaw Daur. of Geo. Shaw & Lydia his wife born Jany. 15, 1833

Harriet Snell, Daur. of Augustus Snell & Bethia his wife born March, 18th 1826

Martha Jane Snell Daugr. of Augustus Snell & Bethiah his wife, born Nov. 6th, 1832

[p. 188] Charles Williams Raymond, son of Cyrus & Harriet Raymond born Oct. 3d, 1823

George Darius Raymond Son of Cyrus & Harriet Raymond born Nov. 12th, 1827

Cyrus Edwin Raymond Son of Cyrus & Harriet Raymond, Born July 5th, 1830

Horace Christopher Raymond Son of Cyrus & Harriet Raymond, born May 21, 1833

Almira Raymond Daugr. of Zephaniah E. Raymond & Jerusha his wife was born in Plymouth Nov. 7, 1819

Martha Raymond Daught. of Zephaniah Raymond & Jerusha his wife, was born in Plymouth Nov. 20th, 1825

Winslow Raymond, Son of Zephaniah Raymond & Jerusha his wife, was born in Middleboro Oct. 18th, 1829

Eliza Ann Raymond Daughr. of Alden Raymond Jr. & Martha his wife, was born July 9th, 1827

Martha Jane Raymond Daughr. of Alden Raymond Jr. & Martha his wife was born, May 11th, 1830

George Binney Raymond Son of Alden Raymond Jr. & Martha his wife was born Aug. 9th, 1832

Caroline Thompson Richmond Daughr. of Eleazer Richmond & Sally his wife Born Sep. 2d, 1830

Abigail Barney Richmond Daughr. of Wm. Richmond Jr. & Abigail his wife born March 23d, 1821

George Washington Richmond son of Wm. R. Richmond & Abigail his wife, born Feb. 19th, 1825

Christiana Richmond, Daughr. of Wm. R. Richmond & Abigail his wife born Nov. 30th, 1829

Abby Jane Richmond, Daugr. of Wm. R. Richmond & Abigail his wife, born Dec. 26th, 1831 [p. 189] Nancy Danforth Horton Daur. of Benj. E. Horton & Eunice his wife born Sep. 22d, 1831

Caroline Leonard Conant Daur. of Ira Conant & Lucy his wife, born Nov. 18th, 1831

Cyrus Snell Hackett, son of Samuel W. Hackett & Augusta his wife born, June 7th, 1829

Phebe Alden Hackett Daugr. of Saml. W. Hackett & Augusta his wife, born, October 4th, 1832

Cornelia Elizabeth Hackett Daur. of Peleg Hackett & Elizabeth his wife, born June 2d, 1832

Henry Morton Harlow, Son of David Harlow & Eliza L. his wife, was born Aug. 20, 1833

Olive Cobb Hackett, Daughr. of Philander Hackett & Olive his wife, was born, May 6th, 1832

George Edward Hackett, Son of Philander Hackett & Olive his wife was born Nov. 13th, 1833

Mary Frances Hackett, Daugr. of Alexander Hackett & Hannah P. his wife, born, Mar. 18th, 1833

Eleanor Francis Horton, Daughr. of Melinda Horton, born Nov. 21, 1833

Silvanus Hinckley Son of Silvanus Hinckley & Eliza his wife was born Oct. 5th, 1827

Phebe Williams Hall, Daughr. of Caleb Hall and Lydia his wife was born Aug. 16th, 1828

Melancy Hall Daugr. of Caleb Hall & Lydia his wife was born June 1st, 1830

Elizabeth Leonard Hall, Daughr. of Caleb Hall and Lydia his wife, was born October 17, 1832

[p. 190] Mahala Covington, Dau. of Thomas Covington Jr. and Mahala his wife, born Nov. 3d, 1833

Julia Ann Churchill Daur. of Asaph Churchill & Rhoda his wife born Oct. 11th, 1827

Caroline Leonard Conant Dau. of Ira Conant & Lucy his wife, born Nov. 18th, 1831

Samuel Chandler Clark Son of John Clark & Sarah his wife, born Aug. 24th, 1831

Elbridge Cole son of Samuel Cole & Sally his wife, was born June 26th, 1826

Cynthia Adelia Cobb Daught. of Howard Cobb & Syene his wife, was born June 4th, 1830

Susan Elvella Cobb, Daugh. of Howard Cobb & Syene his wife, was born July 29th, 1832

Julia Margaret Caswell, Daughr. of Salmon Caswell & Mary his wife, was born Oct. 28th, 1832

Ann Caroline Caswell Daughr. of Salmon Caswell & Mary his wife was born Nov. 7th, 1828

Charles Greenleaf Cole Son of Samuel Cole and Mary his wife was born Feb. 26th, 1825

Job Nelson Cole Son of Samuel Cole and Mary his wife was born June 28th, 1826

William Henry Cole Son of Samuel Cole & Mary his wife, was born February 2d, 1828

Jane Spooner Cole Daugr. of Samuel Cole & Mary his wife was born July 7th, 1833

Sarah Clark Daughr. of David Clark and Jordana his wife, was born April 15th, 1831

Harriet Sewall Colby, Daur. of Revd. Phillip Colby & Eliza his wife was born Oct. 9th, 1827

[p. 191] Lucy Cushman Bump, Dau. of Joseph Bump 2d and Phebe his wife born Feb 9th, 1830

Andrew Jackson Bennett, Son of Arthur Bennett Jr. & Elizabeth his wife, was born July 29th, 1824

Harriet Newel Bennett, Daugr. of Arthur Bennett Jr. & Elizabeth his Wife, was born, Feb. 14, 1828

Lydia Ellis Bennett Daugr. of Arthur Bennett Jr. & Elizabeth his wife, was born, July 29th, 1830

Lorenzo Bennett & } Son & Daughter of Arthur Bennett Jr. & Elizabeth
Louisa Bennett } his wife were born Twins Jan. 24th, 1833

Arthur Bennett son of Arthur Bennett & Olive his wife was born Jany. 16th, 1798

Asaph Asmore Bennett son of Arthur Bennett & Olive his wife, was born July 22d, 1800

Mercy Bennett Daugr. of Arthur Bennett & Olive his wife, was born, June 26th, 1802

Olive Bennett, Dau. of Arthur Bennett & Olive his wife, was born, March 27th, 1806

Elizabeth Bennett Daur. of Arthur Bennett & Olive his wife born, January 25th, 1808

Ezra Bennett son of Arthur Bennett & Olive his wife, was born, April 29th, 1811

Benjamin Cobb Bennett, Son of Arthur Bennett & Olive his wife, was born March 3d, 1814

Sarah Ransom Bennett Daughr. of Arthur Bennett & Olive his wife was born July 1st, 1816

Ebenezer Bennett Son of Arthur Bennett & Olive his wife was born, Sep. 4th, 1819

Sarah Bisbee, Daughr. of Charles H. Bisbee and Abigail his Wife, was born June 15th, 1833

Joseph Eber Beals Son of Ebenr Beals & Lucy his wife, was born March 18th, 1834

[p. 192] Lauriet Soule, Daur. of Alfred Soule & Mahala his wife, born Nov. 20th, AD 1821

Harrison Soule, Son Alfred Soule & Mahala his wife born December 19th, AD 1823

Alfred Soule, Son of Alfred Soule and Mahala his wife, born September 25th, AD 1825

Franklin Shaw Soule Son of Alfred Soule & Mahala his wife born April 23d, 1830

Mary Thomas Shaw Daughr. of John Shaw & Hannah his wife was born [June] 29, 1828

Susanna Frances Shaw Daur. of John Shaw & Hannah his wife was born March 22d, 1831

Hannah Williams Shaw Daur. of John Shaw & Hannah his wife, was born July 29th, 1833

Adeline Shurtliff Daur. of Nathl. Shurtliff and Hannah his wife was born Feb. 6th, 1818

Nathaniel Shurtleff Son of Nathl. Shurtleff and Hannah his wife, was born, Sep. 30th, 1820

Hannah Shurtliff Daughr. of Nathl. Shurtliff & Hannah his wife, was born, Dec. 16th, 1823

Elizabeth Shurtliff Daugr. of Nathl. Shurtliff & Hannah his wife was born, July 2d, 1826

Ebenezer Thompson Soule Son of Ebenr. T. Soule & Mary T. his wife, was born June 12th, 1830

Sarah Crocker Shaw Daugr. of Ebenr. C. Shaw & Relief his Wife, was born July 22d, 1829

Ebenezer Shaw son of Ebenr. C. Shaw, & Relief his wife, was born April 22d, 1833

[p. 192] Isaac Newton Perkins, Son of Daniel Perkins and Lydia his Wife, born April 21st, 1828

Henry Perkins son of Daniel Perkins & Lydia his wife, was born, May 8th, 1831

Sarah Elizabeth Perkins, Daughr. of Daniel Perkins & Lydia his Wife, was born, June 8th, 1833

Dordania Keith Pratt, Daughr. of Otis Pratt & Catharine his wife was born Dec. 15th, 1827

Thankful Lucy Pratt, Daught. of Otis Pratt & Catharine his wife, was born Sept. 2d, 1829

George Cummings Pratt Son of Otis Pratt & Catharine his wife was born Dec. 24th, 1830

Mary Louisa Pratt Daughr. of Otis Pratt and Catharine his wife, was born January 27th, 1833

Zebulon Pratt son of Zebulon K. Pratt and Susan his wife, was born Jan. 8th, 1816

Philip Colby Pratt, son of Zebulon K. Pratt & Susan his wife, was born April 19th, 1818

Benjamin Franklin Pratt son of Zebulon K. Pratt & Susan his wife, was born Sep. 20th, 1820

Thomas Jefferson Pratt Son of Zebulon K. Pratt & Susan his wife was born Sep. 10th, 1826

Jeremiah Keith Pratt, son Zebulon K. Pratt & Susan his wife, was born, Nov. 24th, 1829

The following are the Children of William Carpenter Parris & Sabra P. His Wife, Viz

Susanna Tucker Parris, was born March 6, 1836

William James Parris, was born March 14, 1838

[p. 193] Harriet Bourne Rounseville, Daugh. of Gamaliel Rounseville & Freelove his wife, born Nov. 18, 1827

Elizabeth Thompson Rounseville Daughr. of Gam. Rounseville & Freelove his wife, was born, Aug. 3d, 1830

Cornelius Reading son of Chene Redding & Polly his wife was born Jan. 26th, 1831

Christopher Columbus Redding Son of Chene Redding & Polly his wife was born Oct. 6th, 1832

Thomas Drew Robinson Son of Morril Robinson & Mary his wife, was born, Nov. 21st, 1828

Morril Robinson Son of Morril Robinson & Mary his wife, was born May 13th, 1831

Mary Robinson Daur. of Morril Robinson & Mary his wife was born, Oct 14th, 1833

Charity Smith Robbins Daur. of James Robbins & Mary his Wife, was born Sept. 16th, 1832

Levi Reed Son of Levi Reed & Sophia his wife was born January 27th, 1821

Clarinda Reed Daur. of Levi Reed & Sophia his wife was born October 4th, 1824

Samuel Robbins Son of Samuel Robbins Jr. and Drucilla his wife was born Dec. 29th, 1822

John Robbins Son of Saml. Robbins Jr. and Drucilla his wife was born May 23d, 1827

Jane Robbins Daur. of Saml. Robbins Jr. and Priscilla his wife was born Decr. 20th, 1829

Mille Keith Robbins Dau. of Benjm. Robbins & Susanna his Wife was born Sept. 22d, 1803

[p. 194] Mary Denison Holmes Daughr. of Jesse Holmes & Mary his wife, was born, Nov. 19th, 1829

Jerusha Blackmer Holmes Daughr. of Jesse Holmes & Mary his wife was born, Nov. 27th, 1833

Catharine Holmes Hathaway Daur. of Elkanah Hathaway & Charlotte his wife, was born Feby. 24th, 1829

Charlotte Hathaway, Daur. of Elkanah Hathaway & Charlotte his wife was born Dec. 9th, 1831

Calvin Hoar son of Calvin Hoar & Lydia his wife was born Sept. 12th, 1827

Charles Henry Hoar son of Calvin Hoar & Lydia his wife was born March 14th, 1830

George Washington Hoar, son of Calvin Hoar & Lydia his wife, was born Feb. 28th, 1833

Azubath Augusta Harvey Daughr. of Abiezer T. Harvey [&] Azubath his wife, was born Feb. 16, 1827

Francis Abiezer Harvey son of A. T. Harvey & Azubath his wife, was born March 8th, 1833

Lucy Catharine Holmes, Daur. of Jacob Holmes & Catharine his wife was born June 16th, 1824

William Jacobs Holmes Son of Jacob Homes & Catharine his wife was born, Dec. 22d, 1831

The following are Children of Samuel Harlow and Hepzibah his wife
Zenas Harlow was born Oct. 28th, 1819
Lucy Ann Harlow was born June 7th, 1825
Hannah Cornelia Harlow was born April 28th, 1822
Tristam Nye Harlow, was born August 9th, 1828
Hepzibah Cordelia Harlow, was born Nov. 5th, 1830

Serena Robinson Haskins, Daughr. of Galin Haskins & Sarah his wife was born April 23d, 1833

[p. 195] Relief Shaw Daughr. of Alfred Shaw & Sally his wife, was born Dec. 18th, 1827

Henry Lewis Shaw Son of Alfred Shaw & Sally his wife, was born, Dec. 13th,1830

Samuel Avery Shaw Son of Samuel Shaw and Fanny his wife, was born March 7th 1830

Fanny Shaw Daught. of Samuel Shaw and [Aba, crossed out] Fanny his wife, was born Feb. 26th, 1832

Orlando Shaw, Son of Calvin Shaw & Nancy his wife was born June 1st, 1827

Addison Shaw Son of Calvin Shaw & Nancy his wife was born November 22d, 1833

Ebenezer Hamilton Shaw, Son Ebenr. Shaw & Mary His wife, was born March 20th, 1828

Martha Jane Shaw Daughr. of Ebenr. Shaw & Mary his wife, was born Jany. 13th, 1831

Augusta Shaw Daughr. of Zephaniah Shaw and Lucy his wife was born March 1st, 1832

Lucy Ann Shaw Daught. of Zephaniah Shaw & Lucy his wife, was born December 1st, 1833

The following are Children of John Sampson and Phebe his wife
Emeline Sampson born August 12th, 1822
Phebe Dogget Sampson born March 5th, 1824
Mary Turner Sampson, born January 1st, 1826
John Henry Sampson, was born May 27th, 1830
Francis Earl Sampson, was born Jany. 22d, 1832

Maria Jane Sampson, Daughr. of Elias Sampson and Maria his wife was born June 19th, 1825

Elizabeth Sampson, Daughtr. of Elias Sampson & Maria his wife was born March 7th, 1827

[p. 196] John Williams Thomas, Son of Nathl. Thomas & Priscilla his Wife, was born, Oct. 20th, 1828

Harriet Thomas Daughr. of Nathl. Thomas & Priscilla his Wife, was born Oct. 26th, 1831

Emeline Thomas, Daughr. of Winslow Thomas & Charity his Wife was born Oct. 14th, 1826

William Russell Thomas, son of Winslow Thomas & Charity his wife was born, April 13th, 1828

Benjamin Thomas, son of Winslow Thomas & Charity his wife, was born January 14th, 1830

Julia Ann Thomas Daughr. of Bartlett Thomas & Joanna his wife, was born October 2d, 1832

Ichabod Thomas, Son of Seneca Thomas & Hope his wife, was born, October 20th, 1826

Lorenzo Thomas Son of Seneca Thomas & Hope his wife born April 9th, 1829

Warren Shaw Thomas son of Seneca Thomas & Hope his wife, was born, August 14th, 1833

Sarah Thomas Daugr. of Lothrop Thomas and Melinda his wife, was born March 17th, 1826

Charles Henry Thomas, Son of Lothrop Thomas & Melinda his wife, was born Dec. 3d, 1827

Lewis Robertson Thomas, Son of Lothrop Thomas & Melinda his wife, was born Feb. 24th, 1829

Luther Thomas Son of Lothrop Thomas and Melinda his wife was born, Feb. 19th, 1830

Gideon Thomas, Son of Lothrop Thomas and Melinda his wife, was born, May 1st, 1833

Rizpah Maria Thomas Daughr. of Eleazer Thomas and Eunice his Wife, was born Dec. 8th, 1831

Eleazer Thomas, Son of Eleazer Thomas & Eunice his wife was born May 10th, 1833

[p. 197] Samuel Nelson Wilder, son of Thomas Wilder 2d & Susan his wife, was born December 26th, 1833

Edwin Judson Writhington, Son of Jas. Writhington & Lucy his wife was born, May 20th, 1830

Bathsheba Thomas Warren, Daughr. of Galen Warren & Betsy his wife, was born May 2d, 1828

Ann Jenett Warren, Daughr. of Galen Warren and Betsey his Wife, was born, Feb. 26th, 1830

Ann Maria Warren, Daughr. of Galen Warren and Betsey his wife, was born Dec. 27th, 1833

Mira Mithresa Williams Daughr. of Jacob Williams & Adah his wife, was born Sept. 24th, 1833

Sabrany Lincoln Winslow Daur. of Edward Winslow & Deborah his wife was born Jany. 1st, 1822

Miranda Ann Williams Daughr. of Elisha H. Williams & Patience his wife, was born May 10th, 1827

Harriet Newell Williams Daughr. of Elisha H. Williams & Patience his wife was born Nov. 7th, 1828

Sarah Culver Williams Daur. of Elisha H. Williams & Patience his wife was born Nov. 22d, 1831

William Albert White, Son of Samuel White and Rebecca his wife, was born Sept. 26th, 1833

Pamela Wing Westgate Daur. of Joseph Westgate & Sarah his wife was born October 27th, 1825

Joseph Westgate son of Joseph Westgate and Sarah his wife was born April 5th, 1828

William Warren Westgate son of Joseph Westgate and Sarah his wife was born Aug. 29th, 1830

Cynthia Lamb Westgate, Daur. of Joseph Westgate & Sarah his wife was born Dec. 20th, 1832

Ezra Thomas Westgate son of David J. Westgate & Priscilla his wife, was born, Sep. 11th, 1833

[p. 198] George Porter Son of Zechariah Porter & Priscilla his wife, was born Feb. 7th, 1819

Lucy Ann Peirce, Daughr. of John N. Peirce & Charlotte his wife, was born December 14th, 1828

John Nelson Peirce, son of John N. Peirce and Charlotte his wife, was born July 17th, 1832

The following are the Children of Asa Perry and Alice his wife—

John Perry born November 3d, 1818

Abigail Alice Perry } born twins August 16th, 1820
Asa Perry }

Sarah Cornelia Perry born Aug. 26th, 1822

The three last named born in Rochester

Stephen Delano Perry, born June 15th, 1824

Mary Ransom Perry, born June 22d, 1826

Hannah Perry, was born Oct. 24th, 1828

Elizabeth Perry was born November 6th, 1830

Turner King Perry was born January 19th, 1833

Louisa Peirce, Daughr. of Fanny Peirce, a Single woman was born in May 1828

Josiah Peirce Son of Eliphalet Perry & Joanna his wife was born July 4th, 1823

Phebe Ann Peirce, Daur. of Eliphalet Peirce and Joanna his wife, was born April 2d, 1825

Eliphalet Peirce, son of Eliphalet Peirce and Joanna his wife was born May 21st, 1828

William Henry Peirce Son of Eliphalet Peirce & Joanna his wife, was born April 17th, 1830

Sebra Bryant Peirce son of Eliphalet Peirce and Joanna his wife, was born Sep. 23d, 1833

Anna Maria Perkins Dau. of Josiah Perkins & Melintha his Wife was born Oct. 3d, 1831

Melintha Jane Perkins Dau. of Josiah Perkins & Melintha his Wife was born Decr. 14th, 1833

[p. 199] Martha Hannah Hathaway Sparrow, Daughter of James Sparrow & Hannah his wife, was born June 15th, 1832

Asa Foster Shaw, son of Levi Shaw Jr. & Ruby his wife was born Oct. 6, 1833

Albert Southworth, Son of Abiel W. Southworth and Mary his wife, was born Feb. 14th, 1824

Rebecca Smith Southworth Daughr. of Abiel W. Southworth & Mary his wife, was born Novr 20th, 1825

Abigail Shaw Southworth, Daughr. of Abiel Southworth and Mary his wife was born Nov. 23d, 1829

James Allen Shaw, Son of Allen Shaw and Almira his wife was born January 25th, 1831

Elvira Shaw Daught. of Allen Shaw and Almira his wife, was born Jany. 2d, 1834

Emily Sampson Daughr. of Nathaniel Sampson and Zilpha his wife was born Feby. 22d, 1831

Julia Sampson Daugr. of Ebenr. D. Sampson & Eliza C. his wife was born Sept. 17th, 1831

Elias Sampson Son of Ebenr. D. Sampson and Eliza his wife was born, March 9th, 1833

The following are the Children of Mr. Isaac Sherman & Mehitable his wife

Hannah Adams Sherman, was born Feb. 18th, 1820

Aaron Milton Sherman was born June 23d, 1822

Mercy Ophelia Jane Sherman, was born Feby. 24th, 1825

Henry Addison Sherman was born January 11th, 1827

Isaac Thomas Sherman was born Dec. 10th, 1828

Louisa Huntington Sherman was born Oct. 5th, 1830

Erastus Ferdinand Sherman was born Aug. 6th, 1832

Hope Clark Shurtleff Daur. of Clark Shurtleff & Priscilla his wife, was born May 11th, 1827

Priscilla Shurtleff, Daugr. of Clark Shurtleff and Priscilla his wife was born April 28th, 1833

[p. 200] Zilpah Ann Thomas, Daughr. of Amos Thomas and Patty his wife, was born April 1st, 1830

Julia Adaline Tinkham was born Dec. 6th, 1820

Levi Franklin Tinkham was born Aug. 4th, 1822

Cornelius Granville Tinkham was born May 5th, 1824

Sarah Elizabeth Tinkham was born Feb. 28th, 1827

Philander Orville Tinkham was born Nov. 25th, 1829

Alonzo Eugenio Tinkham was born Jan 10th, 1831

Amanda Malvina Tinkham was born Sep. 13th, 1833

The above named Seven Persons are the Children of Levi Tinkham 2d & Priscilla his wife

Lois Barrows Tinkham Daughr. of Josiah Tinkham & Rachel his wife was born Oct. 8th, 1824

Mary Elizabeth Tinkham Daur. of Josiah Tinkham & Rachel his wife, was born Oct. 13th, 1826

Adaline Foster Tinkham Daur. of Josh. Tinkham & Rachel his wife, was born Nov. 13th, 1828

Charles Carrol Tinkham Son of Josiah Tinkham & Rachel his wife was born May 22d, 1833

Hope Townsend Daughr. of Avery Townsend and Nancy his wife was born Feb. 24th, 1824

Lois Townsend Daughr. of Avery Townsend and Nancy his wife was born Oct. 13th, 1826

Eunice Dennis Townsend Daughr. of Avery Townsend & Nancy his wife, born May 26th, 1829

Silas Townsend, Son of Avery Townsend and Nancy his wife was born January 28th, 1832

Ruby Townsend Daughr. of Bradford Townsend & Polly his wife, was born, Nov. 11th, 1823

Roxanna Curtis Townsend Daughtr. of Bradford Townsend & Polly his wife was born Aug. 27th, 1825

Daniel Briggs Townsend, son of John Townsend & Ann his wife was born May 19th, 1833

[p. 201] Amarantha Jane Burgess, Daug. of William Burgess & Lucy his wife, was born, March 24th [1831 - crossed out] 1824

Charity Leonard Burgess Daur. of Wm. Burgess & Lucy his wife was born Feb. 4th, 1827

Elmina Francis Burgess, Daughr. of Wm. Burgess & Lucy his wife, was born Oct. 18th, 1833

Abigail Thomas Burbank, Daughr. of Thomas E. Burbank & Persis his wife was born June 26th, 1833

George Frederick Barrows, Son of George Barrows & Betsey his wife, was born December 3d, 1828

The following are the children of Gilbert Booth & Nancy his wife -- viz.

Wilder Perry Booth was born Feb. 21st, 1823

Alden Flavel Booth was born December 23d, 1824

Roxa Burt Booth was born June 30th, 1827

Eleanor Sergeant Booth was born Feby. 15th, 1830

Sarah Jane Booth was born June 19th, 1832

Mary Arthur Burns, Daughr. of Thos. Burns & Mary his wife, was born November 18th, 1829

Thomas Church Burns Son of Thos. Burns & Mary his wife was born May 17th, 1831

Arthur Shearman Burns Son of Thomas Burns and Mary his wife was born July 20th, 1833

Ezra Sampson Briggs son of Saml. Briggs & Lucy his wife was born Nov. 12th, 1828

Samuel Pickens Briggs son of Samuel Briggs & Lucy his wife was born Feb. 3d, [1831]

Lydia Harlow Barrows Daur. of Albert Barrows & Lydia his wife, was born Dec. 8th, 1832

Eugenia Bisbee, Daur. of Alden C. Bisbee & Nancy his wife, was born Dec. 4th, 1830

Silvanus Bisbee, son of Alden C. Bisbee and Nancy his wife was born Nov. 12th, 1832

[p. 202] Betsey Myrick Alden Daughr of Rufus Alden and Betsey his wife was born Jany. 15th, 1827

Caroline Frances Alden Daur. of Rufus Alden & Betsey his wife was born, April 24th, 1829

Damon Daronza Alden, son of Rufus Alden & Betsey his wife was born, March 31st, 1831

Sarah W. Alden, Daughr. of Oliver D. Alden & Lucinda his wife, was born January 11th, 1828

Warner Alden, son of Oliver D. Alden & Lucinda his wife, was born February 3d, 1831

Daniel Frederick Alden Son of Daniel Alden and Lucy his wife was born Nov. 29th, 1825

Elizabeth Alden, Daur. of Daniel Alden & Lucy his wife, was born June 17th, 1829

Vienna Alden, Daur. of Danl. Alden and Lucy his wife, was born July 3d, 1832

Mary Ann Alden, Daugr. of Milton Alden & Susan his wife, was born March 30th, 1831

Charles Henry Alden Son of Elbridge G. Alden & Esther his Wife was Born July 5th, 1835

Isabell Atwood Dau. of Reuel Atwood & Betsey his Wife was Born August 11th, 1834

Judith Williams Allen Dau. of John Allen Jr. & Hannah his Wife was Born Octr. 11th, 1831

Phebe Jane Ashley Dau. of Silas Ashley & Phebe his Wife was Born April 7th, 1836

Frederick Nelson Atwood, son of Jacob Atwood and Joann his Wife, was born April 25, 1839

[p. 203] David Dunbar Son of Joshu. P. Dunbar and Julia Ann his wife, was born Nov. 30th, 1823

Judith Dunbar Daught. of Josho. P. Dunbar & Julia Ann his wife was born Nov. 28th, 1825

William Andrews Dunbar, Son of J. P. Dunbar & Julia Ann his wife, was born March 15th, 1832

Rhoda Stevens Dunbar, Daughtr. of J. P. Dunbar & Julia Ann his wife born February 21st, 1834

Louisa Downing Daugr. of Joseph Downing & Sarah his wife, was born May 23, 1825

Abiel Nelson Downing son of Joseph Downing & Sarah his wife was born June 28th, 1827

Betsey Downing, Daughr. of Joseph Downing & Sarah his wife was born July 13th, 1831

Lucinda Southworth Dunham, Daur. of Warren Dunham & Lucinda his wife, born Feb. 25th, 1826

Rhoda Ann Dunham Daughter of Nathan Dunham & Ann H. his Wife was Born January 23d, 1839

Julia Ann Darling, Dau. of Alanson Darling & Lauriette A. his wife was born August 17, 1830

Leander Allen Darling Son of Alanson Darling & Lauriette A. his wife was born April 7th, 1832

Orren Effingham Dean, Son of Eliab Dean & Lydia his wife was born February 27th, 1837

[p. 204] Enoch Foot Tompkins, Son of Christopher Tompkins & Abigail his wife was born Nov. 4th, 1830

Sarah Whitwell Thompkins Daur. of Christopher Thompkins & Abigail his wife born Dec. 16th, 1832

Mary Jane Tinkham, Daur. of Nathl. Tinkham Jr. & Azubath his wife, was born, March 24th, 1833

Sarah Ann Tinkham Daur. of Calvin Tinkham & Harriet his wife was born Jan. 2d, 1831

Betsey Harlow Tinkham Daur. of Calvin Tinkham & Harriet his wife, was born June 11th, 1832

Mary Patience Harlow Tinkham Dau. of Calvin Tinkham & Harriet his wife, was born Jany. 11th, 1834

Lucy Anne Thompson Dau. of Doct. Arad Thompson & Mercy his Wife was Born Oct. 23d, 1822

William Arad Thompson Son of Doct. Arad Thompson & Mercy his Wife was born June 21st 1835

Sarah Jane Thompson Dau. of Amasa T. Thompson & Betsey his Wife was born March the 6th, 1834

James Otis Thompson Son of Amasa T. Thompson & Betsey his Wife was Born April 20th, 1835

James Hewit Bugbee Tribou Son of David T. Tribou & Hannah his Wife was born Sept. 2st, 1834

Nelson Thomas Son of Capt. Otis Thomas & Elizabeth his Wife was Born July 23d, 1818

Gamaliel Fuller Thomas Son of Capt. Otis Thomas & Elizabeth his Wife was Born April 13th, 1824

Jacob Ellis Thomas Son of Capt. Jacob Thomas & Betsey his Wife was Born Jany. 11th, 1829

Abigail Elizabeth Thomas Dau. of Capt. Jacob Thomas & Betsey his Wife was Born Feby. 28th, 1827

Maria Francis Thomas Dau. of Capt. Jacob Thomas & Betsey his Wife was born May 7th, 1835

[p. 205] Samuel Swift Leonard son of Andrew Leonard & Betsey his wife, was born Dec. 3d, 1829

Elizabeth Leonard Daur. of Andrew Leonard & Betsey his wife was born, Nov. 12th, 1833

Olive Amanda Lovell Daur. of Thomas Lovell & Abigail his wife was born Dec. 14th, 1830

Silvanus Henry Lovell son of Silvanus Lovell & Joanna his wife was born March 4th, 1828

Joanna Frances Lovell Daur. of Silvanus Lovell & Joanna his wife was born April 10th, 1833

Elizabeth Wood Leonard Daur. of Thomas N. Leonard & Elizabeth his wife was born July 6th, 1822

Thomas Franklin Leonard son of Thos. N. Leonard & Elisabeth his wife was born March 8th, 1825

William Henry Leonard Son of Thomas N. Leonard & Elizabeth his wife was born Jany. 1st, 1830

Frances Clarinda Leonard Daughr. of James M. Leonard & Clarinda his wife was born March 11th, 1831

Abigail Mariah Leonard Dau. of Benjn. Leonard & Waitstill his Wife was Born July 15th, 1833

Hannah Nelson LeBarron Dau. of John LeBarron & Bethania his Wife was born Feby. 26, 1833

Hannah Nelson Lincoln Dau. of Nelson F. Lincoln & Hannah S. his wife was born Jany. 13, 1839

Elizabeth Jane Littlejohn Dau. of Osamus Littlejohn & Elizabeth his wife, was born October 14, 1839

William Edwin LeBaron, Son of Thomas LeBaron & Sarah his Wife was born Sept. 21, 1834

[p. 206] Records of Deaths

Mrs. Abigail Wife of Cushman Vaughan Died Jany. 16th, 1837 Aged 45 years lacking [5] Days

Mr. Jonathan Standish Died Jany. 22d, 1837

Dr. Thomas Sturtevant Died Nov. 14th, 1836 Aged 87 years

Mary B. Canedy Daughter of Zebulon L. Canedy & Olive his Wife Died April 11th, 1832 Aged 14 years

Charity H. Canedy Dau. of Alexander Canedy Died Decr. 27th, 1821 Aged 3 months

Mrs. Mary G. Canedy Wife of William Canedy Esq. Died March 21st, 1836

Experience Clark Dau. of Samuel S. Clark & Chloe his Wife Died Octr. 30th, 1830 Aged 3 months

Mr. William Hoar Died Octr. 7th, 1827 Aged 65 years

Mr. Tisdale Winslow Died June 9th, 1827 in his 26th year

Mr. Benjamin Winslow Died Jany. 20th, 1818 in his 74th year

Mr. Nathan Aldrich Died April 1836 Aged 36 years

Henry Williams Son of Henry Briggs & Louisa his Wife Died April 3d, 1828 Aged 8 months & 20 Days

Daniel Briggs Son of Malbone Briggs & Meribah his Wife Died Oct. 17th, 1827 in his 32nd year

Job C. Briggs Son of Malbone etc. etc. Died Jany. 20th, 1827 in his 23d year

[p. 207] Malbane Briggs Son of Malbane & Meribah his Wife Died July 7th, 1826 In his 36th year

John Briggs Son of Malbane Briggs Died Augt. 13th, 1823 Aged 23 years

Meribah Chasw Briggs Dau. of Malbone Briggs Died Feby. 19th, 1810 Aged 1 Day

Doctor Briggs Son of Malbane Briggs Died May 26th, 1821 Aged 19 years

Malachi Haskins Son of Gideon Haskins Died June 3d, 1813

William J. Haskins Son of Gidean Haskins Died March 1st, 1815

Deacon James Sproat Died April 15th, 1837 Aged 62 years

Mr. Manasseh Robbins Died April 28th, 1837 Aged 63 years

Widow Mary Bourne Died May 9th, 1837 Aged 87 years

Mr. Nathaniel Tinkham Jr. Died May 9th, 1837 Aged [blank] years

Capt. John Soule Died January 29th, 1815 Aged 66 years

Mrs. Lydia Wife of William [Lazel] Died July 13th, 1837 Aged [blank] years

Mrs. [blank] Wife of Deacon Zebedee Cobb Died August 3d, 1837 Aged 58 years

[p. 208] Mrs. Phebe Doggett Widow of Thos. Doggett Decd. Died August 4th, 1837, Aged 73 years

Miss Elizabeth Cox Dau. of [Wd] Elizabeth Cox Died Augt. 19th, 1837 Aged 26 years

Mrs. Keziah Eaton Wd of Israel Eaton Decd. Died Augt. 27th, 1837 Aged [blank] years

Mr. Ansil Faunce Died July 5th, 1837 Aged 82 years

Mr. David Caswell Died Sept. 7th, 1837 Aged [blank] years

Mr. Lysander Wood Died Septr. 23d, 1837 in his 38th years

William Elbridge Perkins Son of Nathan Perkins Jr. & Eunice his Wife Died October the 15th 1837 Aged 8 years

Mrs. Sarah Eaton Wife of Seth Eaton Jr. & Dau. of Andrew Tucker Died Octr. 21st, 1837 Aged 27 years 3 mo. & 17 Days

Capt. Benjamin Hill Died Jany. 23d, 1838

Mr. Isaac Dunham Died Jany. 24th, 1838 Aged 59 years

Mr. Lemuel Bourne Died Jany. 28th 1838 Aged 56 years

Mr. Hiram Nelson Died Feby. 1st, 18[ ] Aged [blank] years

Mrs. [blank] Leonard, Wife of Tisdale Leonard Died Feby. 8th, 1838 Aged [blank] years

[p. 209] Mr. Chandler Tinkham Died Feby. 17th, 1838 Aged 39 years

Wido. Huldah Weston Wd. of Zecr. Weston Decd. Died Feby. 24th, 1838 Aged 75 years

Mr. Jedadiah Miller Died March 8th, 1838 Aged 94 years

William Henry Eddy Esq. Son of Zechr. Eddy Esq. Died March 18th, 1838 Aged 25 years, 2 months & 8 days

Capt. Elkanah Sears Died March 18th, 1838 Aged [blank] years

John Terry son of Thomas Terry Died Feby. 2, 1832 Aged 9 years, 5 Mos. & 8 ds.

Joseph Terry Son of Thomas Terry & Bathsheba his wife Died Jany. 26, 1832 Aged 7 mos. & 29 days

Bathsheba Terry Dau. of Zebulon Terry & Eliza his wife, Died Jany. 21, 1812 (sic) Aged 2 yrs. 5 mos. & 19 ds. [1832, in margin]

Micah Briggs, Son of Judson Briggs & Betsey his wife died Oct. 14, 1816 Aged [blank] years

Juliann Briggs Dau. of Judson Briggs & Betsy his wife Died March 20, 1822 Aged [blank] years

Amey Peirce Wife of Oliver Peirce Died Dec. 31, 1837 Aged [blank]

Polly Peirce wife of Oliver Peirce Died April 26, 1832

George Washington Peirce Son of Oliver & Polly his wife Died Feby 3, 1832

Mrs. Hannah, wife of Capt. Abisha Tinkham Died Dec. 4, 1816 in her 82 year

[p. 210] Mrs. Azubah, wife of John S. Noble Died Augt. 2, 1811 in her 32d year

Lieut. Elijah Reed Died Augt. 31, 1816

Edward son of Daniel Thomas & Betsey his wife Died Oct. 29, 1813

Mrs. Thankful, wife of Jabez Gorham Died June 7, 1817 in her 44 year

Everline Daughter of Thomas & Lydia Wilder Died June 30, 1817 in her 3d year

Mrs. Mary, wife of Edmund Weston Died Augt. 6, 1808 in her 77 year

Freeman Barrows Died March 18, 1813 in the 30th year of his age

Ebenezer Son of Elisha & Elizabeth Cox, Died July 20, 1810 aged 3 mos.

Mr. Elisha Cox Died August 4, 1813 in his 63 year

Jane Daughter of James & Chloe Tinkham Died Apr. 11, 1813 Aged 25 years

Mr. Reuben Barrows Died Dec. 3, 1812

Deborah Daughter of Eliab and Sophia Thompson, Died Mch. 12, 1813 Aged 3 years & 5 months

Mrs. Susannah wife of John Alden 2d Died Jany. 2, 1814 in her 51st year

[*Mary Elizabeth, Daughter of Philander & Eliza Thompson — entry crossed out*] — Wrong

INDEX

[Blacks without surnames]
Bristol, 151; Dinah, 151; Ebedmelech, 98; Jenne, 98; Jenny, 104; Kalley, 98; Pegg, 64, 108; Phillip, 152; Prince, 98, 104; Rachel, 98; Sambo, 107; Tom, 64; Vilet, 152
[Indian without surname]
Betty, 98
ALDEN/ALLDEN
Abigail, 15, 62, 82, 160, 301, 340; Abigail D., 416; Abigail Leonard, 280; Abner, 301, 387; Andrew, 187, 277, 280, 301, 302; Andrew L., 416; Andrew Leach, 301; Apollos Granville, 410; Appolos, 280; Augustus, 187; Betsey, 280, 281, 410, 432; Betsey Hathaway, 387; Betsey Myrick, 432; Betty, 187; Caleb, 141, 387; Caleb Sebra, 387; Caroline Francis, 432; Charity Haskel, 301; Charles Edwards, 416; Charles Henry, 432; Charlotte, 340; Chloe, 280; Damon Daronza, 432; Daniel, 278, 387; Daniel Frederick, 432; Darius, 280; David, 8, 41, 42, 44, 48, 55, 82, 89, 119, 187, 280; Earl, 277, 301; Ebenezer, 20, 89, 124, 187; Elbridge G., 432; Elihu, 187; Elijah, 89, 277, 278, 281, 340, 341, 387, 410, 416; Elizabeth, 432; Emerline, 340; Enoch, 280; Esther, 432; Frederick Bennet, 340; George Leonard, 410; Gustavus Oliver, 416; Hannah, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 32, 33, 36, 44, 89, 140; Henriet, 410; Horatio H., 416; Horatio Harris, 301; Horatio Williams, 416; Huldah, 55, 141; Isaac Keith, 416; Israel, 277; Jael, 187; James Monroe, 387; Jane, 387; Jared, 277; Jason, 301; Jason Fobes, 280; Job, 82, 141, 154, 187, 301; John, 8, 13, 15, 16, 19, 20, 33, 36, 84, 89, 106, 109, 140, 141, 187, 277, 281, 340, 436; John Francis, 410; Joseph, 16, 73, 89, 89, 164; Josiah Vaughan, 302; Judah, 89; Judith, 41, 42, 44, 48, 55, 82; Leander Murdock, 416; Lois Jacobs, 301; Louisa Melina, 416; Lucinda, 277, 340, 341, 387, 410, 416, 432; Lucy, 141, 187, 387, 432; Lucy Hathaway, 387; Lydia, 13, 60, 84, 89, 106, 174, 277, 301, 410, 416; Mary, 13, 60, 84, 149, 277, 278, 281; Mary Ann, 432; Mary M., 301; Melina Foster, 410, 416; Mercy, 89, 301; Milton, 432; Nathan, 33, 84, 165, 277; Noah, 36, 81, 104; Olive, 281; Oliver D., 432; Oliver H., 387, 410; Oliver Hathaway, 280; Olivia, 416; Otis, 277, 301, 340; Peter, 89; Peter O., 410, 416; Peter Oliver, 187, 301; Phebe, 89, 141; Philander, 301, 410; Polly, 277, 278, 387, 410; Priscilla, 8, 89, 277; Rebecca, 89, 140, 141, 187; Rhoda, 89, 187; Rhoda Vaughan, 281; Rufus, 48, 89, 280, 281, 410, 432; Ruth, 89, 187; Salina, 301, 302; Sally, 277, 280, 387; Sarah, 140, 280, 281; Sarah W., 432; Selina, 280; Serena, 277; Seth, 187; Sidney, 416; Silas, 82, 280; Silence, 164; Solomon, 41; Spooner, 141, 187; Susan, 432; Susanna, 89, 277, 281, 436; Thankfull, 13, 31; Theodore Harris, 410; Viany, 277; Vienna, 432; Warner, 432; William Henry, 341; Zechariah Weston, 410
ALDRICH
Ira Thomas, 367; Lucretia, 366, 367; Nathan, 366, 367, 435; Susan, 366
ALLEN/ALLIN/ALLYN
Abiah, 121, 144; Abigail, 17; Bazaliel, 280; Bethyah, 48; Bithiah, 9; David, 34, 80, 85, 89, 141; Fear, 89, 141; Hannah, 3, 432; Harriet, 280; Hephzibah, 33; Hopestill, 123; Jabez, 4; John, 3, 432; Joseph, 89, 108; Judith Williams, 432; Keturah, 180; Lois, 141; Lucy, 141; Mary, 16, 17, 33, 34, 89, 141; Mathew, 3; Mercy, 3, 34, 63; Nathaniel, 9, 16, 17, 33,

(Allen, continued)
34, 89; Nehemiah, 141, 152; Pamelia, 280; Samuel, 103, 185; Susanna, 141; Thomas, 3

AMES
Elizabeth, 73

ANDREWS/ANDROS
Harriot, 340; Henry, 387; Job, 340; Joseph, 44; Nathaniel, 340; Polly, 340; Rhoda, 387; Roxelana, 340; Silvia, 340; Stillman Shaw, 387

ASHLEY
Abiel Williams, 366; Abigail, 366; Calvin, 366; Chloe, 366; David Peirce, 366; Elbridge Gerry, 366; James, 165; Jeptha, 366; Luther, 366; Noah, 366; Phebe, 432; Phebe Jane, 432; Ruth, 366; Silas, 432; Silas Pickens, 366; William, 366

ATWOOD/ATTWOOD
Abigail Murdock, 410; Almira, 416; Almira Louisa, 410; Amasa, 239; Ansel, 239; Bethiah, 387; Betsey, 239, 432; Daniel, 416; Eli, 239, 240, 281, 340; Elizabeth, 82, 301; Elkanah Shaw, 387; Flora, 301; Frederick Nelson, 432; Gardner, 302; George, 239, 340, 410, 416; Hannah, 239; Harriet, 410; Harrison, 340; Ichabod, 239, 301, 366; Isabell, 432; Jacob, 432; Joann, 432; John, 301; Josiah Elbridge, 340; Julia Ann, 340; Julius Dwight, 416; Levi, 387; Lois, 340; Loranus, 340; Lucy, 387; Lydia, 239, 240, 281, 340, 366, 410, 416; Lydia Angeline, 416; Marcia, 340, 410, 416; Mary, 410; Mary Adams, 301; Mary Lothrop, 416; Nathaniel, 239, 301, 302, 366; Patience Cobb, 387; Pelham, 239; Polly, 239, 366, 410; Priscilla Alden, 340; Rebecca, 410, 416; Reuel, 366, 432; Rhoda, 301; Rosinda, 387; Samuel, 366, 410, 416; Sarah, 239; Stephen, 239, 387; Uriel, 239; Waitstill, 281; William, 281, 340, 410, 416; Zilpah, 301, 302, 366

BABBIT
Basheba, 121; Deborah, 149

BACKUS
Andrew, 272; Ebenezer, 273; Eunice, 130, 273; Hannah, 130, 272, 273, 300, 302; Isaac, 112, 113, 130, 131, 133, 143, 164, 273; Joseph Alden, 300; Lois, 133; Lucy, 143; Nathan, 112; Sibel, 164; Simon, 143, 272, 273, 300, 302; Susanna, 112, 113, 130, 131, 133, 143, 164

BAILEY
George, 421; Mehitable Ripley, 421; Sarah S., 421; Sarah Stetson, 421

BAKER
Bathshebe, 148

BARDEN
Abel, 203; Abigail, 9; Abraham, 17, 18, 46, 108; Arin, 267; Asa, 264; Aurelia Jane, 415; Benjamin, 123; Bethiah, 44, 90, 113, 203, 207; Betse, 203; Betty, 174; Bithiah, 85, 92; Caleb, 37; Consider, 85, 203, 207; Content, 27; Daniel, 203; Deborah, 37, 63, 90, 203; Deliverance, 85; Ebenezer, 185; Edward, 228, 355, 415; Elenor, 148; Elisabeth, 18, 124, 203; Experiance, 113; Freelove Scott, 415; Hannah, 9, 227, 228, 302; Huldah, 186; Ichabod, 8, 44, 85, 90, 92, 113; Isaac, 18, 113, 120; Jacob, 18, 73; James, 113; John, 7, 8, 82, 85, 227, 228, 267; John Chamberlain, 355; Joseph, 18, 107; Joseph Scot, 354; Julia Ann, 415; Justis, 180; Lucy Savery, 355; Margret, 203; Mary, 17, 18, 85, 203, 264, 267; Mehitable, 227; Mercy, 9; Nathan, 155; Orin, 228; Orin Efingham, 355; Patience, 355, 415; Polly, 264; Polly Edwards, 302; Rachel, 37; Rodulphus, 92, 203, 302; Sallay, 228; Sarah, 7, 9, 18, 354, 355; Scot, 228, 354, 355; Seth, 186, 203, 264; Solomon, 113; Stephen, 9, 37; Susanna, 109; Thomas Franklin, 355; Timothy, 9, 37; William, 9

BARKER
Elisabeth, 218; Eunice, 218, 268, 286; Isaac, 149; James, 218; Joseph, 218, 268, 286; Mary, 268, 286; Stephen Williams, 218; William, 218

BARLOW
Elanor, 132; Eliakim, 77, 153; Joanna, 24, 77, 132, 133; John, 132; Micah, 133; Patience, 77;

(Barlow, continued)
Samuel, 133; Sarah, 133; Warren, 133; William, 24, 77, 132, 133

BARNA
Anner, 165

BARRET
James, 27

BARROWS
Abigail, 154, 300; Abigail E., 376; Abishai, 300; Abner, 51, 164, 177, 182, 189, 190, 238, 286, 316, 317, 344; Abner C., 402; Adaline, 376; Albert, 376, 432; Amos, 112; Andrew, 203; Anna, 90; Asa, 300, 332, 337, 393; Betsey, 344, 431; Betsey Macomber, 337; Caroline, 401; Clarinda, 356; Coombs, 9, 42, 46, 48, 51, 54, 58, 64, 66, 68, 71, 75, 204; Davis Jerome, 337; Deborah, 66, 90, 165; Delia, 317, 401; Dwelley, 164, 218; Ebenezer, 9, 24, 31, 42, 50, 54, 71, 90, 182, 203, 209, 213; Edward Nelson, 393; Elias Morton, 344; Elkanah, 131; Eunice, 300; Eunice Charlote, 332; Ezra, 344; Fear, 46, 48, 54, 66, 72, 86, 90, 112; Frances, 15, 28; Francis, 78; Freeman, 300, 344, 436; George, 51, 431; George Frederick, 431; Hannah, 50, 109, 238, 286, 300, 316, 317, 344, 402; Hannah B., 376; Harrison, 376; Hillman, 300; Hope, 332; Ire, 218; Jacob, 190, 271, 302; Jacob Thomas, 337; James, 133; Jane Avis, 393; Joanna, 42, 48, 54, 58, 110, 173; John, 90, 131-133, 165, 182, 213; John Newton, 344; Joseph, 75, 182; Josiah, 300, 316, 317, 401, 402; Julia S., 402; Lemuel, 56; Lewin, 324; Lois, 46, 271, 300, 302, 316, 337; Lucetta, 316; Lydia, 78, 106, 131, 132, 302, 432; Lydia Harlow, 432; Marcy, 108, 112; Mary, 51, 54, 64, 66, 68, 71, 72, 75, 153, 393; Mary Ann, 356, 376; Mehetabel, 78, 80, 106, 131, 174; Mercy, 15, 16, 28, 42; Mercy Ann, 393; Micah, 182; Nathan, 43; Nathaniel, 160, 300, 324, 376, 393; Nathaniel L., 376; Nelson, 300, 332; Noah, 43; Polly, 271, 317, 324, 344, 376; Priscilla, 86, 173; Rachel, 64, 164, 182, 189, 190, 271; Reuben, 436; Robert, 15, 46-48, 54, 66, 72, 86, 90, 112; Ruben, 54; Ruth, 42, 78, 90, 105, 106, 132, 316, 317, 401, 402; Sally, 218, 337; Samuel, 9, 15, 16, 24, 28, 43, 51, 56, 71, 147, 167; Sarah, 24, 42, 43, 50, 54, 71, 90, 118, 182, 332, 393; Sarah Ann, 344; Seth, 109; Silvanus, 16, 78, 90, 106, 238, 356, 393; Sophia, 356, 393; Sophia Tinkham, 393; Susan Foster, 356; Susanna, 24, 43, 51, 56, 90, 203, 209, 213, 344; Susanna Howland, 332; Thankfull, 71; Thomas, 66, 238; Tillson, 344; William, 24; William Orvell, 332

BARTLETT/BARTLET
Betty, 209; Isaac, 209; James, 155, 209; Zerviah, 209

BASSETT/BASSITT
Bethiah, 90; Mahetabel, 60; Mary, 51, 77; Nathan, 51, 77, 90; Sarah, 51; Thankfull, 77, 90; William, 51

BATES/BATE/BATS
Benjamin, 218; Betsey, 362; Comfort, 362; Daniel Pierce, 362; Eliphelet, 164; Elisabeth, 35, 113; Eunice, 112, 113, 131, 143, 164, 188, 203, 209; Hannah, 90, 155, 238; Jacob, 143; Joanna, 22, 35, 39, 62, 67, 113; Joseph, 11, 22, 35, 39, 67, 76, 90, 108, 112, 113, 131, 143, 164, 188, 203, 204, 209, 214; Mary, 76, 90, 154, 203, 238; Mercy, 22, 62; Peter, 112, 204; Pricilla, 39; Samuel, 131; Sarah, 113; Silvanus, 209; Stephen, 238; Susanna, 214, 218, 238; Thomas, 35, 90, 188, 214, 218, 238

BEALS
Betty, 148; Ebar, 302; Ebenezer, 424; Eleam, 302; Hannah, 174; Joseph Eber, 424; Lucy, 424; Polly, 302; Solomon, 302, 415; Solomon Franklin, 415; Susanna, 415

BEARCE/BEARSE
Bathsheba, 189, 293; Cornelius, 189; Deborah, 148; Levi, 173, 189, 293; Susanna, 189

BENNET/BENNETT/BENET
Abigail, 33, 81, 105; Allen, 337; Andrew Jackson, 424; Ann, 143, 149, 163, 189; Anna, 12, 15, 89; Arthur, 20, 80, 85, 89, 181, 191, 424; Asaph Asmore, 191, 424; Bartlett,

(Bennet, continued)
213, 354; Batchelor, 149, 188, 238; Benjamin Cobb, 424; Betsy, 244, 273; Charity, 209; Charles Spooner, 244; Charllote, 354; Cloe, 208; Cornelius, 6, 57, 139, 167, 188; Deborah, 2, 5, 11, 30, 32, 46, 63, 65, 69, 104, 181, 208, 208, 354; Dennis, 354; Ebenezer, 1, 6, 7, 8, 64, 66, 67, 70, 71, 75, 90, 167, 188, 204, 424; Ebenezer Livy, 188, 189, 203; Edson, 208; Elias, 209, 354; Elinor, 4, 11, 39, 61; Elisha, 130, 214, 218; Elizabeth, 2, 26, 48, 104, 188, 208, 316, 316, 337, 424; Elkanah, 130, 209, 218; Esther, 64, 66, 67, 70, 71, 75, 90, 188, 204; Ezra, 424; Frederick, 354; Hannah, 57, 143, 181, 188, 209; Harriet, 317; Harriet Newel, 424; Hope, 112, 130, 139, 143, 214, 273; Ichabod, 213; Isaac, 2, 51, 56, 60, 66, 71, 86, 90, 150; Jabez, 181; Jacob, 35, 110, 112, 130, 139, 143, 203, 209, 214, 218, 267, 273, 300; Jael, 17, 89, 154; Jedediah, 16, 86, 185, 208; Jemima, 90, 90, 152; Jeremiah H., 354; Jeremiah Howland, 214; Joanna, 15, 16, 20, 33, 46, 61; John, 1, 2, 4, 5, 14, 30, 44, 46, 52, 65, 66, 69, 99, 139, 354; Joseph, 2, 14-16, 20, 27, 33, 36, 41, 44, 48, 52, 65-67, 83, 121, 208; Kezia, 89; Levi, 181; Levinah, 213; Lorenzo, 424; Louisa, 424; Lucia, 36, 181; Lucy, 214, 218, 354; Luraney, 218; Lydia, 1, 26, 75; Lydia Ellis, 424; Lydia S., 354; Mari Ann Holmes, 354; Martha, 52, 173; Mary, 14, 51, 56, 62, 66, 71, 86, 90, 188, 212, 218; Mercy, 33, 35, 38, 42, 52, 57, 58, 209, 214, 218, 267, 273, 292, 424; Molly, 208, 209, 238; Nancy, 208; Nathan, 20, 71, 87, 90, 177, 209, 213, 267, 317; Nehemiah, 1, 26, 33, 35, 38, 42, 52, 57, 58, 212, 214, 317; Olive, 191; Patience, 42, 58, 64, 99, 188, 189, 203, 209, 213, 317; Peter, 2, 9, 12, 13, 15-17, 20, 32, 62, 67, 89, 104, 189; Philip, 189, 354; Polly, 317, 354; Priscilla, 13, 16, 17, 20, 32, 41, 62, 83, 90, 143, 163, 208; Repentance, 89; Ruth, 38, 57, 81, 105, 139, 188, 300, 354; Ruthy, 273; Ruthy Thomson, 227; Samuel, 39, 44, 82, 143, 149, 163, 181, 189; Sarah, 8, 32, 89, 105, 181, 212, 214, 218, 289; Sarah Howland, 354; Sarah Ransom, 424; Shepard, 209, 244, 316, 337; Silva, 218; Stephen, 209; Sullivan, 354; Sumner, 354; Susanna, 9, 31, 56, 90, 209; Sylvanus, 139, 181, 212; Tabitha, 181, 188; Terah, 181; Thankfull, 36, 41, 44, 48, 52, 65, 67, 83, 152; Theodate, 139, 238, 273; Thomas, 143, 227, 273, 300, 354; Timothy, 16; William, 1, 38, 41, 57, 181, 188, 214; Winslow, 208

BENSON
Abigail, 130; Abishai, 265, 265; Andrew, 244, 356; Ansil, 271; Asa, 271, 393; Azuba, 139; Benjamin, 70; Betsey Perry, 393; Betsy, 191, 271; Caleb, 66, 244; Calvin, 356; Consider, 68, 133, 140, 143, 163, 265; David, 130; Deborah, 66, 180, 191; Ebenezer, 70, 265, 271; Elisabeth, 70, 112, 133, 140, 143, 163, 185, 265, 344; Elisha, 70; Eliza, 354; Experience, 271; Faith, 131, 153; Freeman, 271; Gilbert Madison, 332; Hannah, 66, 244; Hope, 131, 173; Isaac, 191; Isaac Perkins, 332; Jacob, 70; Jemima, 68, 153; Joanna, 70; John, 68, 133, 139, 143, 152, 265, 271, 300, 302, 354; Joseph, 191; Joshua, 112, 244, 332, 344; Keziah, 68, 131, 133, 271; Lavina, 393; Lavinia, 143; Linus, 244, 356; Lucy, 271, 302; Lydia, 68, 356; Manoah, 70, 130; Mariah, 81; Mary, 66, 120; Mercy, 70, 354; Molly, 133, 332, 344; Moses, 271; Nabby, 271, 302; Noah, 109; Patience, 68, 110, 133, 244, 356; Patience Cobb, 356; Peleg, 163, 302; Polly, 271, 344; Priscilla, 133, 139, 143, 300; Priscilla Tinkham, 244; Rebecca, 191; Ruth, 66, 119; Sally, 344; Samuel, 68, 131, 140; Sarah, 112, 244, 332, 344; Sarah Cushman, 356; Serena, 356; Seth, 130; Silas, 271; Sintha, 271; Stillman, 354; Susanna, 70, 300; Sylvia, 344;

(Benson, continued)
Temperance Perkins, 344; Thankfull, 70; William, 133, 271
BENT
Abigail, 154; Bethia, 316; Ebenezer, 376; Elice, 44; Elizabeth, 60; Eunice, 379, 379; Everett, 376; Experience, 316, 376; Jemima, 44; John, 44, 119, 316; Joseph, 44; Lucy, 379; Luther, 376; Lydia, 316; Nancy, 316; Otis, 376; Salome, 316, 376; Samuel, 316; Winslow, 376; Zenas, 379
BESSE/BESSEE/BESSEY
Joseph, 120, 244; Lodica, 244; Lydia, 244; Moley, 244; Salley, 244; Warren, 244
BILLINGTON
Betty, 133, 139, 164; Daniel, 140; Deborah, 130, 133; Eleanor, 7, 132, 140, 143; Frances, 324; Francis, 3, 140; Fredrick, 164; Hannah, 133; Ichabod, 45, 133, 139, 152; Isaac, 3, 45, 47, 49, 51, 56, 132; Jedidah, 324; John, 133; Lucy, 143; Lydia, 130; Mary, 11, 45, 49, 51, 56, 153; Nathaniel, 51, 119, 132, 140, 143, 150; Seth, 56, 130, 133, 149, 150, 164
BISBEE
Abigail, 324, 424; Alden C., 432; Alden Clark, 324; Betsy, 324; Charles H., 424; Deborah, 324; Eugenia, 432; Eunice, 316; Hannah, 324, 325; Hopestill, 324, 415; Joseph, 316, 401; Joseph Henry, 401; Mary, 401; Nancy, 415, 432; Olive, 324; Polly, 316; Sarah, 424; Silvanus, 432; Susan Augusta, 415; William Hathaway, 415
BISHOP/BISHUP
Alpheus Kinney, 356; Alvan, 203; Anna, 356; Charity, 356; Hannah, 181, 203, 273; John, 181, 203, 273; Joshua, 203, 273, 356; Kinny, 181; Lydia, 356; Samuel, 153
BLACKMAN
Ebenezer, 182, 185; Elias, 332; Elijah, 143; Elisabeth, 139; Ezra, 332, 332; Lydia, 182; Mary, 182; Rebeccah, 332; Roseannar, 143; Sarah, 130, 139, 143, 168; Susanna, 130; Thomas, 124, 130, 139, 143, 168, 332
BLACKMER
Mary, 64
BONNEY
Deborah, 324; Desire, 47; Samuel, 154; Seth, 324
BOODRY
Mercy, 362; Nathan, 362; Silvester Dennis, 362; William Davis, 362
BOOTH
Abiel, 227, 302, 316, 330, 337; Abiel P., 362, 379, 415; Abiel Peirce, 227; Abner, 203; Abraham, 56; Alden, 337; Alden Flavel, 431; Anthony, 81; Ariadne Victory, 362; Asenath, 273; Benjamin, 285; Betsey, 362, 379, 415; Catharine, 273; David, 273; Eleanor Sergeant, 431; Elisabeth, 362; Enos, 273; Gilbert, 337, 431; Guilford, 285, 337, 338; Hannah, 55, 56, 107; Henrieta Meria, 337; Henry Brightman, 362; Henry P., 302; Huldah, 191; Isaiah, 55, 56; Jacob, 55, 121; Jamima, 109; John, 53, 118, 191, 227, 273, 285, 316, 330; Jonathan, 273; Joseph, 110, 285; Katharine, 227; Lydia, 123, 191, 227, 273, 285; Lydia Ann, 300; Mary, 362; Mercy, 285; Nancy, 431; Naomi, 10; Philander Gates, 379; Priscilla, 53, 105, 285, 337, 338; Rachel, 11; Richmond, 273; Roxa Burt, 431; Salome, 227; Samuel, 285; Sarah, 108, 285; Sarah Bicknell, 415; Sarah Jane, 431; Serjeant, 285; Stephen, 337; Susanna, 227, 302, 316, 330, 337; Thomas Southworth, 285; Wilder Perry, 431; William, 338; Zebedee, 53, 165, 227, 273, 362
BORDEN
Hannah, 324; Rodolphus, 324; Sally, 324
BOSWORTH/BOZWORTH
Hannah, 28; Zadok, 154
BOURN/BOURNE
Abigael, 207, Abner, 207, 208, 273; Betsy, 273; Caleb, 273; Earl, 300, 401, 415; Everline, 401; Hannah, 401, 415; Jane Frances, 415; Joseph, 273; Keziah, 300; Lemuel, 213, 214, 300, 435; Louis, 214; Louisa, 302; Lucy, 238, 302; Mary, 207, 273, 435; Mary Webber, 401;

(Bourn, continued)
Mercy, 238; Olive, 273; Polly, 300; Priscilla, 273; Sarah, 207; William, 207, 238, 302; Zibiah, 213, 214, 300
BOWIN
Abijah, 1
BRADFORD
Fanny, 421; John, 11, 155; Sorannus Standish, 421; William, 1, 421
BRALEY/BRAYLEY
Abigail, 65; Alice, 63, 64; Ambrose, 31, 50; David, 65; Gideon, 50, 109; Hannah, 64; Margaret, 65; Mary, 50, 118; Roger, 64, 65; Russel, 65; Sarah, 31; Solomon, 65
BRAMHALL
Experance, 203; Jarusha, 203; Joseph, 203; William, 203
BRANNACK/BRANNAK
Betty, 143; Consider, 143, 154, 164, 188, 189, 208; Desire, 143, 164, 188, 189, 208; Francis, 188; Levi, 164; Lydia, 208; Sarah, 164; Seth, 189
BRETT
Justice, 10
BRIGGS
Abby P., 337; Abiather, 189, 285, 286; Abigail, 118, 163, 164, 238, 271; Abigail Hawkins, 401; Adoniram, 401; Anna Strobridge, 330; Ansil, 330; Asa, 264; Asa Bates, 265; Bennet, 264; Bethiah, 379; Betsey, 264, 302, 330, 338, 362, 401, 436; Betsy Harvey, 338; Betty, 264; Catharine, 286; Cephas, 123; Clarisa, 338; Daniel, 286, 435; Dean, 265, 302, 316, 324, 330; Dean Swift, 330; Deborah, 330; Doctor, 435; Ebenezer, 87, 189, 264, 286, 362; Eliakim, 154; Elijah, 120; Elisabeth, 189, 344, 354; Eliza, 302; Everline, 338; Ezra Sampson, 432; George, 264; Gideon, 180; Hannah, 81, 164, 286; Henry, 435; Henry Williams, 435; Hope, 330; James Francis, 344; Jemima, 362; Jerusha, 164; Joanna, 285, 286, 330; Job, 143; Job C., 435; John, 154, 435; Jonathan, 264, 362; Jonathan Harvey, 362; Jonathan Hervey, 401; Joseph, 163, 164; Joshua, 173; Judson, 338, 362, 401, 436; Juliann, 436; Keziah, 330; Lemuel, 271, 302; Lemuel W., 238, 271, 337; Leonard, 330; Levi, 189, 302, 330; Louisa, 435; Lucy, 265, 432; Lusanna, 173; Malbane, 435; Marcy, 143, 164; Martha, 330; Martin, 379; Mary, 143, 337; Matilda, 189, 286; Mehitable, 143; Mercy, 302; Meribah, 435; Meribah Chasw, 435; Micah, 436; Molly, 264; Myrick, 362; Naomi, 163; Nathaniel, 143, 164; Nelson, 302; Phebe, 163, 186; Polly, 285; Rebecca, 286; Rowland, 330; Sabre, 264; Sally, 271; Samuel, 286, 302, 324, 432; Samuel Pickens, 432; Saphronia, 316; Sarah, 81, 152, 164, 271, 330; Sebra, 379; Silas, 344, 354; Silvanus, 264; Stephen, 189, 285; Stephen Smith, 265; Sumner, 302; Tabitha, 264; Wealthy, 401; William, 354; Zephaniah, 271, 330; Zilpha, 265, 302, 316, 324, 330
BRIMHORN
Silvanus, 62
BROOMAN
Mary, 61
BROWN
Betsy, 238; Billy, 238; Hannah, 238; Hannah Matilda, 415; James Keny, 415; Jarvis, 415; John, 415; Joseph, 238; Marick, 238; Mary, 415; Mary Emeline, 415; Susan Maria, 415; Thomas, 238
BROWNELL
Bethana, 379; Joseph, 379, 393; Lorenzo D., 379; Roby, 379, 393; William Ezra, 393
BRYANT
Abiah, 124; Abigail Thomas, 316; Abijah, 189; Abner, 213, 421; Abraham, 213, 298, 316; Abthier, 105; Allen, 264; Amos, 189; Ann, 74; Anna, 264; Arad, 332; Benjamin, 79, 209, 211, 213; Bennajah, 139; Bethiah, 139, 209; Betsy, 271, 297; Charity, 264; Cordelia, 393; David, 122; Deborah, 264; Ebenezer, 238, 263, 362; Egatha, 73; Elias, 271; Elisabeth, 79, 123, 189; Ephraim, 107; Esther, 248, 263, 264; Esther Sampson, 401; Expearnce, 139; Ezekiel, 362, 401; Ezekiel Samson, 264; Hannah, 81, 104, 139, 209;

(Bryant, continued)
Henry Edson, 401; Hilliard, 356; Hiram Sumner, 362; Ira, 362; Isaac, 173, 248, 263, 264, 362, 401; Israel Thomas, 401; Jane, 298, 316, 330, 401; Jean, 189; Jemima, 189; Jesse, 74, 80, 177, 213, 297, 298, 316, 330, 401; Joanna, 209; Joanna Wood, 238; Job, 401; John, 189, 227, 316; Joseph, 248, 263; Lemuel, 173, 209; Levi, 264, 302, 324, 332, 344; Loring, 324; Lucy, 122, 139, 271, 324, 356, 362, 401; Lydia, 302, 324, 332, 344; Lydia Smith, 344, 362; Marcia, 356; Margeret, 189, 271, 272, 272; Martha, 263; Mary, 264; Melinda, 332; Mercy, 297, 298, 393; Mercy Shaw, 401; Micah, 79, 186, 271, 272; Miriam, 155; Molly, 209, 272; Nancy, 264, 298; Nehemiah, 139, 151, 209; Paul, 393; Paulina, 421; Philander, 324; Philander Bryant, 362; Priscilla, 421; Prisilla Thomas, 421; Rebecca, 248, 264, 302, 362, 401; Reuel, 264; Ruth, 174; Sally, 264, 272; Sarah, 209, 211, 213, 227; Seth, 324, 356; Solomon, 297; Stephen, 139; Susanna, 298; Willard, 330; William, 119, 264

BUMP/BUMPAS/BUMPUS
Abiah, 286; Abigail Leonrad, 376; Abijah, 113; Alden Bisbee, 344; Ancil Benson, 392; Andrew, 286; Betsy, 297, 344, 355, 376; Bridgit, 244; Chloe, 392; Edward, 25, 81; Hannah, 286; Harriet Greenleaf Wilder, 380; Huldah, 415; Huldah Atwood, 392; Isaac, 297; Isaac Dexter, 376; James, 7, 60, 130, 297, 337, 376, 380, 415; James Sullivan, 337, 415; Jedidiah, 130, 154; Jonathan Clark, 355; Joseph, 7, 11, 19, 73, 113, 130, 286, 297, 376, 424; Josepheus, 286; Leonard, 286; Levina, 297; Linas, 392; Lucy Cushman, 424; Lydia, 12, 113, 185; Marcus, 392; Mary, 7, 12, 19, 130, 244; Mehitable, 7, 130; Mercy, 297, 376; Nathaniel, 19, 113, 118, 286, 297; Noble Purington, 344; Patience, 337, 376, 380; Penelope, 7, 25; Phebe, 376, 424; Philander Warren, 355; Polly, 297; Rebecca, 7, 12, 19, 61; Ruth, 244; Sally, 297; Samuel, 392; Simeon, 376; Sukey, 297; Thomas, 297; Warren, 344, 355; Wiboree, 73; Wilbra, 12; William Edwards, 337; Zenas, 244

BURBANK
Abigail Thomas, 431; Ezra, 244; Hannah, 244; Josiah Clark, 218; Mary, 324, 356; Persis, 431; Polly, 218, 244, 298, 302, 324, 356; Priscilla, 298; Purlina, 356; Thomas, 218, 244, 298, 302, 324, 356; Thomas E., 431

BURGESS/BURGAS
Abigail, 124; Alanson Thomas, 379; Amarantha Jane, 431; Betsey L., 422; Charity Leonard, 431; Elijah, 422; Elijah Franklin, 422; Elmina Francis, 431; Frederick Otis, 422; Harriet Wing, 422; Lucy, 431; Lucy Holmes, 379; Nancy, 379; Sarah, 379; Sarah White, 379; Stephen, 379; William, 431

BURNS
Arthur Shearman, 432; Mary, 431, 432; Mary Arthur, 431; Thomas, 431, 432; Thomas Church, 431

BUSS
Cyrus Marble, 414; Elisabeth, 393; Elisabeth Augusta, 393; Eliza, 414, 415; Martin, 393, 414, 415; Matilda, 415,

CAIN
Moses, 186

CANEDY, see KENNEDY

CANNON
Elizabeth, 62; John, 62; Philip, 62; Ruth, 62; Sarah, 62

CAPEN
Joanna, 409; Joanna Maria, 409; Mary Elizabeth, 409; Robert, 409

CARTER
Priscilla Drew Hersey, 417; Sarah, 417; William, 417

CARVER
Deborah, 326, 391; Eleazer, 20, 25; Everline, 391; John, 91, 103, 326; Jonathan, 91, 103; Josiah, 268, 326, 391; Katherine, 20; Lucy Thomas, 391; Orlander Willson, 326; Permelia Adaline, 391; Samuel Bates, 391; Sarah, 91, 103; Sarah Thomas, 391; Timothy, 20

CASWELL/CASWEL/CASWILL
Abiah, 323; Abigail Staples, 363; Almeda Jane, 391; Ann Caroline, 423; Anna, 323; Anner, 165; Assa, 90; Barney, 90; Benjamin, 416; Benjamin Foster, 416; Betsey, 285, 373; Catharine, 323; Charity, 47; David, 323, 386, 435; Deborah, 120; Deliverance, 103; Dorothy, 72; Ebenezer Jones, 373; Eleazer, 417; Eleazer Richmond, 417; Eliab, 323; Elisabeth, 85, 126; Elkanah, 126; George, 222, 323, 373; Hannah, 126, 285; Horatio Leonard, 386; Ira, 285; Isabel, 179; Isabella, 222; Jacob, 103; Jedidiah, 222; John, 174; Jonathan, 222; Joshua, 138, 147, 174; Jotham, 48, 65, 72; Julia Margaret, 423; Kezia, 222; Lois, 386; Lucy Pratt, 323, 386; Luther, 285; Lydia, 109, 148, 222; Lydia Miller, 416; Mahala, 386; Mark Perkins, 285; Mary, 65, 72, 90, 122, 124, 391, 402, 423; Mercy, 148; Miriam, 72, 121; Nathan, 63; Nathaniel, 363; Olive, 174; Paul Lewis, 373; Peter, 90; Phebe, 222; Polly, 285, 417; Polly Ann, 417; Prudence, 65, 121; Robert, 222; Salmon, 391, 402, 423; Seth, 174, 222, 285; Silence, 222; Solomon, 222; Stephen, 64, 90; Stetson, 386; Studson, 222; Susanna, 222; Tabitha, 222; Theodorah, 363; Welthey, 90; William, 138; Zilpah, 138, 174

CAVENDER
Ann, 51; John, 51; Kathrine, 51

CHARD
Joseph, 7; Samuel, 7, 9; William, 9

CHASE/CHACE
Abial, 126; Anna, 368; Benjamin, 367, 368; Calvin, 362, 402; Diana, 251; Elizabeth, 363; Eunice Peirce, 402; Hannah, 367, 368; Job, 251, 368; Lewis, 362, 363; Lucinda, 367; Marcus Morton, 402; Mary, 362, 363, 368; Melintha, 368; Polly, 251; Richmond, 368; Roba, 251; Sabra, 402; Sarah, 402; Seth Clark, 368; Welcomeuriel, 251; Zebedee, 363

CHILES/CHYLES
Hannah, 47; Sarah, 46

CHIPMAN
Bethiah, 154

CHUMMUCH
Martha, 107

CHURCHILL/CHURCHELL/CHURCHEL
Alvin, 295; Artemas, 249; Asaph, 184, 386, 423; Charlotte Augusta, 386; Deborah, 184; Deliverance, 184; Eunice, 249, 295; George Atwood, 386; Hannah, 250; Isaac, 184; Jabez, 250; Joab, 250; Joseph, 184, 185, 195; Julia Ann, 423; Keziah, 108; Levi, 184; Louisa, 250; Lovina, 295; Lydia, 184; Miriem, 195; Nelson, 249, 295; Perez, 184; Rhoda, 386, 423; Rhoda Johnson, 386; Rizpah, 250; Ruth, 249; Sarah, 27, 184, 195; Zebedee, 184; Zilpah, 250

CLAPP/CLAP
Elijah, 73, 77, 78, 90, 99, 115, 126, 138, 158; Elizabeth, 90, 154; Esther, 158, 173; Ezra, 99, 115; Hannah, 126; Hope, 77, 78, 90, 99, 115, 126, 138; James, 78; Manassah, 81, 90, 104, 106, 126, 158; Patience, 90, 152; Rebeccca, 90, 158; Susanna, 153; Thomas, 138; Waitstill, 60, 138; William, 158

CLARK/CLARKE/CLERK/CLERKE
Abigail, 284; Abigail Sturtevant, 391; Abishai T., 347, 394; Abishai Tinkham, 294, 394; Abner, 251, 322, 327; Adna, 394; Allis, 121; Almira, 322; Amos Dunham, 394; Ansil, 230, 325; Asaph Churchill, 326; Augusta, 296; Avery Leonard, 394; Azubah, 294; Barnabas, 284, 285, 363; Bethiah, 30, 41; Charity, 294, 347; Chloe, 363, 434; Chloe Coombs, 363; Darius, 230; David, 341, 424; Deborah, 108, 251; Deliverance, 251; Dorcas, 230; Dordana, 424; Ebenezer, 327; Elisabeth, 222, 223, 251, 295, 308, 309, 347, 391; Elisabeth Canedy, 347; Elisha, 251, 294, 295; Eunice, 230; Experience, 434; Ezra, 180, 251, 327; Gilbert Orsburn, 341; Hannah, 295, 309, 341, 410; Hannah Griswold, 284; Hannah Snow, 410; Harriot, 323; Harrison, 308; Henry, 251; Hope, 251, 323, 326; Hope Cobb, 341; Horatio Gates, 322; Ichabod, 16;

(Clark, continued)

Isaac, 341; James Bowdoin, 226; Jemima, 12, 16; Joanna, 284; Joanna Bird, 394; Job Pierce, 327; John, 155, 285, 347, 394, 423; John Morton, 222; Joseph, 158, 222, 223, 226, 251, 284, 295, 296, 308, 373; Josiah, 177; Judith, 284, 285, 363; Lois Townsend, 327; Lucinda, 284; Lucy, 158, 159, 226, 294, 295; Lydia Shaw, 309; Maria Lucina, 347; Martha, 327; Mary, 159, 251, 322, 327, 363; Mary Brown, 347; Mercy, 125; Nathan, 12, 16; Nathaniel, 158; Noah, 347, 391; Olive, 268, 284; Olive Smith, 295; Patia, 394; Patia Cushman, 394; Patience, 295, 347; Peleg Benson, 230; Polly, 285, 295; Priscilla, 230, 325; Ransom, 230; Rebecca, 230, 284, 296; Rebecca Scolly, 226; Rhoda, 363; Rhoda Hall, 363; Richard, 230, 251, 341, 410; Robert, 230; Robert Capen, 394; Roger, 251; Sally, 394; Samuel, 120, 158, 159, 226, 309; Samuel Chandler, 423; Samuel S., 363, 434; Samuel Stillman, 285, 363; Samuel Woodbine, 394; Sarah, 159, 423, 424; Sarah Bartlett, 394; Simeon Coombs, 363; Stephen, 268, 284, 295, 363; Stillman, 230; Susan Augusta, 373; Susanna, 52, 251, 284; Susanna S., 226; Thomas, 52, 226, 309; Veleria Addeline, 341; Warren, 230, 323, 326, 341; William, 41, 284; William Canedy, 391; Xenophon, 322; Zebulon Leonard, 347; Zilpha, 373

CLEMANS

Elizabeth, 74

COBB/COB

Abigail, 16, 17, 223, 311, 347; Abijah, 125, 126, 138; Adeline, 308; Albert, 295; Allen, 373; Almirah, 322; Andrew, 52, 138, 152, 159, 189, 222, 293; Anna, 206, 410; Ansail, 190; Artemas Clark, 345; Arthur, 341; Asenath, 126; Azubah, 175, 184, 189, 219, 220; Binney, 153, 175, 184, 189, 219, 220; Chipman, 9; Churchill, 241; Crocker, 308, 322; Cynthia Adelia, 423; Cyrus, 241; Daniel, 223; Deliverance, 226, 311, 345; Ebenezer, 16, 29, 37, 50, 52, 91, 173, 175, 206, 241; Elias, 175; Elisabeth, 17, 54, 125, 137, 190, 220, 241, 386; Elisabeth Bozworth, 325; Ephraim, 70, 190; Erial Allen, 345; Experience, 138, 159, 189; Gaius, 220; Garshom, 91, 106, 110; George Soule, 347; Gershom, 24, 30, 34, 38, 42, 50, 52, 63, 66, 69, 91, 125, 137, 138, 190; Gideon, 153, 190, 311; Hannah, 13, 16, 17, 19, 51, 119, 175, 190, 268, 311; Hannah Frances, 222; Hope, 16, 29, 38, 81, 87, 184, 241; Hosea, 219; Howard, 409, 423; Isaac, 175; Isaiah, 175; Jabez, 311; Jacob, 226; Jacob Soule, 285, 292; James, 6, 19, 23, 25, 38, 41, 43, 54, 91, 115, 126, 138, 175, 175, 184, 226, 311; Jeremiah, 91, 325; Joanna, 29, 34, 35, 44, 67, 137; John, 5, 6, 7, 28, 29, 34, 35, 40, 43, 50, 51, 56, 58, 67, 70, 91, 125, 173, 190, 206, 386; John Benson, 322; Jonathan, 11, 17, 29, 42, 44, 110, 115, 241, 345; Jonathan Wilson, 345; Joseph, 17, 19, 24, 174; Joseph Eddy, 341; Joseph Thomas, 310; Josephus Gardner, 345; Josiah, 17; Levi, 175, 226, 268, 285, 292, 310, 322; Levi Murdock, 409; Lewis, 159, 223, 311, 347; Lucy, 190, 241; Lucy Bartlett, 386; Lydia, 19, 35, 50, 52, 63, 66, 175, 190, 206, 226, 373, 394; Marcus Edward, 416; Marcy, 184; Marston, 410; Martha, 5, 10, 35, 67, 91, 155; Mary, 17, 40, 43, 51, 56, 58, 70, 206; Mastin, 416; Mastin Francis, 416; Mehittabel, 190; Melatiah, 24, 38, 42, 50, 52, 66, 69, 91; Mercy, 52; Miriam, 91, 106; Molly, 174, 184; Nancy, 410; Nathan, 43, 61, 119, 125, 126, 138; Nathaniel, 148; Olive, 189, 222, 310, 322; Otis, 226, 373, 394; Otis Thomson, 322; Patience, 5, 25, 104, 115, 241; Perez, 50, 121; Polly, 308, 322; Priscilla, 43, 91, 110, 118, 184, 206; Rachel, 6, 19, 27; Rebekah, 175; Ruth, 29, 37; Sally, 341; Samuel, 9, 12, 13, 16, 17, 115,

(Cob, continued)
241; Sarah, 17, 35, 41, 91, 118, 185, 241; Sarah Howard, 409; Seth, 126; Silvester Franklin, 345; Susan Elvella, 423; Susanna, 56, 91, 115, 126, 138, 175, 184, 206, 241, 295, 322; Syene, 409, 423; Sylvanus, 69, 174, 177, 184, 190; Thankfull, 19, 23, 38, 41, 43, 54, 74, 91, 154; Thomas, 91, 164; William, 125; Wilson, 410; Zebedee, 241, 295, 322, 435; Zenas, 137; Zilpah, 138

COGGSHALL
Freeborn, 327, 373; James, 327; Jane, 373; Sally, 373; Zilpha, 327

COLBY
Alexander Hamilton, 402; Eliza, 402, 424; Harriet Sewall, 424; Phillip, 402, 424

COLE
Abiel, 151; Abigail, 160, 206, 212, 262, 341; Albert Leonard, 391; Alden, 309, 391; Andrew, 206, 212, 341; Ann Elisha, 391; Anna, 206; Archippus, 147, 174, 206; Augusta, 311; Bethiah, 348, 394; Betsey, 251, 310, 341, 368, 391; Charles Greenleaf, 423; Chloe, 308, 309, 341; Deborah, 174; Drusilla, 174, 206; Edward, 251, 308, 311; Edward Winslow, 308; Elbridge, 423; Eleazer, 368; Eleazer Carver, 311; Elizabeth, 206, 295; Elizabeth Hertson, 311; Ephraim, 267; Ezekiel, 251; Freeman, 206, 348, 394; Hannah Palmer, 394; Harriet, 309; Harriet Leonard, 386; Horatio, 391; James, 262, 341; Jane Spooner, 424; Jimimah, 267; Joanna, 153, 174; Job Nelson, 424; John, 119, 155, 308, 309, 341, 391; Joseph, 109, 308, 309; Judah, 206; Judith, 212, 262; Kezediah, 311; Levi, 368; Lydia B., 368; Maria, 391; Mary, 309, 391, 424; Meribah, 295; Micah, 295; Nancy, 262, 348; Nathaniel, 206, 262, 310, 311, 368; Nelson Freeman, 394; Phebe, 103, 308, 311; Polly, 341; Ruth, 391; Sally, 385, 386, 423; Samuel, 262, 308, 385, 386, 391, 423, 424; Sarah, 206; Sarah Murdock, 385; Sophronia Ann, 309; Spooner Alden, 308; Surruiah, 309; Susanna, 310; Thomas, 124, 174, 262; William, 262; William Henry, 424; Zerviah, 391

COMBS/COOMBS
Abigail, 345; Amos, 344; Asa, 307; Benjamin, 327, 341; Catharine Gordon, 341; Chloe, 344; Deborah, 2; Eliza Ann, 402; Elnathan, 307, 344; Emeline, 341; Experience, 344, 345; Francis, 2-4; George Clinton, 341; Hannah, 345; Henry Clark, 345, 402; Huldah, 344; John, 344; Joshua, 31; Lidia, 1, 2; Louisa Fisher, 341; Lucretia, 402; Marsy, 2; Mary, 1, 307; Patia, 341; Patia Carver, 327; Polly, 345; Ruth, 4, 7; Sally, 345; Simeon, 344, 345; Stephen, 345, 402

CONANT/CONNANT
Caroline Leonard, 423; Elisabeth, 22, 23; Ira, 423; Jerusha, 22; Joseph, 22; Josiah, 22, 23; Lucy, 423; Mary, 22, 28; Prudence, 22; Susanna, 22, 60; Zilpah, 164

COOPER
Seth, 176

CORBET
Elisabeth, 110

CORNISH
Eunice, 347, 386; Eunice Thomas, 386; Jane, 230; Joanna, 230; Josiah Thompson, 347; Keziah, 230; Lucy, 230; Mercy, 230, 293; Stephen, 230; William, 230, 293, 347, 386

COVEL
Ebenezer, 137; Mary, 137; Nathaniel, 137; Obidiah, 155

COVINGTON
Alva, 402; Arad, 402; Bezar, 402; Clemmon, 402; Elizabeth, 402; Elizabeth Clementine, 417; Isaac, 402; Louisa, 417; Mahala, 417, 423; Mary Frances, 417; Silvanus, 402; Thomas, 402; Thomas Jr., 417, 423; William H., 402

COWET
Deliverance, 105; Elisabeth, 119

COWING
Caleb, 61

COX
Cynthia, 248, 250, 251; Daniel, 250; Ebenezer, 219, 222, 250, 285, 310, 436; Elisabeth, 152, 310, 322,

(Cox, continued)
327, 368, 435, 436; Elisha, 251, 310, 322, 327, 368, 436; Elmina, 310; Ezra, 250; Francis Thomson, 248, 250; George, 327; Hannah, 33, 35, 108, 219; James, 219; John, 26, 33, 35, 88, 90, 222, 248, 250, 251; Lillah, 285; Lydia, 90; Mary, 35, 88; Otis, 250; Patience, 153; Philo, 285; Priscilla, 222, 250, 310; Prudence, 250; Ruth, 322; Thomas, 90; Zillah, 219, 250, 310

CRANDON
Elizabeth, 317

CRAPO/CREAPO
Ezra Bennet, 251; Joshua, 165; Lydia, 251, 296; Patience, 296; Spooner, 251, 296

CROCKER
Abigail, 79; Freelove, 308; Louisa, 308; Lydia, 79, 103; Perez, 308; Ruth, 79; Theophilus, 79, 120

CROSSMAN/CROSMAN
Abigail, 83; Barnabas, 76, 83, 84; Elisha, 83; Elkanah, 83; Hannah, 83, 84, 109; Samuel, 84; Theophilus, 84

CURTIS/CURTIS
David, 373; David Limon, 373; Hannah, 160; Jesse, 147; John Crain Reed, 312; Sarah, 373,

CUSHING
Amos, 341; Ann Maria, 417; Benjamin Drew, 341; Isaac, 417; John, 341; Joseph, 341, 367; Josiah Cotton, 417; Julia Ann, 367; Lucinda, 367; Lydia, 341, 417; Matthew, 341; Meriam, 341, 367; Ransom Jackson, 417; Ruth, 118; Sarah Faunce, 417; Savery T., 362

CUSHMAN
Abigall, 206; Abner W., 251; Abner Wood, 326; Abraham, 341; Adonirum Judson, 409; Adorirum, 409; Alexander, 409; Amanda, 409; Andrew, 126, 190, 310, 311; Artemus, 206; Asa, 362; Betsey, 326, 416; Betty, 184; Charity Howland, 416; Clark, 219; Content, 138; Daniel, 222, 373, 386, 409; Deborah, 175, 184, 190, 212, 222, 226, 293, 373; Deborah W., 251; Earl, 158, 295, 326; Elias, 126, 222, 223, 373, 394, 416; Elias Alexander, 416; Eliphalet, 126, 251, 327; Eunice, 295; Eunice Sturtevant, 368; Experience, 63, 91; Frederick Elias, 373; George, 327; George Clinton, 394; Hannah, 173, 241, 373, 394; Hannah Miller, 327; Hannah Sturtevant, 348; Hannah Thomas, 373; Harriet, 311; Hercules, 206, 295; Holmes, 138, 219; Hope, 190, 325; Ichabod, 91, 110, 115, 126, 138, 158, 190, 219, 222, 295; Isaac, 115, 126, 158, 184, 190, 212, 219, 223, 241, 251, 327, 341, 348; Isaac Newton, 323; Jacob, 184, 250, 311; James Gano, 409; Joanna, 65, 153, 173, 220, 251, 373; John, 88, 190, 325, 326; Joseph, 45, 175, 184, 190, 212, 295, 323, 326, 373, 386; Joseph Howland, 251; Josiah, 295; Judith, 293, 295, 296; Leonidas, 386; Levinia, 295; Lucy, 219, 295, 296; Lydia, 138, 223, 327, 341, 373, 386, 409; Marcy, 175, 189; Marsha, 326; Mary, 74, 184, 212, 219, 222, 326, 373; Mary Ann, 386, 409; Mercy, 190, 190, 206; Mercy Soule, 311; Molly, 115, 219, 295; Nancy, 348; Nathaniel Thompson, 373; Noah, 86, 175, 184, 189, 190, 206, 220, 222, 251, 295, 310, 327, 341; Olive, 158; Patience, 61, 91, 115, 126, 138, 158, 219; Perez, 138; Pheba, 138; Polly, 226, 310, 311; Polly Thomson, 250; Priscilla, 115, 126, 138, 159, 163, 310; Rebecca, 81, 104, 220, 241, 325, 326; Robert, 126, 219, 293, 295, 296; Sally, 222, 323, 326, 327, 368, 373, 386; Salome, 327; Samuel, 138, 409; Samuel Hall, 362; Sarah, 62, 126, 158, 184, 241; Sarah Edna, 373; Sarah Miller, 325; Sarah Thompson, 373; Silva Thomson, 295; Silvanus, 158; Silvia, 250, 311; Soule, 190; Susanna, 45, 65, 69, 76, 86, 115, 138, 158, 175, 206, 212; Susannah, 409; Thomas, 219; Venus, 223; Welthea, 159, 163; William, 45, 62, 65, 69, 76, 86, 110, 115, 126, 138, 153, 158, 159, 163, 175, 206; William Pitt, 158; William Soule, 327; Zebulon, 158, 226, 293, 362, 373; Zenas, 76, 190,

(Cushman, continued)
327, 368; Zeruah, 341; Zeruah Thomas, 341; Zilpha, 220, 222, 251, 295, 310, 327

CUTBIRD
Samuell, 3

DAGGETT, see DOGGETT

DARLING
Abigail, 407; Abner, 69; Alanson, 310, 433; Alice, 407; Benjamin, 91, 92, 135, 178; Bennet, 190; Betsey, 407; Betty, 178; Celia, 310; Daniel, 310, 407; Darius, 310, 407; Elisabeth, 32, 34, 67, 69, 70, 91, 177; George, 69; Hannah, 92, 135, 178; Jedediah, 69; Joanna, 91, 173; John, 26, 26, 32, 34, 67, 69, 70, 91, 135; Joseph, 69, 135, 152; Julia Ann, 433; Lauriette A., 433; Leander Allen, 433; Lucia, 70; Lucy, 310; Lurainey, 135; Lyddia, 178; Malina, 407; Marcy, 178; Margaret, 25; Martha, 177, 178, 190, 213; Mary, 69; Mercy, 213; Nathan, 69, 173, 177, 178, 190, 213; Peter, 67, 69; Polly, 310, 407; Priscilla, 91, 180; Rebecca, 37, 40, 91, 92; Ruth, 92; Sarah, 40; Selah, 178; Seth, 135; Thomas, 8, 34, 37, 40, 91, 92, 135, 150, 177, 407; William, 407; Zenas, 177; Zillah, 135

DEAN
Albert, 360; Artimissa Jane, 360; Benjamin, 108; Benjamin Franklin, 360; Bethual Pierce, 360; Clarinda Maria, 408; Eliab, 360, 408, 433; Israel, 109; John Mason, 408; Joshua, 109; Lewis, 360; Lewis Madison, 360; Lydia, 360, 408, 433; Orren Effingham, 433; Paul, 186; Philip, 147; Rebeccah, 360; Seth, 360

DELANO/DELANOE/DELENO
Abigail, 135; Betty, 135; Calven, 149; David, 10, 88, 91, 135; Deborah, 91, 135; Elizabeth, 31, 42; Lemuel, 91; Meribah, 42; Nathan, 10, 42

DEMERANVELLE
John, 180

DEVENPORT
Elizabeth, 108,

DIKENS
Mary, 31

DILLINGHAM
Anne, 150

DODSON
Mary, 104

DOGGETT/DAGGETT/DAGETT
Abigail, 135; Eliphalet, 310; Eliza, 310; Elkanah, 135, 226; Jabez, 135, 136, 177, 178; Joanna, 149, 178; John, 135, 310; Lurana, 136; Mark, 136, 310; Martin Keith, 310; Nathaniel, 136, 310; Perez, 178; Phebe, 310, 435; Phebe Dean, 226; Philo, 310; Portia, 310; Rebecca, 135, 136, 177, 178; Shepard, 310; Simeon, 124, 135; Thomas, 135, 226, 310, 435

DONHAM, see DUNHAM

DOTEN
Hannah, 226; Isaac, 225, 226; Salla, 226; Sally, 225,

DOUGLAS/DOUGLASS/DUGLASS
Absolum, 191; Baker Loring, 360; Barny, 190; Betsy, 191; David, 360; Elijah, 64, 86; Elisha, 191, 310; Elizabeth, 107; George, 92, 121, 190, 191; Hannah, 119; John, 118; Lurana, 360; Martin, 86; Miram, 191; Patience, 190, 191; Phebe, 86; Prudence, 92; Selah, 191, 310; Susan, 360

DOWNING
Abiel Nelson, 433; Betsy, 433; Joseph, 118, 433; Louisa, 433; Sarah, 433

DRAKE
Joseph, 122

DREW
Bathsheba, 226; Charlotte, 360; Cornelius, 226; Hannah, 152; Henry Southwell, 360; Jerusha, 190, 226; Jesse, 190; John, 31, 42, 52; Lewis, 226; Lois, 190; Lydia, 152, 360; Mary, 52, 60; Peter, 42; Priscilla, 177; Silvanus, 52; Stephen, 190, 226; Stillman, 360; Susanna, 42, 52; Timothy, 360

DUNBAR
Abigail, 225, 226; Abigail Ingoll, 226; Betsy, 225; David, 360, 432; Joshua, 360; Joshua P., 432, 433; Judith, 432; Julia, 433; Julia Ann, 360, 432; Mary, 226; Rhoda Stevens,

(Dunbar, continued)
433; Samuel, 225, 226; William Andrews, 432

DUNHAM/DONHAM
Ann H., 433; Anna, 408; Annas, 40; Benjamin Franklin, 408; Betsy, 407, 408; Dinah, 190; Ebenezer, 24, 26, 135, 152; Elisabeth, 24, 77, 68, 91, 92; Ephraim, 40, 46, 73, 75, 84, 91; Eunice Thomas, 408; Gamaliel, 92; Harrisson, 190; Henry Cobb, 408; Isaac, 407, 408, 435; Jacob, 190; Jonathan, 40, 118; Joseph, 91, 186, 190, 190; Lemuel, 24, 62, 68, 77, 91, 92; Lucinda, 433; Lucinda Southworth, 433; Lydia, 91; Manasseh, 63, 92; Marcy, 91; Mary, 47, 75, 119; Mercy, 75, 84, 120; Nathan, 408, 433; Patience, 135; Philemon, 84; Priscilla, 68; Priscilla Hammond, 407; Rebecca, 61, 135; Rhoda Ann, 433; Sally Tucker, 408; Sarah, 190; Stephen, 60; Susan Marston, 407; Warren, 433

DURFEE/DURFE/DURFEY
Benjamin, 30; Edward, 360; John, 30; Mary, 26; Olive Gelatt, 360; Sally, 360; Susanna, 108

DWELLEY/DWELLY
Hopestill, 74; Mary, 48,

DYMAN
Daniel, 180

EATON/EAJHTEN/EAJGHTEN
Abigail, 168, 290, 372, 373; Abigail Washburn, 324, 372, 418; Adaline, 399; Albert, 373; Alden, 373; Alexander, 373; Alfred, 225; Andrew, 263, 398; Andrew Murdock, 373; Apollos, 225; Barnabas, 6, 52, 65, 67, 74, 92, 116, 117, 191, 262, 267, 384, 399; Barzillai, 373, 398, 399; Benjamin, 79; Bethana, 373; Bethiah, 290; Betsey, 332; Betsey Caroline, 418; Betty, 192; Calvin, 290; Carolina, 225; Caroline, 384; Caroline Leonard, 333; Charity, 332; Clarrissa, 398; Clemmons, 192; Cynthia, 225, 384; Cyrus, 418; Daniel, 191, 324; Derious, 191; Elijah, 79, 148; Elisabeth, 31, 92, 116, 117, 262, 267, 268; Eliza, 384; Elmira, 399; Enos, 191, 290, 332, 372; Eunice, 191, 263; Francis, 31, 51, 58, 60, 79, 168, 373, 398; Hannah, 52, 168, 192, 384; Hiram Washburn, 399; Horace Holden, 418; Huldah, 384, 399; Isaac Wats, 372; Israel, 191, 262, 263, 324, 333, 398, 399, 435; Jabez, 51, 124; Jedidah, 373, 384; Joel, 168, 225; John, 47, 79, 160; Joseph, 109, 168; Keziah, 6, 12, 117, 324, 398, 435; Laura, 418; Lendal, 262; Lewis, 373; Lot, 92, 155; Lucy, 225, 373, 398, 399; Lucy Reed, 399; Luther, 262; Lydia, 79, 418; Margaret, 192, 262; Marian Chappell, 418; Martha, 192; Mary, 65, 79, 122, 151, 168; Mary Ann, 384, 398; Mehitable, 52, 65, 67, 92, 191, 262; Mercy, 6; Meribah, 117; Nancy, 262; Naomi, 418; Nathan, 116, 192, 262, 268; Nathan Lazell, 373; Olive, 418; Oliver, 263, 333; Patience, 191; Philenia, 384; Polly, 290, 332, 333, 372, 398, 399; Polycarpus, 225; Reuel W., 418; Ruel Washburn, 373; Ruth, 192; Samuel, 6, 12, 29, 52, 119, 191; Sarah, 65, 262, 435; Seth, 65, 290, 324, 372, 373, 435; Silvanus, 79, 120; Solomon, 192, 418; Susannah, 79; Thankfull, 51, 58, 79; Welthy, 116; William, 418; Zenas, 262, 290; Ziba, 116, 192, 262, 373, 384; Ziba Sumner, 384

EDDY/EDY
Abby, 352; Abigail, 18, 20, 36, 39, 42, 49; Albert, 384; Alexander Hamilton, 351; Ann Elizabeth, 352; Anna Juliet, 351; Apollos, 262; Benjamin, 18, 20, 36, 39, 42, 49, 351; Bennet, 61; Betsey, 192, 352, 384; Betsey Maria, 352; Betty, 39; Caleb, 18, 351; Caleb Stetson, 352; Charles Edward, 351; Charles Edwards, 332; Charllote Elisabeth, 372; Ebenezer, 1, 168, 352, 384; Ebenezer Milton, 352; Eliza, 333; Elizabeth, 10; Ephraim, 140; Eunice, 140, 191; Ezra, 262; Fear, 62; Francis Frink, 352; George Shaw, 384; Hannah, 92, 140, 155; Isaac, 191; Jabez, 116, 174, 351; Jane, 262; Jane Caroline, 372; Jane Ellen, 332; Jerusha, 225, 248, 262; Joel, 10, 18, 19; John, 49, 65,

(Eddy, continued)
120, 124, 140, 147, 154, 225, 351, 352; John Milton, 263; Jonathan, 20; Joseph, 248, 262; Joshua, 59, 92, 262, 263, 267, 332, 333, 351; Lucia Maria, 351; Lucius Justus, 352; Lucy, 116, 194, 262, 384; Lydia, 59, 84, 140, 262, 263, 267, 332, 333; Lydia M., 333; Marcy, 92, 168; Martha Washburn, 352; Mary, 68, 120; Melatiah, 47; Mercy, 65, 68, 92, 116, 140, 225, 248; Morton, 262, 267; Moses, 61; Nathan, 59, 124, 140, 191; Nathaniel, 168, 191, 352; Nathaniel Andros, 351; Obadiah, 36, 351; Patience, 116; Sally, 225, 372; Samuel, 7, 59, 60, 84, 116, 140, 351; Sarah, 19, 140; Sarah Amelia, 351; Seth, 84, 92, 225, 248, 262; Susanna, 59, 333; Thadia, 332; Thomas, 116, 192, 225, 248; William, 192; William Cady, 384; William Henry, 351, 436; William S., 384; Zachariah, 65, 68, 92, 116, 140, 168, 351, 372, 436

EDMISTER
Diantha, 332; John, 165, 332, 333, 352; John Howland, 352; Judith, 332, 333, 352; Judith Sears, 333; Levinah Howland, 333; Sally, 332; Sophia Reed, 312

EDSON
Abiel, 191, 225; Cyrus, 191; Daniel, 225; Hannah, 191, 225; Hannah James, 372; James, 225, 372; John Morton, 225; Josiah, 225; Keziah, 372; Mary, 225; Obed, 109; Oliver, 225; Policarpus, 351; Sally, 351

ELICIT/ELLISIT
Anna, 118; Deborah, 186

ELLIOT
Cyrus, 399; Flamel, 398; Malinda, 398, 399; Nathaniel, 398, 399; Polly, 398

ELLIS/ELIS
Abner, 225; Bathsheba, 117, 140, 168; Betsey May, 418; Betty, 140; Charles, 48, 117, 140, 150, 168; Cornelius, 140, 225; Daniel, 140; Deborah, 262; Ebenezer, 140, 418, 419; Elisabeth, 21, 48, 187; Ephraim, 187; Gamaliel, 140; George, 92; Hannah, 168, 187; James Henry, 419; Jerusha, 225; Joel, 21, 48, 152; John, 187; Joseph, 92; Joshua, 188; Judah, 332; Lucia, 92, 168; Lucy, 140; Lydia, 187, 332; Marcy, 187; Mary, 92, 418; Mary D., 418, 419; Mary Wheeler, 418; Matthias, 21, 92, 140, 168; Molly, 177; Nathaniel, 140; Priscilla, 168; Rebecca, 21, 72, 154, 187; Ruth, 117, 188, 262; Samuel, 21, 188; Sarah, 187; Southward, 262; Southworth, 188; Susannah, 188; Thomas, 48, 117, 188; Warren Gibbs, 332; William, 117, 119; Zaccheus, 168

ELMES/ELMS/ELLEMS/EELMS
Amandamel Vina, 351; Bethany, 168; Bethiah, 13, 44, 140; Caroline Metilda, 168; Charles Davis, 352; Charlotte, 140; Cornelious, 191; Deborah, 116; Ebenezer, 72, 140, 168, 177, 191, 192; Eliphalet, 116, 351, 352; Elkanah, 52, 92, 108, 116, 187; Hannah, 140, 168; Harriet Atwood, 384; Ignatius, 8, 32, 52, 72, 187; Jael, 187; John, 52, 116, 117, 140, 150, 168, 187, 191; Katherine, 25; Leonard, 352, 384; Levina, 351, 352; Lucinda, 168, 234; Lucy, 191; Lydia, 116, 117, 140, 168, 191, 192; Malancy, 384; Mary, 25, 116, 352; Olive, 117; Rebecca, 384; Rodolphus, 8, 13, 168; Royal, 384; Ruth, 116; Sarah, 52, 72, 92, 116; Sarah Bennet, 191; Sarah Laxell, 351; Susan Wild, 352; Theodate, 352, 384; Theodore Sedgwick, 384; William, 92, 191

EMERY
Lucy Stowell, 415; Lydia S., 415; Moses, 415

ESKRIDGE
Hannah, 192; Mary, 192; Thomas, 192

EVENS
Henry, 160

EVERSON
Richard, 25,

FAUNCE/FANCE
Abigail, 93, 160; Allice, 93; Ansil, 225, 308, 329, 435; Deborah, 93; Hannah, 194; Hope, 225, 308; James, 33, 93, 105, 194; John, 194; John Vaughn, 329; Joseph, 26, 33, 37, 46, 50, 56, 194; Judith, 50;

(Faunce, continued)
Lydia, 56; Martha, 33, 37, 46, 50, 56; Mercy, 50, 329; Nathaniel, 165; Pelham, 308; Rebecca, 93, 185; Simeon, 46; Thaddeus, 308

FELIX
Israel, 105

FINNEY/FINEY, see also PHINNEY
Abigail, 93, 329; Anna, 364; Betsy, 261, 329; Ebenezer, 193, 261, 329; Ebenezer Nelson, 329; Emila Yung, 364; James, 364; Jane, 279; Jean, 93; Joanna, 364; John, 194; Joseph, 364; Lewis, 145, 183, 279, 329, 364; Lucinda, 364; Margaret, 279, 329, 364; Martha, 93, 93; Mary, 93; Nelson, 93, 93, 108, 145, 183, 193; Polly, 329; Rosamond, 93, 145, 183, 193, 279; Saphrona, 329; Sarah, 194; Soloman Bardin, 329; Thomas, 183; Virtue, 183, 261

FISH
George, 148

FITZGERALD
Anna, 329, 330; Catharine, 330; John, 329, 330; Mary, 329; Nancy, 329; Sarah, 330

FOBES
Clarissa Leonard, 261; Elijah, 261; Enoch, 261; Horatio, 261; John, 261; Rosinda, 261; Ruth, 124; Selinda, 261; Silas Alden, 261

FORSTER
Marcy Thacher, 145; Mary, 145; Thomas, 145,

FOSTER
Abigail, 261; Andrew Ritchie, 308; Benjamin, 36; Betsey, 194; Billings, 231; Catharine, 231; Charles R., 307; Elisabeth, 36, 261; George Morton, 307; Gershom, 231, 307, 308; Hannah, 194; Jane, 231, 307, 308; John Montgomery, 231; Lusinda, 194; Lydia, 194, 224; Mary, 225, 231; Mercy, 224; Moriah, 36; Nabby Bishop, 261; Nancy, 231; Nathaniel, 61, 194, 224; Peter, 224, 261, 307; Richard, 231; Sally, 261, 307; Samuel Barnaby, 224; Sarah, 194, 224; Susanna, 225; Thomas, 225; William, 261

FREEMAN
Anna Maria Adams, 364; Benjamin, 183, 224, 363; Bethiah, 93, 183, 184; Betsy, 279; Charles, 408; Elisha, 93, 183, 279, 363, 408; Eliza, 308; Hannah, 408; Harison, 329; Harriet Newell, 408; Helen Maria, 408; Henry LePrelett, 408; James, 278; Jane, 408; Joanna, 224; John, 224, 364; Josephus, 308; Josiah, 93, 183, 184, 329, 363, 364, 408; Julia Franklin, 408; Louisa, 363; Lucy, 184, 363; Lydia, 183, 408; Marcus, 363; Martin, 278, 279; Mary, 183, 408; Mercy, 278, 279; Mercy Eddy, 408; Morton, 329; Nancy, 279; Nancy Brown, 364; Nathan, 279, 308; Patience, 183; Phebe, 183, 206; Philo Pond, 408; Polly, 364; Polly Crocker, 364; Remember, 183; Sally, 279, 308; Samuel, 279, 363; Simeon, 150; Stephen, 93, 183, 224; Sylvia, 224, 363; Sylivia Stetson, 363, 408; Virtue, 329, 363, 364, 408; Virtue Morton, 364; Weston, 308

FRENCH
Anne, 145; Asa, 145, 165; Azubah, 185; Hopestill, 180; John, 164; Mercy, 124; Samuel, 145

FRY/FRYE/FRIE
Hannah, 164; John, 80, 85; Lydia, 122; Mercy, 103; Nathaniel, 109

FULLER
Abiel, 308; Abigail, 20, 53, 58; Allen, 279; Amasa, 145; Andrew, 145, 193; Anna, 308; Bathsheba, 54, 150; Bethiah, 231; Betsey, 225, 231, 279, 330, 364; Betty, 56, 145; Caty, 308; Charles Thompson, 408; Consider, 193, 231, 364, 408; Ebenezer, 50, 56, 57, 150; Elinor, 20, 23, 30, 36, 48; Elisabeth, 38, 47, 56, 57, 231; Eliza, 308; Freeman, 308; Gamaliel, 308; Hannah, 48, 50, 53, 54, 58, 145, 308; Isaac, 38; Jabez, 11, 20, 38, 104, 145, 225; John, 25, 53, 54, 58, 145, 225, 231, 247, 279, 308; John Smith, 231; Jonathan, 11, 20, 23, 30, 36, 47, 48, 50, 194, 225, 247, 261; Jonathan Hylleir, 194; Lauretta Ann, 330; Lucy, 145, 174, 225, 247, 261; Lydia, 60; Margaret, 20; Mary, 38; Mercy, 11, 26, 53, 93, 173, 364, 408; Mercy Freeman, 261; Micah, 38; Molly, 36; Nancy

(Fuller, continued)
Caroline, 408; Nathan, 56, 107; Noah, 57, 231, 232, 307; Orpah, 308; Peter, 145; Rebecca, 307; Reliance, 38; Ruth, 56, 193; Sabina, 232; Sally, 194, 308; Samuel, 3, 30, 38, 93; Sarah, 145, 231, 232, 307; Sarah Smith, 408; Seth, 225; Silas, 145; Silence, 93; Silvea, 231; Simeon, 93; Sophia, 231; Susanna, 56, 231; Thomas, 194; Timothy, 23; William, 93, 122; Zechariah, 225; Zenas, 145

GAGE
Mercy, 228; Thomas Emberly, 228

GAMMONS/GAMMANS
Amanda Fitzaller, 409; Anjanit, 409; Azubah, 309; Benjamin, 213, 228; Caroline, 348; Charles, 348; Darius, 310; Ebenezer, 228, 309, 354; Ephraim, 228, 309, 310, 348; George, 309; Hannah, 213, 228; Jairus, 228, 309, 348, 409; Jane, 309, 310, 348; John, 213, 228, 409; Joshua Ellis, 355; Lois, 309, 354; Louisa, 385; Louisa Bourne, 354; Lucy, 348; Lydia, 228, 348; Mary, 309, 348, 409; Nelson, 310; Newel, 348; Noble B., 309; Patia, 355, 385; Patience, 421; Rebeckah, 228; Rhoda, 228; Rowland, 355; Rowland E., 385, 421; Rowland Franklin, 421; Rufus K., 309; Sally, 409; Sally Jane, 348; Stephen, 309; Susan Wheelwright, 309; Thomas T., 309, 409; Warren, 348; William, 228, 348; William Bourne, 309

GAUNT
Mary, 60

GAVEN
Rowland, 180

GAY
Bradley, 408, 409, 421; Erastus Emmons, 421; Henry Bradley, 408; John, 421; Nancy Maria, 421; Samuel Ellis, 409; Sarah, 408, 409, 421; Sarah Eldana, 409; Timothy Edson, 409

GAYWARD/GOWARD
Anna, 24, 48, 51, 93; Francis, 24, 47, 48, 51, 93; Israel, 93; Jesse, 51; Marcy, 93; William, 48

GIBBS/GUIBS
Abiel, 421; Albion Parris, 354; Andrew, 354; Angeline Carlton, 385; Ansil Ellis, 385; Bassett Robbins, 384; Betsey, 421; Charity Coombs, 354; Charles Francis, 421; Daniel Doten, 421; Elisha, 384, 385; Eliza Sturtevant, 354; Francis Bradford, 421; George Thomas, 409; George Washington, 354; Hannah, 421; Harrison Grey Otis, 421; Judith, 11; Lurana, 354; Manassah Harrison, 385, 421; Marshall, 384, 385, 421; Marshall Dennis, 384; Mary, 385; Mary Sprague, 384; Nancy Wales, 385; Oliver, 409; Patience, 384, 421; Patience B., 385; Patience Emmeline, 421; Peggy, 384, 385; Pelham E., 354, 385; Priscilla, 354; Reuben, 421; Sally, 354, 354, 385; Zilpah, 409,

GIFFORD
Abigail, 384; Ansil, 384; Deborah, 82; Pency, 384,

GISBY/GISBEE
Charlotte, 192; Deborah, 192, 228, 408; Edward, 192, 228; Ellen Elizabeth, 421; John, 192; Lydia, 228; Ruth, 408, 421; Thomas, 228; William, 228, 408, 421

GLAZIER/GLASUR
Benjamin, 409, 421; Byancia Priscilla, 421; George Allen, 409; James Lewis, 421; John D., 409; Priscilla, 409, 421; Robert Mirick, 409, 421

GOODWIN
Charles, 309; Lucy, 309; Nancy, 309; Polly, 309; William, 309

GOOL
Richard, 123

GORHAM
Jabez, 436; Thankful, 436

GOWARD, see GAYWARD

GREEN
Elisabeth, 192; Enos, 192; Isaac, 94, 192; Jabez, 94; Jacob, 81, 93, 94, 105, 192; John, 192; Lydia, 192; Mary, 93; Rebeckah, 94; Robert, 94, 192; Samuel, 94, 192; Sarah, 93, 94, 192; Susanna, 192; William, 192

GRIFFITH/GRIFFETH/GRYFFETH
Albert, 348; Charity, 185; Ellis, 348; Elizabeth, 76, 78; Jesse, 60, 76, 78, 81, 93; John Watson, 348;

(Griffith, continued)
Levi, 93; Lusana, 348; Mary, 78; Mercy, 78; Micah, 78; Obed, 348; Rebecca, 348; Sarah, 93; Silvanus, 348; Stillman, 348; Thankfull, 93; Wilson, 348

GRINNELL
Betsy, 408; Elizabeth Francis, 408; Rodney, 408

GURNEY
Benjamin, 47; Daniel, 408, 421; David Gurney, 408; Hannah, 421; Hannah C., 408; Jonathan Abiram, 421

HACK
William, 31

HACKET/HACKETT/HACKIT/HACKAT
Abigail, 246; Alice, 34, 48; Augusta, 403, 404, 423; Benjamin, 37, 107; Beth, 156; Cornelia Elizabeth, 423; Cyrus Snell, 423; Deborah, 156; Ebenezer, 124, 151; Edmund, 15, 34, 156; Edward, 16, 18, 28, 290, 313; Edward Richmond, 313; Edward Warren, 403; Elexander, 325; Elijah, 34, 156, 313; Elinor, 73; Elisabeth, 29, 34, 36, 37, 156; Eliza Shaw, 325; Elizabeth, 15, 74, 423; Ephraim, 149, 153, 156, 179; George, 27, 38, 46, 156, 230, 231, 325; Gideon, 38, 107; Hannah, 16, 18, 28, 34, 61, 290, 313; Horatio Alden, 403; Huldah, 156, 230; John, 15, 16, 29, 31, 34, 36, 37, 40, 156, 290; Lydia, 38, 44, 46, 85; Mary, 156; Mercy, 25; Nabby, 246; Peleg, 290, 423; Peleg Sumner, 404; Phebe Alden, 423; Philander, 325; Polly, 290; Prudence, 156; Samuel, 16; Samuel W., 403, 404, 423; Samuel Warren, 290; Sarah, 38, 224; Simon, 246; Thankfull, 29, 36; Zebedee, 156; Zilpha, 230, 231, 325

HAFFORD
Ebenezer, 413; Francis Faunce, 413; Lucy, 413; Reuben, 413

HALL
Abiah, 290; Abigail, 217, 258, 312, 313; Benjamin, 124; Betsy, 290, 313; Caleb, 423; Deborah Cushman, 358; Druzellah, 245; Elisabeth, 88; Elizabeth Leonard, 423; Emeline, 380; George, 170; Hannah, 73, 380; Hopestill, 258; Hosea, 217; Irene, 313; James, 380; James Franklin, 380; Joanna, 245; John, 85, 290; Jonathan, 217, 258, 312, 313; Josiah, 217; Lois, 290; Lucy, 245; Lydia, 423; Mary, 245, 358; Melancy, 423; Mercy, 245; Nathaniel, 245, 358; Nathaniel Watson, 358; Phebe Williams, 423; Rebecca, 245, 246, 338; Rhoda, 246; Ruth, 177; Samuel, 245; Seth, 245, 246, 338; Solomon, 170; Thankfull, 165

HAMMOND
Anne, 389; Betty, 123; Jesse, 389; Lucy, 389; Noah, 389; Zilpha, 389

HANDY
Paul, 123

HANECY
Jonathan, 165

HANKS
Rachel, 60; Sarah, 63

HARDING
Sarah, 1

HARLOW
[---?] Bradford, 388; Alexander, 423; Alexander Shaw, 349; Asel Shaw, 349; Betsy, 213, 217, 245, 366, 388, 403; Betty, 193; Bradford, 366, 388, 403; Bradford Greenleaf, 366; Branch, 366, 403; Branch Blackmane, 366; Chester Isham, 403; Daniel, 95; David, 423; Elisabeth, 216; Eliza, 349; Eliza L., 423; Ellis, 193, 325; Ephraim, 95, 216, 267, 349; Ezra, 78, 193, 213, 217, 245; Franklin, 388; George Edward, 423; Hannah, 47, 78, 95, 177, 217; Hannah Cornelia, 427; Hannah P., 423; Henry Morton, 423; Hepzibah, 349, 427; Hepzibah Burgess, 338, 349; Hepzibah Cordelia, 427; Hope Keith, 366; Huldah Leonard, 366; Isaac, 193; Ivory Hovey, 403; Jane Meranda, 349; Joanna, 94, 95, 129, 193, 325; John, 121, 193; Jonathan Edward, 389; Joseph, 78, 193, 245; Josiah, 95, 217, 268; Lavina Washburn, 403; Lemuel, 94, 95, 129; Levi, 94; Lewis, 94, 325; Lois, 290; Lucy, 313; Lucy Ann, 427; Lurana, 366; Lurany, 403; Lurany Keith, 403; Lydia, 193, 290, 313, 325, 325, 338; Mary, 95; Mary Frances, 423;

(Harlow, continued)
Olive, 423; Olive Cobb, 423; Otis, 217; Patience, 217; Philander, 423; Polly, 325; Sally, 245; Samuel, 217, 349, 427; Stephen, 389; Susanna, 245; Thomas, 94, 185, 193; Tristam Nye, 427; William, 78, 95, 216, 217; Zenas, 193, 290, 313, 325, 325, 338, 427

HARRINGTON
Caroline Fisher, 414; Isaac, 413, 414; Isaac Newton, 413; Joshua, 414; Lucy, 413, 414; Lucy Ann, 414; Oliver Slocum, 414; Phebe Maria, 414; William Lewis, 413

HARRIS
Charity, 193; Ezra, 185, 193, 193; George, 124; George Lewis, 313; Hannah, 69, 193; John, 74; Joseph, 69, 193; Mercy, 69; Sarah, 10

HARVEY
Abiezer T., 427; Azubath Augusta, 427; Francis Abiezer, 427

HASKELL/HASKALL/HASKEL/HESKEL/HASCALL/HASCOL
Abiah, 86; Almira, 365; Anna, 313; Anna King, 365; Benjamin, 39, 123; Benjamin Franklin, 338; Bethiah, 3; Betty, 39; Eli, 313, 365; Elisha, 313; Elizabeth, 3; George, 193, 245; Hannah, 39, 86, 312; Hannah Keith, 245; Harriet, 414; Hezadiah, 313; John, 1, 3, 4, 6, 8-12, 14, 15, 17, 290, 414; John Thompson, 414; Jonathan, 10; Joseph, 14, 15, 124; Josiah, 3, 25, 31, 39, 43; Judah, 156, Judith, 193, 216, 312; Lucy, 245; Mark, 63, 86, 156, 312; Mary, 3, 4, 15, 17, 216; Mercy, 365; Meribah, 312; Noah, 39, 245; Patience, 3, 12, 15, 39; Polly, 216; Rebecca, 338; Roger, 155, 156, 193, 216; Samuel, 17; Sarah, 4, 6, 9, 11, 12, 39, 43, 245; Seth, 108, 109, 216, 245; Silas, 313, 365; Simeon, 156; Sqier, 8; Susanna, 6; Thomas, 156, 312; Thomas A., 338; Thomas Allen, 216, 338; William, 3

HASKINS/HASKINGS
Abner, 246; Allen, 365; Amelia, 389; Andrew, 338, 380; Apollos, 389; Bartlett, 389; Ellis, 338; Enoch, 338, 389; Franklin, 338; Galen, 338, 427; Gideon, 413, 435; Hannah Mirick, 338; Harriot, 338; Harrison, 389; Hozea, 366; Huldah, 413; James, 246; Joanna, 338; John, 121; John C., 413; Joseph C., 380; Joseph P., 413; Joshua, 338, 365, 366, 380; Julia, 380; Kezia, 413; Lydia, 338, 380; Malachi, 435; Martin Kinsley, 338; Mary, 338; Miriam, 365; Mirick, 338; Orville, 338; Phebe, 338, 389, 413; Philena, 366; Rachal, 122; Rebecca S., 380; Roba, 246; Rufus, 366; Samuel T., 413; Sarah, 427; Sarah C., 413; Serena, 338; Serena Robinson, 427; Susan, 365, 366; William J., 435

HATCH
Josiah, 47

HATHAWAY
Amos Clifton, 414; Angelina, 380; Anna, 61; Catharine Holmes, 426; Charlotte, 389, 426; Clifton, 414; Edwin, 389; Elce, 287; Elizabeth, 257; Elkanah, 389, 426; Hannah, 80; Hannah Shaw, 380; Harriet, 414; Isaac, 180; Jairus Shaw, 380; James, 121; John, 287; Joseph, 313; Josiah, 88; Lazarus, 287, 288; Levi, 257; Lois, 380; Lois Godfrey, 380; Lot, 181; Lovice, 288; Lucia, 121; Mary, 257; Molly, 288; Nathan, 288; Olive, 257, 287, 288; Otis Warren, 380; Patty, 287; Paul, 313, 380; Phebe, 180; Sarah, 257; Sarah Eaton, 380; Seth, 185; Silas, 257; Stephen, 164; Susanna, 288

HAWARD, see also HOWARD
Robert, 174

HAYFORD/HAYFORDS/HEYFORDS/HEFFORDS
Abiel, 313; Alice, 287; Alvin, 325; Benjamin, 43, 44, 95, 192, 325; Ebenezer, 24, 59, 61, 75, 287, 325; Hannah, 180; Jacob, 22, 43, 95, 129; Jacob, 287; James, 24, 313; Joanna, 258, 268, 290; Joanna Dogget, 325; Joel, 290; John, 22, 43, 63, 75, 129, 192, 268, 287, 290, 313, 325, 258; Lucy, 325; Lydia, 22, 27, 59; Mary, 24, 43, 44, 59, 75, 95, 119, 287, 325; Mercy, 44, 120, 290, 313; Nathaniell Doggett, 258; Orinda, 325; Priscilla, 287, 325; Rachel, 287; Rebecca Reid, 325; Reuben,

(Hayford, continued)
287; Ruth, 95, 124; Samuel, 22, 64, 287; Sarah, 129, 192, 287; Silvah, 287; Solomon, 258; Thankfull, 95, 122; Thomas, 129; William F., 325; Ziba Thayer, 290

HERRINGTON
Esther, 147,

HILL
Benjamin, 435

HINCKLEY
Eliza, 423; Silvanus, 423

HINDS
Abinoam, 170, 258; Bartilet, 170; Catherine, 336; Charity, 336; Claricy Winslow, 336; Ebenezer, 170, 193, 336; Edmund, 230; Hannah, 193, 230, 290; Heman, 336; Jane, 230; John, 170, 230, 290, 336, 338; Joseph Rounsevall, 290; Keziah, 149, 170, 336; Leonard, 170, 230, 290; Loammi, 358; Lucinda, 336; Lucy, 230; Lydia, 170, 193, 258; Lydia Bartlett, 336; Mark Snow, 258; Mary, 290; Nancy, 230; Olive, 230, 336, 338; Owen Preserved, 336; Polly, 290; Preserved, 170, 336; Principle Canady, 336; Richard, 193, 338; Ruth, 290; Sally, 290; Salome, 165, 336; Stephen, 230, 358; Sukey, 258; Sumner, 336; Susanna, 170, 358; Susanna Keith, 336; Tisdal Leonard, 336

HITCHMAN
Betsey, 380; George, 380,

HOAR
Abigail, 338; Betsey, 358; Braddock, 403; Calvin, 358, 426, 427; Charity, 403; Charles Henry, 426; Elijah, 338, 358; George, 403; George Washington, 427; Hannah, 109, 403; Jacob, 35; Job, 358; Jonathan, 123; Judah, 180; Judith, 230, 358; Julia Ann, 358; Lydia, 426, 427; Mary, 94, 180; Patience, 185; Peter, 230; Phebe, 358; Polly, 358; Rebecca, 35, 94, 165; Robert, 35, 119, 122, 165, 230; Rosella, 338; Sally, 358; Samuel, 35; Sarah, 94, 403; Stephen, 403; Susanna, 338, 403; William, 35, 80, 85, 94, 403, 434

HODSON
John, 63

HOLLIS
Barzilla, 231; Jerusha, 231; Joseph, 231; Lusanna, 231; Nathan, 173, 231; Warren, 231

HOLLOWAY
Almeda, 369; Asa, 231, 368, 369, 389; Asa Pattee, 368; Benjamin Francis, 389; Betsey Allen, 368; Daniel Hix, 369; Deliverance, 59, 61, 126; Edwin Martin, 389; Eliphalet Dean, 368; Elisabeth, 94; Experience, 369; George, 94; Hannah, 268; Hannah D., 368; Hopstill, 31; Isaac, 369; Isaac Gerry, 369; John, 368; Josiah, 63, 66, 67, 268; Lois, 369; Lorenzo Dow, 368; Mary, 165; Mercy, 231; Mercy Dean, 368; Nathan, 31, 108; Nathaniel, 60; Rachel Dean, 368; Rebeckah, 59, 94, 159; Sabra, 369; Samuel, 59, 62, 94; Sarah, 64, 66, 67, 94; Silence, 231, 389; Sophrona, 368; Tiley, 368, 369; Tiley Maria, 368; William, 62, 64, 66, 67, 94

HOLMES/HOLMS
Betty, 42; Catharine, 427; Cephas Leach, 380; Charity, 257, 258; Church, 257, 258; Cornelius, 26; David, 325; Deborah, 80, 88; Ebenezer, 380, 389; Elisabeth, 42, 47; Elkanah, 49; Experience, 49; Ezra, 293, 313; Fear, 216; Jabez, 49; Jacob, 427; Jedidiah, 49, 94, 105, 130; Jerusha, 258, 380, 389; Jerusha Blackmer, 426; Jerusha Lyon, 389; Jesse, 426; Joanna, 94, 181, 257, 380; John, 1, 30, 42, 49, 216, 258, 313, 358; Lois, 216; Lucy Catharine, 427; Mahala, 313; Maria, 313; Martha, 49, 94, 181; Mary, 49, 63, 130, 426; Mary Dean, 358; Mary Denison, 426; Nathaniel, 49; Nehemiah, 216; Prudence, 313; Prudence King, 358; Ruth, 94, 130; Samuel, 130; Sarah, 42, 60, 313; Sarah McCloud, 325; Susanna, 32; Thankful, 293; Thomas, 47, 49, 258; William Jacobs, 427

HOOPER
Charles, 338; Charles Edward, 338; David, 174; Martha Larned, 338; Mary, 184; Nathaniel, 31, 123;

(Hooper, continued)
Polly, 338; Polly D, 338; Thomas, 124; William, 32
HOPKINS
William, 1
HORSWIT
Abiah, 87
HORTON
Benjamin E., 423; Eleanor Francis, 423; Eunice, 423; Melinda, 423; Nancy Danforth, 423
HOSKINS/HOSKINGS/HORSKINS
Abigail, 62, 165; Ann, 61; Benjamin, 119; Elisabeth, 179; Hannah, 88; Ithamar, 103; Jane, 165; Leah, 105; Mary, 31; Sarah, 80, 85, 110, 123; Susannah, 108
HOUSE
John, 148, 164; Silence, 103
HOWARD, see also HAWARD
Amos, 164; Ebenezer, 3; John, 3
HOWLAND
Abiah, 170; Abigail, 59, 181; Abner, 170; Betty, 71, 95, 121, 129, 130, 186, 257; Caleb, 21; Charity, 130; Deborah, 94, 149; Desire, 21, 28; Dorothy, 54, 71; Drusilla, 66, 147; Eber, 170; Elisabeth, 2, 3, 30, 63, 122; Frances, 21, 28, 35, 42; George, 35, 54; Hannah, 4, 24; Hope, 130; Hopstill, 94; Isaac, 2-4, 30; Jeall, 4; Jeremiah, 80, 104, 129, 130, 257; Job, 109; John, 44, 59, 123, 170; Joshua, 54, 71; Judah, 59; Lydia, 1, 66, 71, 71, 94, 95, 170; Malachi, 74, 94; Marcy, 165; Mary, 94, 181; Mercy, 352; Nathan, 3, 21, 28, 35, 42, 71, 130, 177; Phebe, 54, 71; Priscilla, 2, 21, 130; Ruth, 42, 150; Samuel, 94; Sarah, 47, 130; Seth, 2, 21, 30, 31, 63, 66, 71, 94, 95, 130; Susannah, 4, 257; Thankfull, 129; Wealthy, 185
HUCKINS
Hope, 7
HUNT
Asa, 170, 185, 193; Asa Shaw, 290; Ephraim, 193, 290, 313; Esther, 193; Job, 121; Miriam, 170; Rebecca, 170, 193, 325; Sarah Daggett, 193; Surranus Williams, 313; Susanna, 193, 290, 313
HUNTER
Ephraim, 325; Susanna, 325
INGLEY/INGLEE
Jonathan, 27, 30
JACKSON
Adnah, 401; Adnah Richardson, 401; Caroline Frances, 401; Cornelius, 18; Elisha Tucker, 401; Hannah, 401; Hannah Susan, 401; Isaac, 95; James, 401; Jemima, 95, 120; John, 11, 18, 62, 95, 120; Joseph, 401; Julia, 401; Lemuel, 95, 95; Levi, 95; Mary, 18; Mercy, 149; Nathaniel, 159; Patience, 95; Rebecca Greene, 401; Sarah, 105; Susanna, 124
JACOBS
John, 160
JENNEY
Caleb, 103; Hannah, 401; Henry P., 401; Lydia Peirce, 401; Mary Townsend, 401; Nathaniel Staples, 401
JENNINGS
Joseph, 61
JOHNSON
Jemimah, 165; Mehitable, 155; Sarah, 186; Thomas, 186
JONES
Benjamin, 160; Betsy, 279; Ebenezer, 95, 279; Hannah, 121, 155, 160; Jeremiah, 179; Josiah, 106; Lois, 95; Marcy, 279; Mary, 95; Mercy, 279; Nancy L., 279; Naomia, 160; Nehemiah, 95; Olive, 95; Phebe, 165; Polly, 279; Rebekah, 80, 186; Seth, 180
JOSLIN
Hannah, 30; Sarah, 105
JUNIOR
Isaac, 61
KEEN
Annah, 251; Betsy, 251; Elizabeth, 104; Harlow, 251; Lydia, 250, 251; Mark, 251; Mercy, 250; Nathan, 251; Seth, 250, 251
KEIN
Ephraim, 34, 63; Hannah, 34; Robert, 34
KEITH
Aberdeen, 279, 319; Abigail, 383, 399; Abigail Bathsheba, 383; Adam, 250, 251; Adna Perkins, 399; Alfred, 318; Almeda, 399; Ann

(Keith, continued)
Judson, 399; Bathsheba, 194, 212, 213; Caroline Janet, 399; Chloe, 195; Cyrus, 194, 195, 212, 228, 318, 383; Deborah, 164, 195, 319; Dordana, 148; Earl, 194, 213; Edgar Lucas, 399; Edwin, 319; Elnathan Wood, 318; Foster Alexander, 279; Hannah, 174, 185, 318; Harriot, 251; Hope, 279; Israel, 194, 383; James, 63, 104, 335; Jane, 195, 228, 318; Jared, 399; Jeremiah, 318, 399; John, 194, 383, 399; John A., 399; Joseph, 195, 250; Kezia, 148; Levi A., 399; Lurana, 279; Maria Lucina, 399; Marshall Dexter, 319; Martin, 279; Mary, 383; Mary Charlotte, 399; Mary King, 318; Melinda, 318; Nabey Sproutt, 194; Nancy Dennis, 318; Phebe, 335; Philander, 195; Polly, 194; Sally, 250, 251; Samuel, 164, 318; Samuel P., 399; Sarah, 399, 399, 399; Sarah Pratt, 399; Susan M., 228; Susan Morey, 318; Thomas, 194, 383; Washington Allen, 399,

KELLEY
Almira, 399; Hannah, 399; Reuben, 399; Rhoda, 399; Rhoda Cornish, 399,

KENNEDY/CANEDY/CANADA/CANADY/CANNEDY
Alexander, 115, 223, 434; Anna, 115; Bathsheba, 285; Betty, 115, 124; Charity, 285, 336; Charity H., 434; Elisabeth, 25, 223; Hannah, 223, 336; Hugh, 115, 148; Isaac, 115, 180; Jannet, 223; John, 61, 115; Martha, 115, 148; Mary, 223; Mary B., 434; Mary G., 223, 434; Michael, 184; Noble, 285; Olive, 434; Sarah, 25, 115; William, 31, 118, 223, 285, 434; Zebulun L., 223, 434

KETS, see KITTS

KIDDER
Albert Chaddock, 318; Nathan, 318,

KING
Caleb, 23; George, 23; Hannah, 12, 26, 45, 67; Hopestill, 14; Ichabod, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 23; Joanna, 81; Job, 17; Judith, 17, 23; Mary, 45, 51, 67; Patience, 51; Samuel, 165; Thankfull, 23; Thomas, 45, 51, 60, 67

KINGMAN
Abigail Dean, 383; Abner, 194, 247, 250; Bela, 250, 382, 383, 399; Calvin Dean, 399; Cynthia, 382; Eliab, 194, 247, 250; Fanny, 383; Hosea, 250, 382; Josiah, 247; Julia Ann, 383; Lydia, 250, 382, 383, 399; Mary, 64; Phillip Dean, 383; Polly, 250, 250; Sally R., 383; Selah, 247, 250; Sophia W., 383; Susanna, 194, 247, 250

KINSLEY
Susan, 318; Susan Alden, 318; Unite, 318,

KITTS/KETTS
Abigail, 95; Daniel, 95; Lawrence, 95, 119; Mary, 95,

KNOWLTON/KNOLTON
Abigail, 95; Bethiah, 95; Elijah, 82; Elisha, 83; Hannah, 83; Hezikiah, 95; John, 73, 82, 95; Joshua, 83, 95, 96; Martha, 64, 82, 83; Prudance, 95; Rebekah, 95; Thomas, 82, 83, 95; Zeruiah, 96, 155; Zerviah, 95

LAMBART
John, 153

LANDERS
Nathan, 119

LARABE
James, 120

LAZELL/LAZEL
Ann Janett, 406; Caleb Garnett, 406; Charles Frederick, 406; Christiana, 406; Elisabeth, 119; Elizabeth, 59, 96; Eunice, 96; Jacob, 59, 96, 108; Joshua, 59, 73, 96; Lydia, 435; Margaret, 59; Marston, 406; Mary, 73, 96; Prence, 96; Sarah, 59, 108; Simon, 74, 59; William, 59, 96, 435

LEACH
Abiel, 59, 160, 161, 177, 195, 340; Adaline Snow, 317; Andrew, 195, 216; Anne, 26; Betsy Vaughan, 305; Betty, 133, 134; Cephas, 317; Edwin Jackson, 317; Elisabeth, 195; Ephraim, 195, 317, 340, 356, 407; Ephraim Otis, 356; Erastus, 317; Ezra, 133; Hannah, 195, 216; Isaac, 161; Isaac Wood, 407; Jacob, 195; Jeanney, 195; John, 124, 133, 134, 305, 306, 317; Joseph, 317, 339; Josiah, 46; Josphus, 317; Levina,

(Leach, continued)
305, 306, 317; Lucy, 160, 161, 195; Lucy Wood, 356; Lydiah, 160; Martin Sturtevant, 317; Mary, 108, 161; Nathaniel Southworth, 317; Otis, 306; Phebe, 177; Polly, 216; Samuel, 27, 109; Sarah, 59; Susan, 340, 356; Susanna, 317, 339, 407; Susannah S., 340; Thomas, 195; Zenas, 134, 339

LEBARON/LEBARON/LEBARRON/LEBARREN
Bethania, 434; Bethany, 355, 374; Cynthia, 392; Cyrus, 392; David, 70; Elisabeth, 139; Eliza, 257; Francis, 56, 140; Hannah, 139, 140; Hannah Nelson, 434; James, 22, 30, 36, 42, 51, 56, 70, 72, 105, 139, 140; Japheth, 139, 263; Joanna Adams, 392; John, 36, 107, 257, 355, 374, 434; John Burt, 355; Joseph, 263, 392; Joshua, 42, 257; Levi, 257, 392; Lucy, 392; Lydia, 72; Martha, 22, 30, 36, 42, 51, 56, 70, 72, 88, 139; Mary, 70, 392; Mercy Morse, 392; Otis, 392; Peggy, 392; Sally Burt, 355, 392; Sarah, 263, 434; Temperance, 257, 392; Thomas, 434; Weaeghsill, 257; William, 139; William Edwin, 434; Ziba, 257, 374

LEONARD
Abiah, 9, 30, 78; Abigail, 86, 153, 195, 216, 249, 392; Abigail Mariah, 434; Abner, 233, 386; Abraham Bryant, 263; Absalom, 216; Andrew, 233, 434; Anne, 263, 263; Archelaus, 148, 160; Archippus, 96, 317; Arza, 249; Asenath, 306; Bathsheba, 160, 233, 386; Benaiah, 160; Benajah, 96, 106; Benjamin, 47, 184, 233, 386, 406, 434; Benjamin Franklin, 406; Betsy, 263, 306, 317, 434; Betty, 96; Caleb, 86; Carolina, 216; Catharine, 386; Charity, 50, 118, 249, 306; Charlotte, 387; Clara, 386; Clarinda, 216, 386, 406, 434; Content, 263; Cordelia Addelade, 356; Daniel, 216, 233; Deborah, 216, 392; Druce, 195; Eliphelet, 164; Eliza Ann, 406; Eliza Bourne, 387; Elizabeth, 40, 50, 52, 86, 151, 434, 434; Elizabeth Wood, 434; Elkanah, 6, 9, 13, 40, 50, 52, 64, 86, 110, 124, 257, 374; Ephraim, 234, 306; Ephraim Wilkes, 392; Eunice, 249; Fear, 54, 78; Fidelia, 374; Frances Clarinda, 434; Frederick, 374; George, 148, 179, 233, 355, 374, 386, 392; Gideon, 78, 263, 306; Hannah, 78, 96, 106, 160, 186, 233, 248, 249, 263, 306, 355; Hannah L., 257; Harriot, 374; Henry, 80, 85, 164, 293; Henry Davis, 392; Holden, 374; Hope, 249, 257, 317; Horatio, 355; Huldah, 249; Ichabod, 134; Isaac, 195; Jacob, 249; James, 195, 306, 392; James M, 356, 406, 434; Jemima, 13, 249; John, 86, 124; John Murdock, 374; Jonathan, 249; Joseph, 9, 31, 54, 78, 96, 105, 106, 118, 134, 160, 195, 248, 257; Joseph Morton, 406; Joshua, 161; Josiah, 249, 263, 267; Julia, 374; Julia Ann, 356; Keziah, 356; Lois, 233, 249, 267; Lucy, 257, 263; Lydia, 160, 342; Lydia Sprague, 342; Mahala, 386; Manning, 406; Margery, 87; Martha, 386; Mary, 86, 96, 120, 233, 355, 406, 407; Mary Eleanor, 407; Mary Richmond, 355; Matilda, 216; Mercy, 374, 392; Meshach, 86, 161; Micah, 374, 392; Molly, 96, 195, 306; Moses, 249, 267; Nancy Eaton, 386; Nathaniel, 249, 257, 257, 263, 317; Nathaniel Warren, 406; Nehemiah, 233, 355; Olive, 96, 233, 386; Oliver, 387; Orville, 374; Othalia Adaline, 356; Otis Bradford, 406; Patience, 161; Phebe, 249; Philebart, 216; Phillip, 63, 96, 233, 233, 234, 356; Polly, 216, 233, 306, 355, 386, 392; Rebecca, 9, 195, 257; Rowland, 134; Ruth, 96, 106, 120, 134, 160, 161, 195; Sally, 233, 306, 356, 374, 392; Samuel, 216, 233; Samuel Swift, 434; Sarah, 124; Sarah Howland, 257; Sarah Pratt, 386; Seth, 249; Seth Cobb, 317; Silence, 164; Simeon, 13, 62, 160, 216, 317, 392; Simeon Lewis, 392; Susanna, 216, 249, 317; Thankful Allen, 392; Theodora Dean, 374; Thomas F., 306, 374; Thomas Franklin, 434; Thomas N., 434; Thomas Tisdale, 306; Timothy, 54, 342; Timothy Martin,

(Leonard, continued)
306; Tisdale, 435; Waitstill, 386, 406, 434; Willard Sears, 342; William Carey, 386; William Henry, 434; Zadock, 164, 216; Zebedee, 386, 406; Zebulon, 50, 96, 120, 233, 248, 406, 407; Zepheniah, 160; Zerviah, 234; Zilpha, 392

LEWIS/LEUIS
Betsey, 339; David, 339; Ebenezer Perry, 339; Eleazer, 120; Elijah, 339; Elisabeth, 228; Hannah, 339, 340; Hannah Braley, 339; Hasadiah, 119; James, 11; Jemima, 26; Lothrop, 339, 340; Lucy Braley, 340; Mary Morton, 339; Nathaniel, 339; Rosalinda, 340

LINCOLN
Abigail, 356; Hannah Nelson, 434; Hannah S., 434; Nelson F., 434; Tisdale, 356; Tisdale Franklin, 356

LING
Christina, 195; Elisabeth, 133; George Washington, 263; Jane, 263, 279, 317, 340; Samuel Cushman, 317; Silvanus, 195, 263, 279, 317, 340; Silvanus Bennet, 317; Theodate, 195; Thomas, 133, 195, 204, 263; William Bennet, 279

LITTLEJOHN
Charles Henry, 406, 406; Deliverance, 233, 234, 257, 305, 317, 340; Elizabeth, 406, 434; Elizabeth Jane, 434; Emerson, 340; Hannah, 161, 292, 305; Henry, 234; Hiram, 340; James, 123, 134, 160, 161, 292, 317; Miriam, 161, 257; Orsamus, 317, 406, 434; Rebecca L., 406; Sarah, 134, 160, 161, 292; William, 134, 233, 234, 257, 305, 317, 340; William Henry, 340

LONG
Bathsheba, 256, 257, 279, 306, 317; Betsy, 256; Miles, 317; Sally, 306; Thomas, 256, 257, 279, 306, 317; Zadoc, 279

LOVELL/LOVEL/LOVILL
Abigail, 434; Anna, 28; Ebenezer, 20; Hannah, 20, 96, 234; James, 28, 70; Jerusha, 234, 306; Joanna, 434; Joanna Frances, 434; John, 6, 20, 29, 79; Joseph, 20, 96, 133, 160, 213, 234, 306; Lucy, 234; Lydia, 79; Mary, 20, 29, 79, 109; Milerson, 96, 234; Olive Amanda, 434; Patience, 96, 133, 160, 234; Peter, 20, 29, 79; Sally, 306; Samuel, 160, 234; Silvanus, 160, 234, 293, 434; Silvanus Henry, 434; Sparrow, 306; Thomas, 234, 434

LUCAS
Aaron, 249; Asenath, 263; Aseneth, 249; Caleb, 249, 263, 263; Daniel, 374; Job, 374; Polly, 374; Priscilla, 263, 293; Repentance, 80, 85; Sena, 293; Warren, 263

LULL
Abigail Jay, 374; George Washington, 406; Louisa, 374; Lucy, 374, 387, 406; Lucy Bourne, 374; Lydia, 374; Lydia Leach, 374; Mary Marsh, 387; Phebe Stodder, 387; Seth, 374; Simon, 374, 387, 406

LUMBART
Ezra, 257; James, 257; Rozina, 257; Zacheus, 257

LYON
Bethiah, 56, 134; Betty, 134; Chloe, 263, 306, 317; Chloe Richmond, 317; Daniel, 134; Eleazer, 48, 56; Elisha, 83; Eunice, 56; Fear, 96; Hannah, 75, 124; Isaac, 133, 216, 355; Jane Washburn, 306; Jedidiah, 74, 86, 96, 106, 133, 134; Joanna, 96, 134, 355; Jonathan, 174; Lemuel, 134, 216, 263; Loes, 96; Lydia, 216; Lydia Ripley, 355; Martha, 75, 83, 134; Mary, 86, 96, 106, 133, 134; Moley, 133; Molly Cushman, 263; Obidiah, 96; Patience, 96; Phebe, 73, 133; Rebakah, 133; Samuel, 86, 106; Vinal, 263, 306, 317; William, 64, 75, 83, 134; Zebulon, 96

MACFALL, see McFALL

MACFARLAND/MACFARLING/McFARLANE
James, 281; Rebekah, 81; Ruth, 281; Susanna, 281

MACKFUN/McFUN
Agnes, 33, 72; Elisabeth, 33; Jemima, 97; Joanna, 33, 35, 37, 97; Mary, 97; Patience, 35, 110; Robert, 26, 33, 35, 37, 97, 107; Sarah, 97; Widow, 268

MACKNEL
Sarah, 85,

MACOMBER/MACUMBER/MACCOMBER
Abiah, 180; Abigail, 167; Alithea, 301; Ard, 294; Bathsheba, 293, 294; Catharine, 395; Chloe, 338, 339, 350; Damaras, 48; Daniel, 294; Ebenezer, 167; Elijah, 155, 282; Elijah LeBaron, 339; Eliza, 350; Elizabeth, 301; Enoch, 302, 303; Frederick, 281; Gideon, 350; Hannah, 294; Huldah, 350; Ichabod, 294; Joanna, 302; Job, 167; Job Godfrey, 369; John, 103; Joseph, 281, 282, 292-294, 301; Joshua, 338, 339, 350, 395; Josiah Robinson, 301; Judith, 282; Levi LeBarron, 350; Louisa Ann, 418; Lucinda, 338; Lurana, 293; Mary, 339, 418; Mary S., 369; Mehitable, 339, 350; Mercy, 395; Nabby, 294; Nancy, 350; Nathaniel, 62, 293, 294, 369, 418; Olive, 293; Priscilla, 167, 294; Prude, 294; Sally, 294; Sarah Weston, 418; Stephen, 85; Seth, 167; Simeon, 186; Simeon Andros, 350; Southworth, 167; Stephen, 81, 85, 350; Stutson Raymond, 302; Tabitha, 302, 303; Thankfull, 281, 282, 294; Theodorah, 294; Thomas, 10; William Franklin, 395; Zalmura Parker, 303

MAKEPEACE
Elizabeth, 31; Susanna, 185

MARSHALL
Josiah, 151; Mary, 151

MASON
Albert T., 418; Anna, 418; Arlina, 418; Mary Hanson, 418

MAXHAM, see also MUXHAM/MOXIM
Abishai Edwin, 349; Adoniram Judson, 331; Ansil Smith, 349; Armenia, 369; Caleb, 349; Ebenezer, 350; Ebenezer Thompson, 350; Emma, 331; Ezra, 369; Hannah, 350; Harriet, 369; Joseph, 331; Lucy Dulcina, 350; Marcus, 350; Mary, 349; Mary Adams, 349; Nancy Coombs, 349; Phebe, 349; Philander Whitcomb, 349; Priscilla Shurtleff, 349; Samuel, 349

MAYO
Elisha, 64; Nathaniel, 148; Patience, 109; Rhoda, 123

McCULLY
Andrew, 97, 301; Cyrus, 350; Ezra, 294; Isaac, 351; Jane, 66, 96, 97, 294; John, 66, 96, 97, 294, 301, 350, 351; Joshua, 351; Judith, 294, 301, 350, 351; Lucy, 350; Margaret, 96; Martha, 66; Mary, 96; Obed, 294; Stephen, 350

McDANIELS
James, 349; James Sullivan, 349; Nathaniel Thompson, 349; Ozias, 349; Sibel, 349; Thomas, 349

McDOWALL/McDOWELL
Abigail, 294; Andrew, 294; John, 294, 302

McELLERY
William, 293,

McFALL/MACFALL
Elisabeth, 163, 170, 171; Esther, 170; Jannet, 171; John, 167, 171; Margaret, 171; Mary, 170; Peter, 171; Sarah, 163, 167, 171; William, 80, 107, 163, 170, 171,

MEEDS
Hester, 4; Josiah, 4, 5,

MENELL
Sarah, 81

MILLER
Abigail, 151, 211; Abigail Thomson, 318; Abishai, 151; Abraham, 87, 151, 212, 281, 339; Adino R., 418; Adino Richmond, 331; Alden, 331; Almira Frances, 418; Ann Eliza, 418; Arza, 250; Bathsheba, 331, 369, 418; Bathsheba Richmond, 369; Benjamin, 71, 161, 167, 171, 173; Bettey, 196; Caleb, 196; Chloe, 97, 185; Clarinda, 395; Clarinda Sparrow, 395; Cornelius, 97; Darius, 270, 395; David, 10, 32, 48, 53, 57, 64, 68, 71, 86, 91, 97, 151, 153; Deborah, 196, 281; Elias, 13, 24, 52, 60, 87, 97, 249; Eliphelet, 97; Elisabeth, 10, 42, 167, 171, 196, 211, 339; Esther, 167, 171; Experience, 64, 97, 120; Frances, 7; Francis, 53, 60; Fredrick, 151; Hannah, 52, 120, 151, 270, 317, 318, 339, 396; Hannah Alden, 318; Hannah Palmer, 331; Isaac, 87; Jacob, 87, 196, 281, 396; Jacob Eliphalet, 396; Jedadiah, 436; Jeddiah, 186; Joanna, 196; John, 1, 7, 10, 13, 42, 48, 57, 60, 62, 64, 67, 71, 77, 86, 96, 97, 120, 151, 154, 167,

(Miller, continued)
171, 179, 196, 318, 339; John Tinkham, 318; Joseph, 71, 167, 350; Joseph Richmond, 369; Keziah, 250; Keziah Paddock, 418; Lavina, 418; Lucia, 96; Lucy, 196, 350; Lydia, 48, 151, 153; Margret, 235; Mary, 57, 151; Mercy, 10, 42; Milison, 331; Minerva, 151; Nancy Norris, 396; Nathaniel, 68, 171; Olive, 151; Peter, 97, 250; Priscilla, 57, 64, 67, 71, 86, 96, 97, 151, 165, 180; Rhoda, 303, 418; Rhoda Sparrow, 339; Samuel, 91, 303, 331, 369, 418; Sarah, 24, 52, 87, 97, 151, 196; Sarah Alden, 339; Sarah C., 350; Seth, 67, 211, 270, 317, 318, 339; Southworth, 250; Susan Smith, 369; Susanna, 48, 53, 57, 64, 68, 71, 86, 91, 97, 151, 176, 212, 318, 339; Susanna S., 303; Theodata, 249; Thomas, 57, 151; Tomson, 211; Waitstill, 64, 77, 150; William, 167; Zilpha, 151

MIRICK
Ebenezer, 179

MITCHELL
Timothy, 28

MONTGOMERY
Anna, 303, 331; Anne, 270, 271; Harriot, 270; Hugh, 270, 271, 303, 331; Isabell, 165; James, 331; John, 61, 303; Julia, 271; Lucy, 271; Margret, 165; Mary, 270; Nancy, 270; William, 331

MOREY
John, 293,

MORRO/MORO
Francis, 27, 67,

MORSE/MORSS/MORSSE
Abiah, 294, 318, 330, 331, 339, 395; Abigail, 62, 154, 301; Abigail B., 350; Abner, 196; Anna, 9, 15, 47; Barzilla B., 350; Bethiah, 51, 119; Betsy Besse, 395; Charles Stevens, 339, 350; Darius Thompson, 331; David, 8; Deborah, 6, 46, 51, 210; Desire, 195; Ebenezer, 369; Edward Cushing, 395; Elijah, 350; Elisabeth, 27, 195; Elisabeth Adams, 369; Elisha, 369; Emerson, 395; Hannah, 51, 54, 301, 350; Hannah B., 350; Harvey Cushman, 318; Hassadiah, 395; Isaac, 195, 301, 350, 395; Jemima, 195, 330, 331, 350, 395; Joanna Curtis, 339; Job Lucas, 395; John B., 350; John Morton, 339; Jonathan, 5, 6, 8, 9, 12, 13, 15, 180, 196, 210; Joseph, 195, 294, 301, 318, 330, 331, 339, 395; Joseph Billington, 330; Levi, 369; Louisa, 318, 331; Louisa Wales, 395; Lucy, 196, 330; Lydia, 195, 330, 369; Marston Sampson, 395; Mary, 15, 27; Noah, 210; Orin, 294; Polly, 350; Priscilla, 196, 210; Priscilla Ripley, 339; Ruth, 369; Samson, 301; Samuel, 330, 331, 339, 350, 395; Sarah, 13, 47; Stillman Bradford, 339; Thomas S., 369; William, 5, 51, 54; Zilpha, 350

MORTAMORE
Katherine, 30

MORTON
Abiel, 303; Anne, 281; Bartlett Thomas, 418; Bathsheba, 171, 281, 302; Betsy, 303; Betty, 166; Caleb, 166, 294; Catharine, 350; Catharine Richmond, 350; Cephus, 303; Charity, 418; Christina, 270, 271; Clarke, 171; Cornelium Bennet, 331; Cornelius Bennet, 270; David, 171; Deborah, 27, 43, 108, 166, 167, 171; Ebenezer, 32, 36, 37, 40, 43, 44, 49, 52, 59, 97, 104, 106, 118, 167, 171, 303; Edwin, 331; Eleazer, 166; Elias, 317, 418; Elisabeth, 166, 167, 171, 318; Elisabeth Tisdale, 318; Elisha, 166; Eliza, 418; Eliza Ann Shaw, 418; Esther, 369, 395; Esther Maria, 395; George, 166, 281, 302, 303; Hannah, 40, 107, 166; Hannah Dailey, 350; Harriot, 303; Hepzibah, 166, 167, 171; Ichabod, 108, 166, 167, 171, 281, 302; Isaac, 167, 248, 301; James Leonard, 318; Jane, 369; Jane Martin, 318; Jerusha, 303; Joanna, 7; John, 29, 36, 104, 166, 167, 171, 318; Joseph Peirce, 303; Joshua, 166; Lendall P., 418; Levi, 97, 281, 350; Lucia, 59, 120; Lucy, 166; Lydia, 166, 301; Marcus, 301; Marcy, 167; Martha, 171; Mary, 11, 32, 166, 281, 302; Mercy, 32, 36, 37, 40, 43, 44, 49, 52, 59, 97, 106; Molly, 166; Mordecai, 303,

(Morton, continued)
318, 331; Nabby, 248, 301; Nancy, 303; Nathan Weston, 369; Nathaniel, 44, 171, 270, 271; Phebe, 97, 166; Philander, 318; Priscilla, 97, 166, 281, 301, 303, 317, 318, 331, 369; Rebecca, 294, 303; Sally, 281; Samuel, 166, 171, 369, 395; Sarah, 52, 97, 106, 166, 167, 171; Sarah Barker, 302; Sarah Eaton, 418; Seth, 49, 166, 167, 171, 281, 301, 317; Sylvanus, 270; Theodata Bennet, 271; Thomas, 166; William, 303; Zephaniah, 303

MOSHER
Michal, 185

MURDOCK/MURDOCH/MORDOCK
Abigail, 210; Asenath, 211; Calvin, 210, 318; Friend, 301; Hannah Tilson, 210; Hepzibah, 248, 271, 301, 318; James, 318; John, 154, 210, 211, 248, 271, 301, 318; Levi, 210; Lurana, 418; Luther, 210; Lydia, 210; Mary Elvira, 395; Mary T., 395, 418; Otis, 271; Philo Sampson, 395; Polly, 318; Polly Leonard, 318; Sally, 248; Sarah, 210, 211; Susanna Minerva, 418; William, 395, 418

MUXHAM/MOXIM, see also MAXIM
Abigail, 74; Abijah, 270; Ansel, 281; Asa, 281; Bathsheba, 281; Billy, 281; Caleb, 185, 267, 270; Edmond, 74, 185, 196; Ezra, 267, 270, 281; Hannah, 281; Isaac, 270; Isaiah, 270; Jabez, 74; James, 196, 281; Joseph, 270; Josiah, 267; Judah, 196; Lydia, 270; Margret, 281, 293; Mary, 281, 293; Nathaniel, 270; Rebeckah, 196; Reuben, 185; Samuel, 281, 293; Susanna, 281; Timothy, 270; Zebedee, 196

NELSON
Abiah, 49, 63, 109, 319; Abial, 197; Abigail, 97, 197; Abner, 97, 98, 181, 196; Amos, 33, 97, 181; Ann, 196, 197; Anna, 319; Anne Smith, 220; Bethsheba, 220; Betsy, 197; Charity, 49, 148, 179, 319; Chloe, 220, 292; Cynthia, 319; Cyrus, 220, 392; Ebenezer, 33, 98, 197, 220, 292; Elias, 98; Elisabeth, 32, 69, 98, 220, 319, 392; Ezra, 196, 220, 319; Foxel, 33; Hannah, 6, 25; Hannah Backus, 391; Hannah Fessenden, 319; Hepzibah, 319; Hiram, 196, 220, 435; Hope, 6, 32, 33, 49, 110, 196; Horatio, 319; Joanna, 98, 196; Job, 196; John, 2, 6, 30, 49, 71, 97, 121, 196; John Hiram, 392; Joshua Southworth, 392; Judah, 71, 196, 196; Judith, 97, 155; Lois, 6, 27, 220; Martha, 220; Mary, 97, 196, 212; Mehetable, 2; Mercy, 319; Nabby, 220; Nathaniel, 220; Phebe, 196; Polly, 220; Polly Ward, 392; Ruth, 8, 30; Sally, 391, 392; Samuel, 2, 97, 319, 391, 392; Sarah, 32, 319; Sarah Ward, 392; Stephen, 197; Susanna, 220; Susanna Slocomb, 220; Thomas, 6, 7, 8, 32, 33, 44, 71, 97, 196, 197, 220, 319; Thomas Shepard, 220; William, 32, 63, 69, 98, 212, 319, 391

NICHOLS
Abijah, 122

NILES
David, 122; Dorothy, 118; Mercy, 74; Ruth, 80, 85; Samuel, 119

NOBLE
Azubah, 436; John S., 436

NORCUT/NORCUTT
Abigail, 196; Cyrus, 220; Daniel Kitts, 197; Ebenezer, 185, 196; Elisabeth, 196; Ephraim, 197; George, 220; Isaac, 197; James, 220; John, 119, 220; Molly, 196, 197; Nancy, 197; Polly, 197, 220; Rhoda, 220; Susanna, 220; Tristram, 220; Winslow, 220; Zebina, 197

NORRIS
John, 153

NORTON
Margaret, 37; Margery, 37; Peter, 37; Rozilla, 37

NYE
Elizabeth, 15; Ichabod, 15; Katherine, 15; Nancy, 392; Orriler West, 392; Samuel, 15; William, 392

OLIVER
Andrew, 180, 182; Daniel, 182; Elisabeth, 182; Elizabeth, 119; Hannah Willard, 197; Margeret Hutchinson, 182; Peter, 152, 182;

(Oliver, continued)
Phebe, 182; Sarah, 182, 197; Thomas Hutchinson, 182; William, 197

PACKARD
Betsey, 384, 406; Betsey Thompson, 384; Betsy, 405; Deborah, 28; Isaac, 384, 405, 406; John, 46; Jonathan, 27; Lydia, 384; Miranda Barney, 405; Rosina Alger, 384; Samuel, 26; Sarah Augusta, 384; Wealthy Whitmore, 406; Zerviah, 64

PADDOCK/PADDAKE/PADDACKE
Apollos, 99; Benjamin, 176; Betsy, 254; Bithiah, 58; Elisabeth, 149, 179; Gaius, 99, 227; Hannah, 98, 104, 205; Harriot, 227; Ichabod, 36, 50, 51, 58, 98; James, 51; Joanna, 36, 50, 51, 58, 98, 227; Joanna Thompson, 329; John, 118, 227, 254, 283, 319, 329; Joseph, 176; Josiah, 176; Julia, 283; Keziah, 109, 176; Lydia, 98, 176, 183, 227, 283, 319, 329; Margeret, 186; Martha, 98, 99, 118, 159, 167; Molly, 227; Patience, 50, 81, 88; Patty, 227; Peter, 118, 167; Reliance, 120; Sally, 227; Septa, 319; Stephen, 205; Thomas, 36, 98, 105, 176, 183, 205; William, 98; Zachariah, 36, 98, 99, 118, 159, 167, 247

PAINE
Charles Henry, 371; Emerson, 371; Horatio Edwards, 371; Joseph Emerson, 371; Lydia R., 371

PALMER
Elisabeth, 6, 20, 28; James, 14, 117, 146; Job, 20; John, 10; Maribah, 117, 146; Mary, 20; Samuel, 9; Sarah, 20, 28, 146; Thomas, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 14, 20, 28, 67, 117; Zurishaddai, 5, 28, 117

PARIS/PARRIS/PARRISS
Abigail, 32, 36, 367; Abner Peirce, 367; Elias, 254, 367; Elisha, 367; Elkanah, 254; Experience, 367; Hannah, 32, 63; Isaac, 334, 345, 400; Isaac Peirce, 334; Job, 345; John, 32, 36, 107, 293; Levi Peirce, 400; Lois Pickens, 367; Lurana, 367; Lydia, 293, 367; Moses, 254, 367; Patience, 367; Phebe, 345, 367; Priscilla, 334; Sabery, 367; Sabra, 254; Sabra P., 426; Sampson, 367; Sarah, 400; Sarah Read, 334; Stephen, 367; Susanna, 345; Susanna Tucker, 426; Sylvanus, 254, 367; William Carpenter, 345, 426; William James, 426,

PARKER
Rachel, 81; William, 88,

PARLOUR
Abigail, 26; Deliverance, 25; Elisabeth, 11; Hannah, 53; Mary, 53; Susanna, 11; Thomas, 26, 53; William, 41

PARLOW
Mary, 107

PARSONS
Betsey, 381; Elizabeth, 381; Lloyd, 381; Loring, 381

PATTEY
Benjamin, 173

PECK
Betty, 152

PECKINS/PICKENS, see also PERKINS
Abigail, 299; Andrew J., 371; Cynthia, 289; Daries, 289; Ebenezer, 289, 371; Esther, 289; Isaac, 289; James, 118; James M., 371; John, 118, 292; Lyndia, 299; Mary, 371; Matilda, 289; Mercy, 289; Rachel, 292; Ruthe, 312; Samuel, 289; Stephen Briggs, 289; Sukey, 312; Susanna, 312; Thomas, 118, 299; Thompson, 289, Zattu, 292

PEDLAP
Peter, 26

PEGLEY
Alexander, 106

PERKINS/PIRKENS/PIRCKENS, see also PECKINS, PICKENS
Abigail Cushman, 329; Abraham, 381, 381; Adna, 381; Alvin, 328; Andrew Barney, 405; Ann, 197; Anna, 334; Anna Maria, 430; Anne Smith, 319; Asa, 176, 284; Asenath, 345, 346, 390; Azel, 176, 381, 406, 414; Barnabas, 197, 205, 227, 312, 329, 334; Barnabas Shurtliff, 311; Bethiah Canby, 345; Charlotte, 280, 311, 319, 355; Cynthia, 384, 405, 420; Cyrus, 198, 355; Daniel, 381, 396, 406, 414, 425; Daniel H., 414; Daniel Huntington, 396; Deborah, 312; Deborah Bennet, 355; Ebenezer, 98; Edward G., 396, 414; Edward Gisby, 280; Elbridge, 345; Elijah

(Perkins, continued)
Eaton, 381; Eunice, 406, 414, 435; Experiance, 98; George, 284; Gideon, 406; Hannah S., 346; Harriet, 396, 414; Harriet G., 396; Harriet Jane, 414; Henry, 425; Hiram, 406; Hosea, 334; Huldah, 371; Ignatius, 236; Isaac, 176, 183, 197, 198, 227, 268, 346, 414; Isaac Newton, 425; James, 334; Jemima, 227; Jesse, 236; Joanna, 176, 183, 197, 198, 381, 406; John, 81, 88, 98, 181, 227, 346, 420; John C., 384, 405, 420; John Gisbee, 355; Joshua, 236; Josiah, 227, 345, 346, 390, 430; Juliet, 406, 414; Lazael, 236; Lloyd, 414; Lothrop, 198, 227, 236, 329, 345; Lucinda, 205; Lucretia, 381; Lucy, 284; Luke, 180; Lydia, 104, 396, 406, 414, 425; Mary, 98, 334; Melintha, 430; Melintha Jane, 430; Mercy, 268, 329; Mercy Cushman, 345; Meribah, 405; Molley, 197, 198, 227; Molly Shurtleff, 345; Nathan, 280, 311, 319, 355, 406, 414, 435; Nathaniel Clark, 346; Noah Cushman, 329; Patience, 98; Patty, 334; Polly, 205, 284, 312, 329; Pulchera Cordelia, 396; Rebecca, 236, 328; Sally, 381; Samson, 328; Sarah, 183, 346; Sarah Elizabeth, 425; Sarah Shaw, 381; Sarah Waterman, 420; Seabury, 371; Sylvia, 384; Temperance, 197, 227; Thomas, 236; Thomas Whitridge, 390; William Elbridge, 414, 435; William Gisbee, 355

PERRY
Abigail Alice, 429; Alice, 346, 429; Asa, 279, 346, 429; Daniel, 146, 299; Eleazer, 187; Elijah, 146, 159, 187, 298, 299; Eliphalet, 429; Elizabeth, 429; Hannah, 429; James, 146; Jemima, 298, 299; Joanna, 429; John, 279, 298, 371, 429; Joseph, 371; Lavina, 279, 371; Lydia, 146; Mary, 146, 371; Mary Ransom, 429; Otis, 279; Patia, 279; Polly, 299; Relief, 159; Sally, 298; Salmon Fobes, 346; Sarah, 146, 159, 187; Sarah Cornelia, 429; Stephen Delano, 429; Turner King, 429

PERSHOW
Jane, 80

PETERSON
Betsy, 284; Patience, 177; Perez, 284; Priscilla Nelson, 284; Zilpah, 150

PHILLIPS
Benjamin, 108

PHINNEY, see also FINNEY
Clark, 364; Ebenezer, 49; Elisabeth, 103, 123; Ezra, 364; Jane, 49; John, 236; Joseph, 103; Lewis, 49; Lucretia, 364; Lydia Ann, 364; Mary Louisa, 364; Sarah, 236; Thankfull, 63; Zeruiah, 236

PICKENS/PICKINS, see also PECKINS, PERKINS
Abigail, 299, 355; Alexander, 355; Andrew J., 371; Caroline Matilda, 371; Ebenezer, 289, 371; Ezra, 390; Fanna, 319; George, 355; Henry, 364; Herman, 364; James, 289, 355, 364, 390; James M., 371; James Otis, 390; John, 289, 292; Jonathan H., 355; Josephus, 371; Louisa Williams, 371; Lyndia, 299; Mary, 371; Mercy, 364; Nancy, 371; Patty, 319; Polly, 355; Priscilla, 390; Rachel, 289, 292; Ruthe, 312; Sally, 390; Sally Maria, 390; Sarah, 289; Silas, 312, 319, 371, 390; Sukey, 312; Susanna, 312, 319, 371; Thomas, 299; Zacheus, 289; Zattu, 289, 292

PIERCE/PEIRCE/PEARSE
Abby N., 307; Abiah, 284, 396; Abiel, 146, 159, 183, 197, 205, 206, 320, 334, 345, 406; Abigail, 44, 75, 98, 121, 205, 289, 360, 406; Abigail Anne, 381; Abner, 283, 283; Abraham, 122, 268, 283, 367; Alba Franklin, 334; Almy, 254; Alsada, 390; Amandar Edwin, 334; Amey, 400, 436; Ann, 151; Anna, 361; Anne, 265; Anne R., 396; Anner Hathaway, 367; Anson, 283, 367; Arodi, 205, 206; Asenath, 319; Barbery, 186; Benajah, 311, 320; Bethuel, 298; Betsy, 254, 289, 320; Boadicea Clinton, 364; Catharine, 311; Charity, 183, 186, 311, 320; Charles, 360; Charles Frederick, 360; Charles Tinkham, 361; Charles Wheeler, 345; Charlotte, 283, 429;

(Pierce, continued)

Chloe, 146; David, 148, 205, 361; David Shearman, 364; Deborah, 205, 206, 320, 334, 367, 390, 406; Deliverance, 390; Dilla, 361, 364; Ebenezer, 31, 146, 265, 265; Eleazer, 265; Eli, 117, 146, 206; Eliphalet, 205, 298, 319, 320, 430; Elisabeth, 159, 265, 266; Elisha, 206, 283, 390; Elizabeth, 267, 400; Elizabeth Rounsevell, 236; Elizabeth Thathcer, 406; Elkanah, 289, 292, 400; Elnathan, 265, 267; Ely, 283; Enos, 254, 400; Ephraim, 254, 284, 396; Ethan, 400; Eunice, 181, 289, 361, 390, 396; Experiance, 283; Fanny, 400, 429; Freeman, 205, 334, 364, 420; Freemund, 289; George, 124, 361, 390; George Leander, 390; George Leonard, 284; George Washington, 436; Gilbert, 307; Hanna Chase, 334; Hannah, 98, 117, 146, 159, 183, 186, 197, 205, 283, 289, 298, 306, 334, 364, 420; Hannah Sproat, 360; Heman, 268, 284; Henry, 165, 205, 236; Henry Richmond, 307; Hilkiah, 39, 81, 98, 117, 146, 186; Hope, 361; Hopestill, 164; Huldah, 206; Isaac, 30, 361, 364, 390; James, 289; Jemima, 205, 206; Jesse, 98, 205; Joanna, 298, 306, 430; Job, 122, 254, 265, 266, 267, 400, 406; Job Cornet, 360; John N., 429; John Nelson, 311, 429; John Tobey, 390; Jonathan, 22, 298; Joseph, 103; Joshua, 31; Josiah, 429; Juda, 44; Judith, 361; Keziah, 205; Lavina, 298; Leonard, 320, 390; Leonard Harrison, 390; Leurilla Edson, 364; Levi, 75, 121, 236, 265, 284, 311, 381; Levi Leonard, 364; Lois, 283, 284; Loranzer Freeman, 364; Louis Harlow, 284; Louisa, 265, 429; Louissania, 306; Lucy, 265, 284, 298, 320, 361, 390; Lucy Ann, 429; Lucy Tinkham, 420; Lydia, 98, 123, 298; Lydia Sampson, 390; Mahala, 283; Maltiah Hathaway, 361; Margeret, 180; Martin, 289; Mary, 48, 98, 150, 180, 265, 283; Mary Allen, 306; Mary Green, 307; Mehitable, 345; Mercy, 146, 197, 265, 284, 390, 396; Mercy Ann, 390; Nancy, 268, 284; Naomi, 17, 19, 22, 39, 106, 283; Nathan, 146, 206; Nathaniel Sears, 320; Oliver, 400, 436; Patience, 283, 320; Peter H., 360; Peter Hoar, 265, 364; Phebe, 298; Phebe Ann, 429; Philip, 284; Polly, 205, 265, 289, 361, 436; Preserved, 284; Priscilla, 268, 283; Rachel, 98, 181, 284; Rebecca, 149, 185, 205, 283, 298; Richard, 39, 98, 283, 284; Roland, 206; Russell, 283; Ruth, 205, 400; Sabre, 283; Sally, 236, 298, 311, 367, 381; Sally Bourne, 311; Salome, 236; Samuel, 306, 396; Samuel Nelson, 334; Sarah, 75, 124, 265, 284; Sarah Ann, 367; Sebra Bryant, 430; Selah, 146; Seth, 185, 298; Shadrach, 17, 75, 98; Shradrach, 62; Silas, 361, 364; Simeon, 283; Sophia Avis, 390; Stephen, 400; Stephen Nelson, 307; Stephen Smith, 289; Susanna, 236; Tabitha, 298, 319, 320; Thankful, 197; Theadorah, 205; Thomas, 10, 17, 19, 22, 39, 80, 205, 283; Thomas Eskridge, 306; Thomas Reed, 307; Tiler, 205, 345; Tisdale Blackmer, 306; Uriah, 98; Wait, 186; Welthy, 98; William, 146, 149, 298; William Allen, 306; William Green, 307; William Henry, 430; William Rounsevell, 265, 267; Zadock, 98, 284; Zenas, 298; Zilpha, 98, 185; Zilpha Samson, 298

PITTS

Margaret, 48

POMEROY/POMROY

Hannah, 147; Sarah, 150

POOL

Louisa Field, 420; Lydia, 420; Nathan Morton, 420; Samuel, 420; Samuel Reed, 420

POPE

Elnathan, 328, 329; Hannah, 329; Phebe, 328, 329; Sarah, 329; Seth, 328

PORTER/PORTOR

Andrew Wood, 236; Bathsheba, 187; Deborah, 187; Edwin, 334; George, 429; James, 159, 334; Jefferson Burr, 311; Jonathan, 153, 186, 187,

(Porter, continued)
205; Joseph, 152, 159; Marcy, 186, 187; Martha, 159; Mercy, 311; Minerva Wood, 236, 311; Peter, 186, 236; Priscilla, 227, 311, 429; Rebecca, 236, 311, 334; Rebecca Wood, 334; Sarah, 186, 227; Silvanus, 187; William, 236, 311, 334; Zechariah, 186, 227, 311, 429

POTTER
Lydia, 119

POWERS
Lydia, 159; Mary, 159; Stephen, 152, 159; Susanna, 159

PRATT/PRAT
Abial, 198; Abigail, 7, 124; Abner, 117, 174; Ambrose, 383; Anna Shaw, 420; Apollos, 205; Benajah, 205; Beniah, 146; Benjamin, 159, 254; Benjamin Franklin, 367, 400, 425; Bethiah, 176; Betsy, 236, 280; Betty, 39, 105, 117, 159; Calvin, 159, 254, 306, 383; Calvin B., 383; Catharine, 425; Catharine Frances, 421; Charles King, 396; Christiana, 383; Clarissa, 306, 329, 383; Clarissa S., 383; Cyrus W., 406; Daniel, 280; Dardania, 205; David, 205; David Gurney, 414; Deacon, 47; Deborah, 267, 280; Dennis, 254; Dordania Keith, 425; Ebenezer, 198, 266, 267, 280, 319; Eleazer, 31, 117, 204; Elihu, 236; Eliza, 319; Elizabeth, 31, 236, 254, 265, 266, 280, 406; Enoch, 254, 414; Ephraim, 61; Eunice, 164, 334; Fear, 80, 85; Francis Greenleaf, 396; George, 146; George Cummings, 425; George Washington, 306; Greenleaf, 254, 396; Hamden K., 383; Hannah, 9, 31, 34, 104, 117, 117, 155, 159, 176, 177, 184, 236, 420; Hannah Leonard, 329; Hannah Short, 205; Henry, 383; Henry C., 383; Hephzibah, 7; Hiram Nelson, 420; Homan, 198; Isaac, 176, 254, 414; Ivery, 197; Jael, 204, 205; James, 280; Jane, 227, 254; Jane Gurney, 414; Jared, 367, 400; Jeremiah, 414; Jeremiah Keith, 426; Jerusha, 39, 44, 48, 117, 185; Jesse, 123; Job, 213, 236, 254, 406; John, 6, 27, 198, 236; Jonathan, 367, 400; Jonathan C., 420, 421; Jonathan Davis, 420; Joseph, 197, 280; Katherine, 176; Keith, 227, 254; Keziah, 254; Kimbell, 117, 311, 319; Lewis, 198; Lois, 176, 282, 283, 383; Louisa Jane, 334; Louisa Maria, 396; Lucy, 117, 153, 176, 198, 280, 396; Luther, 159; Luvine, 176; Lydia, 159, 184, 284, 311, 320, 329, 334, 345; Mahala, 406; Mahala S., 367; Malatiah, 7; Marcia Edson, 396; Margaret, 117, 198; Martha, 150, 311, 319; Mary, 34, 63, 213, 236, 254; Mary Louisa, 425; Melinda, 367, 400, 420, 421; Melinda S., 367; Mercy, 149; Micah, 117; Molly, 177; Nancy, 329; Nathan, 9, 107, 117, 159, 283; Nathan Frederick Caswell, 414; Noah, 117, 205; Olive, 198, 205, 284, 334; Oren Sanford, 406, 420; Otis, 205, 425; Patience, 7; Paul, 117, 146, 154, 204, 205; Perez, 280; Phebe, 146, 283, 293, 311, 371, 406, 420; Philip Colby, 400, 425; Phineas, 34, 73, 74, 117, 152, 205, 282, 283, 329, 383; Polly, 329, 367; Priscilla, 118, 153, 204, 227; Reuben Dexter, 406; Roxanna, 280; Ruth, 74, 148, 280; Sally, 205, 205, 254, 329; Sally Keith, 306; Samuel, 6, 9, 34, 39, 44, 48, 73, 205, 280; Sarah, 9, 31, 74, 117, 159, 176; Sebra, 280; Selah, 280; Selendah, 265; Serdine, 176; Silvanus, 117; Simeon Macomber, 320; Soranus, 420; Sulvan, 197; Susan, 400, 425, 426; Susan Elvira, 400; Susanna, 117, 118, 146, 153, 197, 414; Susannah Keith, 414; Thankfull, 48; Thankfull Lucy, 425; Thomas, 7, 198, 266, 284, 311, 320, 334; Thomas Addison, 345; Thomas Jefferson, 425; William, 159, 254, 383; William H., 383; William Hathaway, 406; William Whipple, 371; Wybria, 319; Zarababel, 406; Zebedee, 117, 148, 205; Zebulon, 254, 400, 425; Zebulon K., 400, 425, 426; Zerubabel, 371, 420

PRENCE
Mary, 11

PRICE
Hugh, 5; John, 5; Samuel, 27

PROUTE
Elizabeth, 155

PURINGTON/PURINTON/PURRINGTON
Anne, 227; Betsey, 320; Elias, 320, 345; Hezekiah, 62; Isaac, 205; Joshua, 205, 227; Noble, 320; Patience, 293; Rachel, 205; Sarah, 345; Thomas, 227; William Southworth, 345

RAMSDELL/RAMSDALE
Betsy, 395; Charlotte, 395; Clarrissa, 389; Clarrissa Cain, 389; Elizabeth, 395; Harriet Newel, 402; Job, 389; John, 402; John Brooks, 402; Lois, 395; Mary, 395; Nancy Wade, 389; Sarah, 402; Stephen Cornish, 402; Thomas, 48; William, 395

RAMSDEN/RAMUSDEN
Hannah, 87, 110; Job, 87; John, 87; Lydia, 87, 123; Mary, 87; Thomas, 87

RANDALL/RANDAL/RANDOL
John, 149; Lydia, 177; Rachel, 109; Rozilla, 26; Seth, 26, 180

RANSOM/RANSOME
Annah, 128; Daniel, 172; Deborah, 56; Ebenezer, 128; Elisabeth, 171; Huldah, 172; Job, 172; John, 128; Jonathan, 171, 172; Joseph, 79; Lemuel, 56, 150; Mary, 43, 171, 172; Moses, 171; Robert, 43, 46, 56, 128, 172; Samuel, 115, 128, 171; Sarah, 43, 56, 72, 79, 88, 115, 124; William, 72, 79, 115; Zilpah, 72, 147,

RAYMOND/RAYMENT
Abigail, 82, 118, 275; Alden, 267, 269, 276, 296, 411, 412; Alden Raymond, 422; Alice, 82, 99, 100, 116; Almira, 412, 422; Alvah, 276; Alzady, 412; Amaziah, 55; Amos, 20, 45, 70, 87, 276, 378, 403; Amos Clifton Hathaway, 403; Anna, 343; Barnabas, 14, 82, 99, 100, 116; Bathsheba, 52, 214; Benjamin, 41, 88; Benjamin Lewis, 379; Betsey, 214, 313; Betsy Allen, 403; Caleb, 53; Charles Harrison, 357; Charles Williams, 403, 422; Christiana, 69, 75; Clarsa, 357; Content, 141; Cyrus, 403, 422; Cyrus Edwin, 422; Darius, 378; Deborah, 41, 82, 88, 218; Dinah, 116, 128, 141, 199; Drusilla, 70; Ebenezer, 14, 51, 66, 214, 275, 343; Edmond, 275; Edson Harlow, 379; Edward, 275, 357; Edward Wilson, 412; Eleazer Shaw, 379; Eliab Vaughan, 378; Elisabeth, 14, 20, 39, 52, 88, 141; Eliza Ann, 422; Elizabeth, 24, 55, 116; Enos, 378; Eunice, 21; Experince, 99, 116; Ezekiel, 21, 88; George, 82; George Binney, 422; George Darius, 422; Hannah, 45, 116, 412; Harriet, 403, 422; Harriet Newel, 411; Henry Alden, 411; Hephzibah, 343; Horace Christopher, 422; Ithamar, 24; James, 19, 24, 25, 39, 52, 53, 55, 141, 275; Jerusha, 422; Joanna, 199, 214, 219, 378; John, 7, 14, 41, 82, 379; Jonathan, 275, 357; Joseph, 218; Joshua, 24, 53, 378, 379; Levi, 343, 412; Lewis, 379, 411; Lois, 412; Louisa, 412; Lucy, 128; Lucy Ann, 378; Lydia Hathaway, 378; Marcy, 199; Margaret, 378; Martha, 21, 25, 52, 141, 411, 422, 422; Martha Jane, 422; Martin, 275, 343, 412; Mary, 20, 21, 53, 107, 275, 357; Mary Ann, 412; Mathew, 87; Mckahon, 75; Mehetable, 41; Melinda, 296; Mercy, 19, 51, 66, 69; Nathaniel, 53; Nehemia Bennet, 412; Noah, 82, 141; Obed, 379; Olive Vaughan, 412; Pashea, 275; Patience, 39; Paul, 275; Peggy, 403; Peter, 19, 69, 75; Phebe, 378, 378, 379; Polly, 379; Priscilla, 412; Rachel, 52; Rebecah, 276; Remember, 41, 100, 141, 275; Rhodolphus, 357; Rufus, 343; Ruth, 214, 276, 296; Ruthy, 267, 269; Samuel, 21, 51, 70, 116, 124, 128, 141, 199, 214, 219, 357, 379; Sarah, 214, 357, 379; Silas, 275, 343; Silveanus, 116; Solomon, 214, 343; Stetson, 219; Susanna, 45, 70, 87; Sylvia, 379; Tabytha, 199; Thomas, 20, 21, 53, 87, 88, 123; Wilder, 275; William, 7, 14, 53, 82; Winslow, 422; Zenas, 275, 357; Zephaniah E., 422; Zephaniah Ellis, 379

REDDING/READDING/READING/REDEN/REDDIN/REDDINN
Bennett, 116; Betty, 218, 248; Brace, 218; Calvin, 100, 343;

(Redding, continued)
Chene, 426; Christopher Columbus, 426; Cornelius, 426; Deborah, 40, 116, 219; Ebenezer, 9, 10, 15, 29, 31, 40; Experiance, 198, 296; Fear, 116; Hannah, 15, 87, 115, 198; Joanna, 87, 99, 100, 115, 198; John, 40, 81, 99, 116; Jonathan, 219; Joseph, 100, 219; Lucy, 198, 343; Luther, 99, 198, 296; Lydia, 40, 88; Margaret, 40; Mary, 198, 218, 296; Mehitable, 219; Mercy, 15, 29, 40, 47, 116, 153; Moses, 40, 81, 87, 87, 99, 100, 115, 116, 198, 218, 219; Polly, 426; Priscilla, 218, 219; Rosamond, 296; Ruth, 99; Salla, 296; Sarah, 99, 100, 100, 116, 218, 219; Stephens, 219; Susanna, 219; Thankfull, 116, 218; Thomas, 40, 100, 105, 116; William, 9, 61, 116, 219, 248, 343; Zachriah, 116

REED
Abigail, 389; Abigail Jane, 389; Abner, 162; Adam, 381; Alice, 295; Allen, 312, 343, 402, 403; Ann, 63, 381; Anna, 163; Apollos, 389; Apollos Bradford, 389; Benjamin, 34, 162, 180; Bethiah, 179, 259; Beza, 276; Clarinda, 426; Cyrus, 395; Daniel Noyse, 276; Deborah, 259; Delana, 382; Delana Shaw, 382; Deliverence, 162; Ebenezer, 60; Elijah, 276, 295, 381, 382, 436; Elisabeth, 34, 40, 59, 103, 162, 163, 168, 179, 395; Eunice, 269; Francis, 402; Franklin, 382; Hannah, 34; Hannah White, 395; Henry W., 382; Hosea, 312; Huldah, 343; Ichabod, 163, 343, 357, 390; Ichabod Thomas, 390; Israel, 162; James, 3, 4, 29, 58; Jane, 381, 382; Jane D., 381; Jeremiah Wood, 357, 390; John, 40, 123, 162, 269; Jonathan, 59, 109; Joshua, 103, 259, 276; Julia Ann, 381; Keziah, 229; Levi, 312, 426; Louisa, 403; Lucy, 259, 276, 295, 343, 357, 390; Luke, 229, 381; Lydia, 103; Marcy, 163; Martha, 30; Mary, 29, 40, 163; Matilda, 229; Nathan, 312, 403; Nathaniel, 269; Otis A., 343; Parnel, 295; Peter, 59; Polly, 269; Priscilla, 122, 162; Rebecca, 103, 269, 312; Reliance Richmond, 382; Ruth, 382; Sally, 276, 395; Samuel, 162, 259, 269, 312, 382; Sarah, 162, 165, 390; Sarah Cornish, 389; Seth, 268; Silah, 312; Silence, 259; Solomon, 164, 295, 382; Sophia, 343, 402, 403, 426; Susanna, 3, 58; Thankfull, 163; Thomas, 34; Watson, 312; William, 4, 34, 59, 73, 103, 162, 163, 168, 180, 343, 381, 382

REYNOLDS/RENOLDES/RENOLDS/RAYNOLDS
Alice, 70, 75; Benjamin, 4, 21, 23, 62; Charity, 57, 68, 71; Charles, 21, 35, 37, 80, 85; Deborah, 21, 44; Desire, 37; Dorothy, 21, 23, 50; Electious, 4, 6, 8, 47, 57, 67, 68, 71; Elisabeth, 21, 23, 61, 119; Enos, 68; Ephraim, 8, 63, 70, 75; Ezekiel, 57; Hannah, 6, 21, 27, 64, 75; Huldah, 165; Isaac, 21, 23, 50, 74, 165; Jemima, 57; Joel, 70, 164; Joshua, 68; Judah, 68, 121; Kathrine, 50, 64; Mary, 4, 21, 23, 31, 48; Rachel, 160; Sarah, 21, 35, 37, 63, 71; Thankfull, 148

RICHMOND
Abby, 335, 336; Abby Jane, 422; Abel, 160; Abiah, 110, 121; Abigail, 39, 107, 214, 382, 402, 422; Abigail Barney, 402, 422; Allen, 357, 389, 394; Amos, 229, 248; Anna, 6, 61; Bathsheba, 160, 198, 370; Benjamin, 269, 335, 336, 382; Benjamin F., 335; Betsy Sumner, 296; Caroline Thompson, 422; Catharine, 229; Christiana, 422; Christopher, 33, 37, 50, 109; Consider Jones, 394; David, 141; Deborah, 99, 389; Deborah Barrows, 389; Ebenezer, 6, 9, 13, 50; Edmond, 148, 198; Edward, 109, 120, 141, 168, 171, 172; Eleazer, 165, 389, 422; Eliakim, 37; Elisabeth, 9, 31, 33, 67, 214, 269, 336; Eliza Row, 335; Enoch, 141, 168; Eunice, 219; George, 219; George Washington, 389, 422; Gershom, 107; Grace, 389; Hannah, 8, 186, 229, 247, 248, 296; Henery, 82, 99; Hercules, 370; Isaac, 147; Isaiah, 335; Israel, 141; Joanna, 357; Job, 147; John, 23, 39, 104; Joseph, 50, 74, 269, 336; Joseph D., 335;

(Richmond, continued)
Josiah, 74, 103; Judith, 33; Kingman, 219; Lemuel, 370; Lucia, 67; Lucinda, 219; Lydia, 8, 48, 118, 186; Martha, 67; Mary, 33, 50, 63, 382; Mehetable, 99, 147; Mercy, 107; Micah, 198, 296; Nancy, 357, 394; Nathaniel, 48; Olive, 219; Oliver, 8; Paddock, 171; Perez, 180; Phebe, 33, 37, 50, 107, 214; Priscilla, 118, 120; Prudence, 214, 269, 336; Rachel, 9; Reliance, 141, 168, 171, 172, 198; Robert, 6, 67, 110; Rufus, 214, 267; Sally, 335, 422; Sally B., 335; Salome, 335; Samuel, 8, 34, 123, 198; Sarah, 23, 34, 39, 229; Sarah Shaw, 389; Seth, 186, 335; Silence, 229; Silvester, 13; Simeon, 335; Solomon, 198; Stephen, 174, 229, 247, 248; Susanna, 186; Tamasin, 229, 247; Thomas, 8, 34, 104, 172; Thomas Allen, 389; William, 186, 389, 402, 422; William Rufus, 335

RICKARD
Abigail, 105; Alice, 180; Allis, 128; Bethyah, 57; Chloe, 128; Deborah, 128; Elkanah, 55, 57; Hannah, 128; Israel, 128, 276; Jacob, 128; Japheth, 142; John, 148; Ketura, 55; Lucy, 142; Martha, 142; Mary, 128, 150; Nathaniel, 55; Phebe, 109; Priscilla, 60; Samuel, 99, 105, 128; Sarah, 99, 128; Silas, 88; Voadicia, 276; Weston, 276; Zuruiah, 128,

RIDER
Abiah, 276; Abigail, 276; Bathany, 259; Betsy, 270; Betsy Bartlet, 312; Bridget, 116, 128, 142, 171; Caroline, 312; Chapman, 269; Claracy, 270; Deborah, 122, 128; Desire, 270; Elisha, 248, 259, 296, 335; Ethalinda, 357; Ethalinda Thomas, 357; Fidelia, 312; Giles, 142, 228; Hope Ellis, 357; Huldah, 343, 394; Huldah Peirce, 343; Isaac, 116, 128, 142, 171, 228, 229, 270, 312, 357; Isaac Dennis, 357; James, 173; Jeremiah Caswell, 394; Jesse, 312; John, 228; Josiah, 128, 292, 312; Lemuel, 116; Lois, 150; Lucinda, 357; Lucy, 229; Lydia, 150, 270; Martha, 152; Mary, 128; Mercy, 259; Nathan, 276, 343, 412; Nathaniel, 259, 312; Olive, 228, 229; Patia, 312; Patience, 269, 270, 343, 412; Polly, 270; Rebecca, 248, 259, 296, 335; Robert, 276, 412; Ruth, 171, 228; Samuel, 128, 174, 269, 270, 343, 357; Sarah, 259; Sarah Barns, 128; Sophia, 259; Standish, 259, 343, 394; Stephen Clark, 357; Susanna, 269; Thirzah Artilda, 335; Whitcomb, 276; Wilson Crocker, 312; Zechariah Weston, 296; Zilpah, 343; Zurviah, 269

RIPLEY/RIPELY/REPPLEY
Abigail, 49; Allen, 214; Betsy Wood, 296; Damaris, 142; Deborah Cook, 295; Hannah, 49; Hezekiah, 295, 296, 312; James, 99; Jephthah, 128, 198, 214; Jonathan, 49; Joseph, 228; Joseph Howland, 228; Lois, 198, 214; Louis, 214; Lydia, 128; Mary, 99, 100, 142, 164, 214; Nancy, 312; Priscilla, 295, 296, 312; Rebecca, 99, 100, 128, 142, 198; Susanna, 128; Tilson, 99, 100, 128, 142; William, 28; Zenas, 99; Zenus, 142

RITCHE
Andrew, 165

ROACH
William, 64

ROBBINS/ROBINS
Abiel, 403; Abigail, 142, 149, 172, 197, 247; Benjamin, 172, 296, 426; Charity Smith, 426; Drucilla, 426; Elisabeth, 43, 155, 172; Ephraim, 172, 247, 312; James, 426; Jane, 426; John, 43, 172, 426; Joseph, 142; Lemuel, 197, 403; Manassah, 172, 229, 312, 435; Mary, 197, 229, 312, 403, 426; Mille Keith, 426; Moses, 142, 154, 172, 247, 296; Patience Briggs, 229; Persis, 46; Philander, 312; Rhoda, 197; Samuel, 197, 426; Sarah, 197; Susanna, 296, 426; Susanna Bassett, 312; Zeruiah, 43

ROBINSON
Betsy, 395; Caroline, 395; Everett, 395; Josiah, 395; Julia Ann, 395; Mary, 426; Morril, 426; Rebeckah, 212; Stephen, 212; Thomas Drew, 426; Willaim, 395

ROGERS
Timothy, 48
ROUNSEVILLE/ROUNSEVEL/ROUNSEVELL/ROUNSEVILL
Betsy, 259; Elizabeth, 122, 259; Elizabeth Thompson, 426; Freelove, 403, 426; Gamaliel, 403, 426; Harriet Bourne, 426; Hope, 121; Josephine, 403, Levy, 121; William, 165, 259
RUGGLES/RUGGELS
Benjamin, 37, 41, 43; Dorcas, 37, 41, 43; Mary, 41; Samuel, 123
RUSSEL/RUSSEL
Anne, 154; Jemima, 185; Mary, 62; Sarah, 81,
SAMPSON/SAMSON
Abiel M., 352, 377; Abiel Macomber, 253; Abigail, 107; Abigail King, 377; Abishai, 114; Abner, 125, 144, 152; Almira, 341; Andrew, 307; Ann, 144, 145; Anna, 365; Asubah, 293; Barnabas, 125, 136, 199; Bathsheba, 352, 377; Benjamin, 62, 110; Bethiah, 51, 52, 76, 84; Betsy, 253, 296, 305, 341, 342; Betty, 107; Charity, 365; Chloe, 125; Consider, 109; Daniel, 145; Deborah, 136, 185, 296; Delana, 323; Deliverance, 291, 299, 410; Earl, 296; Easter, 110; Ebenezer, 153, 305; Ebenezer D., 430; Elias, 253, 296, 305, 341, 427, 428, 430; Elisabeth, 109, 150, 169, 234, 307, 323, 349, 428; Eliza, 341; Eliza C., 430; Emeline, 427; Emily, 430; Ephraim, 349; Esther, 46, 173; Eunice, 124, 335; Experiance, 136, 152; Ezekiel, 79; Ezra, 144, 299; Ezra Nelson, 352; Fanny, 410; Francis Earl, 427; Gamaliel, 323, 327; George, 125, 125, 307; George Washington, 327; Gershom, 30, 51, 52, 76, 84, 292; Hannah, 62, 125, 144, 145, 307; Hassadiah, 51; Henry Rounsevelle, 377; Hephzibah, 110; Holmes, 256; Huldah, 185; Hulday, 110; Ichabod, 393, 405; Ira, 370; Isaac, 145, 148, 291, 299, 410; Israel, 60, 85; Jacob, 121; Jane, 342; Jemima, 51, 87, 107; Joanna, 85; John, 70, 144, 169, 234, 248, 256, 266, 296, 427; John Henry, 427; Joseph, 393, 405; Julia, 430; Keziah, 118; Lazarus, 307, 323; Lemuel, 199, 234, 288, 307, 335; Leonice, 393, 405; Levi Bassett, 327; Lewis, 305; Lucy, 153, 199, 288, 410; Lydia, 107, 248, 256, 266, 323, 342, 370; Marcy, 199; Margaret, 107; Maria, 427, 428; Maria Jane, 427; Martha, 24, 76, 110, 114, 115, 125, 136, 145; Mary, 24, 44, 60, 68, 70, 76, 79, 84, 110, 149, 253, 291, 323; Mary Tinkham, 321; Mary Turner, 427; Mary Vaughan, 365; Mercy, 76, 136, 305; Molly, 234, 288, 307, 327, 335; Moses, 199; Nabby, 305; Nathan, 234, 305; Nathaniel, 110, 114, 115, 125, 136, 145, 291, 410, 430; Obadiah, 24, 44, 60, 68, 70, 76, 79, 110, 169, 293, 305, 321, 327; Olive, 323, 327; Parmenas Greenleaf, 327; Phebe, 427; Phebe Dogget, 427; Philander, 305; Philemon, 136, 199; Philo, 305; Polly, 323, 342; Priscilla, 177, 199; Rachel, 199; Richard, 342; Ruth, 52, 109; Sally, 296; Samuel, 44, 76, 169, 248, 256, 266, 305, 323, 327, 342, 370; Samuel B., 393, 405; Sarah, 74, 145, 154; Serena, 291; Seth, 152; Silvanus W., 365; Sophia, 305; Sophia Howland, 305; Susanna, 62, 125, 291, 305, 321; Susanna Bishop, 327; Thomas, 253, 365; Uriah, 105, 144, 145, 291, 341; William, 85; Zadok, 145; Zilpha, 410, 430
SAUNDERS
Hannah, 384
SAVERY, see also SEVERY
Aaron, 365; Averet Williams, 393; Betsey, 377; Daniel, 248, 256, 299, 305, 307, 377, 398; Dennis N., 365; Eliza, 365; Elizabeth, 277, 365, 398; George Simmons, 377; Hiram Nye, 365; Huldah, 248, 256, 277, 299, 305, 307, 377; John, 248, 256; Lydia, 173, 305; Nathan, 277, 365; Patiance, 365; Penelope, 393; Peregrine White, 307, 377; Richard, 365; Sarah Briggs, 377; Thomas, 393; William Soule, 299
SAWDY
Benjamin, 152

SCHOCKLEY
Humphry Alden, 387
SEARS
Abner, 59, 204, 252; Amelia, 234; Daniel, 125, 253; David, 58, 59, 59; Earl, 136, 327; Elkanah, 144, 436; Howes, 204; Huldah, 59; Huldia, 150; Judith, 327; Kezia, 204; Leonard, 182, 234, 253, 297, 307; Lydia, 204, 252; Mary, 125, 136, 144, 182, 307; Oliver Leonard, 253; Phebe, 58, 59, 125; Remember, 253, 297, 307; Willard, 204; Zebedee, 58, 120, 125, 136, 144, 182, 297
SEEKENS/SEEKINS
Aaron, 27, 103; Moses, 25
SETON
Asa, 174
SEVERY, see also SAVERY
Joanna, 100; John, 47, 50, 52, 100, 110, 154; Joseph, 79; Lucia, 72; Lydia, 110; Martha, 50, 71, 100; Mary, 50, 52, 71, 72, 79, 100, 101, 106, 110, 111, 114; Nehemiah, 100; Perez, 100; Sarah, 100; Solomon, 72, 101, 106; Thomas, 52, 71, 72, 79, 100, 101, 106, 111, 114
SHARP
Gibbons, 122, 352; Gideon, 276, 297; James Sewall, 352; Larnard, 352; Oliver, 297; Ruth, 276, 297, 352; Simeon, 352
SHAW
Abia, 174; Abigail, 147, 214, 215, 256; Abishai Miller, 276; Abraham, 118, 276, 277; Adaline, 380; Addison, 427; Albert, 359, 393, 411; Alfred, 240, 393, 427; Allen, 430; Almira, 430; Anna, 369; Anne, 288; Ansil, 245; Aren, 276; Arva, 252; Asa Foster, 430; Augusta, 427; Azubah, 153, 276; Bartlet, 305; Bela, 252; Benjamin, 182, 253, 255; Benoni, 397; Betsy, 245, 260, 288, 397; Betty, 151, 240; Calvin, 252, 380, 381, 427; Caroline, 396; Caroline Matilda, 397; Casandra, 381; Charles, 378; Charles Francis, 412; Chipman, 245; Christiana, 369; Clarissa, 288; Constant, 276; Cornelia, 381; Cyrus, 269, 307; Daniel, 158, 240, 393; David, 107, 252, 289, 380; Deborah, 152, 240, 245, 252, 266, 287, 323, 335, 342, 378; Deborah Clark, 413; Deborah Torrey, 378; Delany, 252; Deliverance Smith, 412; Ebenezer, 125, 182, 252, 269, 276, 277, 381, 393, 411, 427; Ebenezer C., 411, 425; Ebenezer Cobb, 305; Ebenezer Hamilton, 427; Edwin, 381; Elbridge Gerry, 411; Eleazer, 251, 398; Eli, 252, 380; Elias, 289; Elijah, 158, 252, 253, 287, 323, 335, 410, 412, 413; Eliphalet, 215; Elisha, 260, 328, 369; Elisha Rider, 359; Eliza, 274; Elizabeth, 152, 240, 307; Elizabeth Murdock, 397; Elkanah, 81, 82, 240; Elvira, 430; Elvira William, 411; Enoch, 253; Esther, 260; Ezra, 215; Fanny, 398, 427; Fanny Woodbury, 410; Fear, 125, 136, 144, 158; Francis Marian, 393; Freeman, 269; Gaius, 359; George, 109, 240, 260, 266, 378, 422; George Henry, 422; George Marquis, 260; Hannah, 63, 120, 252, 255, 256, 266, 276, 277, 307, 397, 405, 425; Hannah Cobb, 397, 405; Hannah Whitmarsh, 255; Hannah Williams, 425; Harriet Murdock, 397; Hayden, 164; Helen Lavina, 411; Henry Hiram, 378; Henry Lewis, 427; Hope, 359; Hope Cushman, 335; Ira, 323; Isaac, 148, 255, 274; Jacob, 266, 269; James, 107, 274; James Allen, 430; Jarius, 381; Jemima, 269, 274; Job, 240; Joel, 260; John, 82, 185, 255, 269, 276, 288, 397, 425; John Adams, 397; Jonathan, 299, 305, 307, 328; Joseph, 276, 335; Joseph Bryant, 412; Joshua, 214, 215, 252, 256, 305, 398, 410, 411; Josiah Clark, 410; Josiah Clarke, 287; Lavina, 411; Leonard, 288; Levi, 430; Lois, 125; Louis, 252; Lucy, 182, 276, 427; Lucy Ann, 427; Luther, 397; Lydia, 240, 240, 252, 305, 307, 369, 380, 393, 397, 398, 412, 422; Mahale, 307; Marcy, 266; Margeret, 152; Mark, 240, 307; Martha, 174, 252, 289; Martha Jane, 427; Martha Perkins, 397; Mary, 88, 252, 335, 342, 369, 381, 411, 422, 427; Mary Ann, 380; Mary Thomas, 425; Melancy, 393; Melinda, 305; Mercy, 177, 359, 396, 397; Molley,

(Shaw, continued)
269; Moses, 266, 335, 342; Nancy, 253, 380, 381, 427; Nathan Reed, 305; Nathaniel, 240; Nehemiah, 292; Nicholas, 215; Noah, 125; Olive, 255; Oliver, 397, 412; Orlando, 427; Pamela Crocker, 393; Persis, 240; Peter, 144; Phebe, 123, 158, 164, 252, 253, 256, 266, 305, 307, 393; Presbury, 245; Priscilla, 252, 276; Rebecca Watson, 359; Relief, 393, 425, 427; Rhoda, 260; Ruby, 430; Rufus, 276; Ruth, 251, 252, 266, 307; Ruth Sampson, 396; Sally, 234, 252, 274, 299, 328, 359, 393, 398, 411, 427; Sampson, 240; Samuel, 47, 125, 136, 144, 150, 154, 158, 240, 245, 255, 276, 305, 307, 369, 427; Samuel Avery, 427; Sarah, 148, 153, 252, 253, 276, 305, 307, 307; Sarah Crocker, 425; Sarah Miller, 255; Sarah Murdock, 412; Sarah Richmond, 410; Shubael, 245; Silas, 396, 397; Silvanus, 396; Sophia, 359; Southworth, 125; Sullivan, 252; Susan, 410, 412, 413; Susanna, 253; Susannah Frances, 425; Thankfull, 255; Theodore, 380; Thomas, 144, 240, 266, 405; William, 158, 234, 251, 252, 307, 359, 393, 398, 412; William Benson, 269; Zebedee, 158; Zebulun Leonard, 255; Zephaniah, 252, 411, 427; Zeubah, 299

SHELBY
Patience, 160

SHELLEY
Benjamin, 105

SHEPARD
Benjamin, 342; Polly, 342; Simon Slocomb, 342

SHERMAN/SHEARMAN/SHEARMON/SHERMOND
Aaron Milton, 393, 430; Abiel, 288; Abigail, 165, 288; Abner Wood, 388; Ame, 123; Anna, 348; Anner, 136; Caroline, 365; David, 148, 364, 365; Deborah, 388; Edward, 121, 136, 144, 157, 169; 182, 199; Elkanah, 48; Erastus Ferdinand, 430; Expearince, 144; Hannah Adams, 393, 430; Henry, 199, 288; Henry Addison, 430; Huldah, 288; Isaac, 393, 430; Isaac Thomas, 430; Jacob, 199; Job, 136, 323, 348; John, 323; Louisa Huntington, 430; Lucy, 136, 144, 157, 169, 182, 199, 323, 348; Margaret, 199; Mary, 348; Mehitable, 393, 430; Mercy Ophelia Jane, 430; Milentha, 288; Nathan, 377, 157, 388; Phebe, 364, 365; Phebe Clark, 365; Polly, 288; Priscilla, 348; Rebecca, 199; Rhoda, 182, 323; Sarah, 123; Sarah Ann, 364; Simeon, 165, 348; Simeon Augustus, 377; Sophia Thompson, 377; Susanna, 288,

SHOCKLEY
John, 387; Joseph, 387; Mary, 387; Sarah, 387; William, 387

SHORT
Hannah, 31; James, 6, 11; Luke, 6, 11, 40; Silence, 6, 30; Susanna, 40; William, 40

SHURTLEFF/SHIRTLIFF/SHURTELIFF
Abiel, 393; Adeline, 425; Alva Philo, 393; Alvah, 342; Aseneth, 255; Azubah, 397; Bethiah, 291; Betsy, 240; Caleb, 256, 292; Clark, 430; David, 342; Eliel, 292; Elizabeth, 115, 256, 393, 412, 425; Elizabeth Savery, 412; Elkanah, 255; Eunice, 268, 291, 292; Hannah, 425; Harriot, 342; Harrison Jerome, 412; Hope Clark, 430; Huldah, 397; Isaac, 256; James, 240; Joanna, 412; John, 256; Jonathan, 115; Joseph, 342; Joseph Landers, 393; Joshua, 292; Lucia, 115; Lydia, 292, 342; Marcy, 342; Mary, 115, 256, 292; Nathaniel, 397, 412, 425; Patience, 342; Polly, 240; 292; Priscilla, 430; Rhoda, 255; Robert, 397; Ruth, 255, 256; Salem, 412; Sarah Swift, 412; Seth, 342; Timothy, 268, 291, 291; Waitstill, 256, 342; William, 213, 255, 256, 342; Zebulun, 291

SILVESTER
Hannah, 215; Joseph, 153; Lucy, 215; Seth, 215

SIMMONS/SIMMONDS/SIMON
Aaron, 18, 19, 32, 50, 125; Abraham, 277; Caleb, 71; Charity, 321; David, 18, 68, 71, 78, 100, 110, 111, 115, 125, 136; Deborah, 78; Desire, 78, 154; Eliza W., 422; George, 100, 182, 204; Harriet, 422; Henry, 321; Howland, 182; Job,

(Simmons, continued)
64, 122; Josephus, 422; Joshua E.,
321; Laura, 292; Lydia, 277;
Martha, 18, 19, 32, 50, 108, 115;
Mary, 321; Moses, 68; Nancy, 180;
Noah, 321; Patience, 32, 152;
Priscilla, 68, 71, 78, 100, 110,
111, 115, 125, 136, 204; Robert,
149; Ruel, 292; Ruth, 292; Sarah,
110; Seth, 105; Susanna, 182;
Thankful, 204; Thankfull, 182;
Thomas, 149, 277

SKIFF
Abraham, 387, 388; Charity, 387,
388; Nancy, 387,

SMITH
Abia, 169; Abiel, 119, 144, 260;
Abigail, 26, 100, 136, 169, 260,
274, 388; Adoniram, 353; Angeline
H., 353; Anna, 123; Annah, 169;
Annas, 46; Anne, 165, 299; Ansil,
266, 388; Bathsheba, 108, 388;
Benjamin, 123, 136; Bennet, 289;
Betey, 274; Bethiah, 158, 170, 182;
Betsey, 269, 360; Betsy Leach, 296;
Betty, 99, 125; Chandler, 388;
Charity, 307; Cornelius, 101, 296;
Cyrus, 274, 370; Daniel, 68, 155,
266, 268, 269, 293, 334, 353;
Darius, 372; Deborah, 45, 65, 68,
72, 84, 100, 150, 268, 321;
Deliverance, 110, 199; Dorcas, 85;
Dorithy, 148; Earl, 371; Ebenezer,
55, 125, 269, 296, 297, 353;
Elbridge Wilson, 359; Eleazer, 274;
Elijah, 252, 323; Elisabeth, 57,
61, 72, 74, 154, 169, 203, 244;
Experience, 72; Ezra, 169; George,
109, 327; George Shaw, 291; Hannah,
26, 72, 100, 115, 252, 268, 269,
335, 349, 353, 371, 372; Hannah S.,
349; Hannah Shaw, 370; Hannah
Waterman, 372; Henry, 10, 208;
Henry Warren, 388; Hercules, 360;
Hope, 388; Hopestill, 144; Ichabod,
72; Ira, 372; Irene, 307, 370;
Isaac, 199, 268, 293; Israel, 72,
154, 244, 245, 305, 307, 359, 360,
397; Jabez, 100, 168, 173, 182,
371, 372; Jacob, 61, 158, 260, 268;
James, 65, 72, 99, 100, 155, 260,
266, 291, 321, 370; Jennet, 335;
Joanna, 46, 120, 170, 199, 245,
296; Job, 169; John, 10, 19, 45,
55, 63, 65, 68, 72, 84, 99, 100,
106, 125, 150, 154, 158, 169, 170,
182, 186, 244, 252, 370; John Bass,
334; Jonathan, 11, 18, 27, 29, 55,
63, 65, 72, 136, 167, 169; Joseph,
65, 154, 169, 269, 307, 323;
Joshua, 169, 274, 321; Josiah, 44,
118, 291; Kathrine, 80, 85; Leah,
323, 327; Levi, 244, 307; Lois,
136, 321; Lorenzo, 360; Louisa,
353; Lucy, 136, 245, 296; Lydia,
84, 144, 148, 154, 182, 199, 244,
266, 290, 321, 353, 372; Marcy,
291, 321; Martin, 305; Mary, 11,
19, 55, 106, 155, 169, 186, 203,
244, 245, 274, 323; Mary S., 335;
Mehitable, 268; Melatiah, 19, 30;
Melintha, 353; Mercy, 260, 353;
Minerva, 305; Moses Thompson, 370;
Nabby, 321; Nancy, 274, 296;
Nathaniel, 25, 125, 136, 150, 169,
199, 203, 208; Olive, 266, 299,
353; Patience, 321, 369; Patty,
353; Persis, 370; Phebe, 103;
Polly, 291; Priscilla, 321, 353;
Rachel, 69, 100, 101, 114, 115,
125, 136, 144, 296; Rebecca, 245,
323, 353; Remembrence, 158, 182;
Rhoda, 136; Rowland, 136; Ruth,
100, 244; Sabra, 274; Sally, 268,
305, 307, 323, 397; Samuel, 18, 69,
100, 101, 114, 115, 125, 136, 158,
170, 173, 208, 245, 370; Sarah, 55,
62, 65, 105, 170, 260, 359, 360;
Sarah Bennet, 293; Sina, 360;
Sophia, 266; Southworth, 323, 335,
349; Stephen, 121; Susanna, 18, 29,
55, 72, 107, 114, 125, 136, 170,
199, 208, 297; Susanna Bass, 334;
Thomas, 72, 244, 299, 370; Thomas
Dean, 334; Timothy, 100, 321, 369,
370; William, 57, 61, 69, 149, 158,
182; Zenas, 289, 293, 307, 321,
323, 327; Zerviah, 369, 370

SNELL
Abigail, 158; Augustus, 422;
Bethia, 422; Daniel, 158;
Elisabeth, 158; Harriet, 422;
Martha Jane, 422; Mary, 158,

SNOW
Aaron, 203, 372, 375; Bela, 204;
Bethania, 136; Betsey, 375; Betty,
204; Daniel, 204, 375; Deborah,
114; Ezekiel, 203, 375; George,

(Snow, continued
375; James, 372; Jedidah, 203, 204; Jesse, 125, 136, 151; Jonathan, 32, 105; Judith, 375; Lavinia, 136, 203; Mary, 125, 136, 375; Mary Jane, 375; Moses, 203; Otis, 375; Philander, 375; Sally Marietta, 375; Saloma, 375; Samuel, 114, 203, 204, 375; Sarah, 125; Sylvia, 372, 375; Thomas, 375; Venus, 375; William, 118

SOUL/SOULE/SOLE
Aaron, 215; Abigail, 370, 405; Abigail Thompson, 405; Alfred, 256, 424, 425; Anson, 182; Asenath, 157; Augustus Hamilton, 412; Bennet, 405; Betty, 183, 215; Beza, 208, 215; Coomer, 208; Deborah, 86, 100, 106, 110, 111, 114, 125; Ebenezer T., 425; Ebenezer Thompson, 425; Esther, 8; Eunice, 122, 248, 256; Ezra, 183, 215; Faith, 203; Franklin Shaw, 425; Galen, 215; George, 334; Harriot, 372; Harrison, 424; Henry, 370, 405; Henry Martin, 405; Huldah, 183; Ira, 405; Irene, 412; Isaac, 5, 65, 182, 183, 203, 204, 215, 370, 372, 405; Isaiah, 215; Jabez, 81, 105; Jacob, 5, 47, 65-67, 83, 86, 153, 158, 372; James, 5, 6, 11, 13, 80, 83, 86, 100, 106, 110, 111, 114, 125, 157, 248, 256, 341, 372; Joanna, 276, 305; John, 1, 8, 10, 13, 15, 19, 58, 67, 108, 110, 114, 199, 208, 215, 276, 293, 305, 435; John Martin, 372; Jonathan, 158, 372; Lauriet, 424; Lewis, 334; Lois, 123; Lucy, 182; Lydia, 83, 86, 157, 182, 183, 203, 204, 215, 334, 372; Mahala, 424, 425; Marcia, 372; Martha, 5, 8, 13, 19, 26, 58, 60, 100, 114, 208; Martin, 276, 293; Mary, 5, 6, 10, 11, 60, 65-67, 86, 114, 182, 204; Mary T., 425; Nancy, 341, 405; Nathan, 13, 58, 199, 372; Otis, 256, 412; Patience, 1; Polly, 305; Polly Hayward, 248, 256; Priscilla, 199, 208, 215; Priscilla Fuller, 372; Rachel, 7, 19, 80, 104, 114; Rebecca, 5, 15, 83, 372; Remember, 182; Ruth, 372; Sabina, 248, 256; Sarah, 8, 86, 106, 157, 158, 182, 183; Sarai, 32; Silas Tinkham, 372; Simeon, 208; Susanna, 208; Thomas, 158, 203, 334, 372; Vinal, 215; William, 66, 152, 157, 182, 183, 256, 341, 405; Zerviah, 208, 215

SOUTHWORTH
Abiel W., 277, 430; Abigail, 42, 152, 323; Abigail Shaw, 430; Albert, 430; Basheba, 123; Benjamin, 39; Betsy, 267, 269, 274; Bridget, 17, 18, 20, 33, 39, 48; Calvin Haskell, 335; Charles Frederick, 349; Constant, 17; Deborah, 269, 327; Desire, 14, 47; Ebenezer, 17, 75, 86, 100, 111; Edward, 17, 18, 20, 33, 39, 48; Eli, 349; Elisabeth, 75, 86, 100, 101 110, 111, 267; Enoch, 323; Esther, 42; Gideon, 20, 72, 74, 86, 100, 111, 125, 130, 136, 267, 269, 273, 274, 327, 393; Hannah, 15, 64, 100, 125, 269, 273, 274, 323, 393; Harry Keith, 335; Hope, 277, 299, 328, 377; Ichabod, 14, 15, 29, 42; Jael, 15, 15, 20, 29, 34, 41, 74; Jane, 299; Jason, 349; Lemuel, 39; Leonard, 273; Lucia, 101; Lucinda, 323, 324, 349; Lucy, 393; Luranie, 180; Lurayna, 111; Mary, 42, 48, 111, 136, 267, 274, 430; Mary Haskell, 328, 377; Nathaniel, 10, 14, 15, 20, 29, 34, 41, 107, 108, 111, 125, 130, 267, 269, 273, 274, 292, 323; Otis, 349; Peleg, 75; Phebe, 323, 335, 349; Polly, 269, 274; Priscilla, 14, 62; Rebecca, 74, 86, 100, 111, 125, 130, 136, 267, 273; Rebecca Smith, 430; Sally, 327; Samuel, 34, 85, 100, 101, 110; Sarah, 33, 100, 186; Seth, 274, 277, 299, 328, 377; Seth Rice, 377; Susanna, 111, 125, 180, 323; Theophilus, 20; Thomas, 274, 323, 324, 349; William, 42, 108, 274, 323, 335, 349

SPARROW/SPARROWS
Bathsheba, 305, 328, 352; Bradford, 234; Clarinda, 305; Edward, 234, 305, 328, 352; Edward Henry, 352; Elisabeth, 234; Hannah, 360, 430; Hartley Addison, 328; Jacob, 328; James, 234, 360, 410, 430; James Philip, 410; Jerusha Bradford, 360; Josiah, 323, 328; Julia Ann, 352;

(Sparrow, continued)
Martha Hannah Hathaway, 430; Minerva, 323, 328; Nancy Porter, 328; Polly, 234; Rhoda, 234, 328; William, 234

SPOONER
Abiah, 41, 80, 85, 288; Abigail, 86; Abner, 288; Anne, 291; Benjamin, 41, 53, 86, 150, 290, 291, 291, 352; Betsy, 291; Calvin, 291; Charles, 352; Chloe, 291; Frederick, 290; Joanna, 41, 53, 86, 89; John, 174; Joshua, 41, 186; Keziah, 291; Lawrana, 290; Lucy, 154, 291; Luther, 291; Mary, 290, 291; Phebe, 180; Polly, 288; Samuel, 288; Sarah, 53, 291; Sophia, 291; Tryphena, 291, 352; Tryphena Melinda, 291; William, 288, 290; Zerviah, 291; Zoeth, 288

SPRAGUE
Grace, 27; Joshua, 104; William, 118

SPROAT/SPROUT/SPROUTT
Abigail, 47, 136; Almira, 307; Bathsheba, 110, 111, 115, 125, 136, 144, 169, 292; Briggs, 276; Earl, 169, 299; Ebenezer, 107, 110, 111, 115, 125, 136, 144, 169, 211, 292; Elisabeth, 21, 34, 169, 169; Experience, 60; Fanny, 240; Granvill, 335; Hannah, 84, 100; Harriet, 234; James, 21, 34, 125, 240, 307, 335, 435; Judith, 234; Lucy, 307, 335; Mary, 47, 110, 276, 299; Mercy, 21; Nancy, 240; Nathaniel, 34, 74; Polly, 234; Robert, 62, 64, 84, 100, 186, 249; Samuel, 84, 144; Thankfull, 27; Thomas, 125, 234, 276, 299; Thomas Briggs, 299; Zebedee, 84, 169

SQUIRE
Mary, 1

STANDISH
Abigail, 377; Alfred Otis, 410; Betsey Perkins, 372; Betsy, 292; Davis Thomas, 393; Desire, 37; Ethan Allen, 375; Fanny, 412; George Washington, 421; Harriet Farnsworth, 365; Hiram, 377; Ichabod, 23, 30, 37, 41, 42; Irene, 260, 266; Jane, 377, 421; John, 154, 421; John C., 365, 372; John Cobb, 372; Jonathan, 260, 266, 412, 434; Joseph, 365, 393, 410, 422; Joshua, 168, 334, 370, 375; Josiah Otis, 334; Laura Ann, 421; Lewis Weston, 421; Martin Parris, 412; Mary, 23, 168, 267, 370, 375; Mary Frances, 412; Mercy, 410; Miles, 260; Miles Bradford, 412; Moses, 27, 168, 259, 260, 292; Nancy, 260, 365, 393, 422; Nancy Jane, 422; Nathaniel, 377; Otis, 259; Penelepy, 148; Phebe, 23, 30, 37, 41, 42; Polly, 260; Priscilla Cobb, 365; Ruth Shaw, 370; Sally, 259, 260, 292; Sarah Emily, 412; Soranus, 412; Suranes, 260; Susanna Cobb, 370; Sylvia, 365, 372; William Gardner, 365

STAPLES
Abigail, 398; Elizabeth, 398; Enoch Davis, 398; Enoch Morton, 398; James, 398; James Madison, 398; Lydia, 148, 387; Lydia Holmes, 387; Mary, 25; Nathanel, 11; Rachel, 398; Rhoda Cornish, 398; Simeon, 387; Susannah, 398

STEPHENS/STEVENS
Ann, 174; Charles, 398; Eunice, 380, 398, 405; George, 169; Isaac, 380, 398, 405; Isaac Backus, 380; John Cavender, 169; Katherine, 169; Marcia, 405; Sarah, 62

STEWARD
Hannah, 7; Mary, 7,

STONE
Nathan, 110

STROBRIDGE/STROWBRIDGE/STRAWBRIDGE
Benjamin, 213; Benjamin Harrington, 388; Ebenezer, 297, 388, 398; Ebenezer Augustus, 388; Elisabeth, 213, 266; George, 168; Hannah, 297; Henry, 40, 256, 266; James, 168, 169, 182; Jane, 114; John, 266; Margaret, 40, 118, 168; Mary, 61, 114, 168, 169, 182; Parnal, 169; Phebe Myric, 398; Polly, 297, 388, 398; Polly Shaw, 256; Sally, 297; Sarah Montgomery, 266; Sina, 266; Thomas, 40, 114, 266; William, 40, 114, 168, 297; Zilpha, 266

STRONG
John, 173

STURTEVANT/STURTIVANT/STERTEVANT
Abigail, 208, 365; Azuba, 352; Croade, 215; Daniel, 328; Deborah,

(Sturtevant, continued)
352; Deborah Wood, 328; Eliphalet Cushman, 328; Fanny, 253; James, 348, 352; James Otis, 348, 352; Joanna Cushman, 328; Josiah, 208; Lucy, 348, 352; Moses, 107; Noah Clark, 365; Otis, 297, 321, 365; Otis Madison, 365; Priscilla, 209; Rebecca, 297, 321; Robert, 293, 297, 321; Sarah, 208, 209, 253, 297; Sarah Crocker, 352; Silas, 150; Sophronia Alden, 365; Thomas, 208, 209, 215, 253, 293, 297, 434; William Henry, 297; Zachariah, 293

SWIFT
Eliza Ann, 405; Henry, 375; Henry Allen, 405; Jabez, 375; Joseph, 375, 405; Lucy, 375, 405; William, 375; William Cornish, 405

TAWNSEL
John, 160

TAYLOR/TAYLER
Benjamin, 81; Daniel, 23, 62; Elisabeth, 22, 23; John, 22, 23; Lydia, 60; Mary, 44; Phebe, 64; Robert, 22

TEAGUE/TAGUE
Benni, 173, 179, 202; Elisabeth, 202; Joanna, 179, 202; Judah, 179; Mary, 179

TERRY
Abiel, 337; Bathsheba, 436; Elbridge, 337; Eliza, 436; Henry Tisdale, 337; John, 436; Joseph, 436; Philena, 337; Thomas, 436; William Ennis, 337; Zebulon, 436

THATCHER/THACHER
Cyrus, 300; Deborah, 99, 101, 106, 111, 132; John, 33, 300; John Oxenbridgs, 161; Lucy, 300; Mary, 16-18, 33, 39, 83, 101, 106, 110, 212; Mercy, 15, 61; Moses, 39; Moses Gill, 300; Nathanael, 162; Oxenbridge, 39; Peter, 15-18, 33, 39, 83, 111, 212; Phebe, 137; Samuel, 17, 99, 101, 104, 106, 111, 132, 137, 161, 162, 179; Sarah, 132, 137, 161, 162, 179; Susanna, 18, 73, 179; Thomas, 33, 83; Thomas Hinkley, 300; Zelotus, 300

THAYER
Abigail, 19, 119; Deliverance, 19; Hannah, 19; Isaac, 19, 25; Zebulun, 105

THOMAS/TOMAS/TOMMAS
Abia, 213, 242; Abiah, 78; Abiel, 59, 179, 299; Abiel Shurtleff, 404; Abigail, 32, 35, 39, 41-44, 50, 53, 57, 59, 129, 151, 152, 172, 206, 207, 235, 241; Abigail Atwood, 378; Abigail Elizabeth, 434; Abigail Soule, 235; Abner, 162, 213, 222, 242; Abner Nelson, 242; Abraham, 241, 299, 304, 328, 331, 337, 370, 371, 378, 391; Adoniram, 320, 378; Albert, 320, 419; Albert Clement, 419; Alfred, 236; Almira, 371; Amos, 240, 378, 430; Andonirum, 404; Andrew, 157, 239, 347; Aner (sic, male), 44; Angelina, 358; Anna, 44, 46, 78, 79, 99, 101, 106, 112, 199, 238, 241, 347; Arad, 397; Artemas, 232; Asa, 35, 236; Augustus Williams, 404; Azel, 172, 255, 282, 315, 337; Azubah, 129; Bartlett, 347, 428; Barzillai, 49, 152, 172; Bathsheba, 162, 246; Benjamin, 36, 77, 101, 126, 238, 246, 292, 299, 361, 362, 428; Benjamin Franklin, 361; Benjamin Scolley, 218; Betsey, 232, 235, 241, 242, 255, 282, 315, 346, 347, 353, 377, 391, 433, 434, 436; Betsey Ann, 361; Betsey Lewis, 331; Betty, 23, 44, 101, 112, 167, 179; Binney, 242; Bithiah, 10; Bulah, 315; Caleb, 144, 299, 361; Calvin, 282; Caroline, 320; Caroline Beals, 346; Catey, 272; Cephas, 233, 282; Charity, 144, 240, 242, 282, 404, 428; Charles, 45, 353; Charles Austin, 378; Charles Henry, 428; Charlotte, 376, 397; Chloe, 272; Churchill, 156, 235, 236, 315; Clarinda, 304; Clarissa, 255, 299; Clarysa, 179; Content, 137, 243; Coombs, 207; Cynthia, 261, 376; Cyrene, 243; Cyrus, 242; Daniel, 59, 127, 170, 200, 204, 207, 211, 218, 233, 235, 255, 353, 415, 436; Daniel Vaughan, 235; Darius, 222, 337; David, 2, 7, 12, 14, 25, 43, 53, 69, 77, 149, 157, 162, 172, 177-179, 200, 202, 207, 337; Davis, 299; Davis Sumner, 346; Deborah, 46, 132, 172, 173, 178, 235, 238, 239; Deborah Shaw, 261; Dennis, 331; Druzilla, 178; Earl, 232;

(Thomas, continued)

Ebenezer, 10, 44, 46, 78, 79, 99, 101, 106, 112, 137, 144, 153, 199, 200; Edward, 2, 10, 14, 15, 26, 35, 39, 41, 50, 57, 84, 132, 436; Eleazer, 36, 88, 157, 236, 370, 428; Eliab, 200; Elias, 111, 200, 211, 218; Eliazer, 404; Elijah, 84, 150, 162, 222, 282, 299; Eliphalet, 239, 346; Elisabeth, 10, 12, 13, 27, 43, 54, 77, 101, 107, 126, 132, 157, 172, 235, 240-242, 299, 315, 328, 353, 378, 391, 433; Elisabeth Augusta, 378, 391; Elisabeth Churchill, 376; Elisabeth Samson, 235; Elisha, 23, 112, 232, 233, 239, 246, 247, 299, 315, 346, 347; Elisha Dexter, 347; Elisha Mendall, 391; Eliza, 377; Eliza Alden, 353; Elkanah, 200, 235; Emeline, 404, 428; Enoch, 101, 127, 137, 218, 272, 320; Ephraim, 23, 111, 112, 232, 246, 359, 391; Ethilinda, 239; Eunice, 14, 47, 235, 242, 370, 398, 404, 428; Eveline, 320; Everline, 337; Ezra, 202, 235, 376, 377, 397, 398; Ezra Thompson, 337; Faith, 144; Fear, 15, 45, 47, 144, 150; Foxel, 101, 181, 200, 207; Foxwell, 217; Francis, 119, 377; Francis Shurtliff, 222; Freeman, 243; Gamaliel, 129, 207; Gamaliel Fuller, 433; George, 128, 353; George Shaw, 397; George Washington, 300; Gideon, 428; Gustavus Baylies, 419; Hannah, 7, 12, 25, 53, 57, 61, 85, 105, 111, 126, 129, 207, 211, 233, 235, 236, 240, 242, 243, 246, 299, 300, 304, 315, 320, 337, 358, 359, 376-378, 391, 397, 398; Hannah Cushman, 378; Hannah Wood, 358; Harriet, 371, 428; Harrison, 404; Harvey C., 378; Harvey D., 398; Henry, 30, 42, 49, 54, 65, 70, 84, 101, 172, 261, 282, 292, 337; Hercules, 235, 282; Hiram, 213, 242; Hiram Wood, 377; Hope, 54, 73, 156, 239, 404, 419, 428; Hopestill, 243; Hopey, 272; Horatio Nelson, 320; Hosea Cobb, 315; Huldah, 85, 152, 361, 362; Hushai, 50, 129, 132, 137, 150, 170, 233, 282, 292, 300; Ichabod, 202, 235, 361, 404, 428; Ichabod Loring, 361; Ira, 213, 232, 304; Isaac, 78, 147, 202, 272, 304; Isaac Sturtevant, 377; Isaiah, 57, 240, 419; Israel, 23, 73, 77, 85, 101, 112, 132, 144, 167, 206, 207, 320, 328, 331; Jabez, 14, 77, 101, 129, 200; Jacob, 112, 217, 241, 304, 346, 376, 404, 433, 434; Jacob Allen, 320; Jacob Ellis, 433; James, 126, 207, 235, 243, 299; James Manning, 304; Jane, 221, 246, 353; Jane Foster, 328; Jean, 206; Jedediah, 10, 27, 54, 56, 78, 101, 108, 156, 200, 202, 213, 239, 242, 293; Jemima, 200, 202; Jennet, 35, 84; Jeremiah, 1, 10, 25, 26, 45, 46, 58, 59, 153, 156, 202, 240, 241, 268, 282, 304, 328, 370, 377; Jerusha, 242; Jesse, 41, 207, 282; Joab, 235; Joanna, 4, 10, 14, 61, 78, 121, 137, 144, 199, 243, 282, 428; Job, 101, 172, 177, 179, 221, 222; John, 45, 53, 128, 129, 144, 152, 153, 242, 261, 358, 359, 391; John Alden, 353; John Lea, 419; John Sturtevant, 235; John Thompson, 359; John Williams, 428; Jonathan, 2, 7, 14, 47, 70, 157, 222, 282, 331; Joseph, 36, 88, 156, 157, 238, 239; Joseph Soule Cushman, 315; Joshua, 232; Josiah, 46, 155, 242; Judith, 124, 129; Julia Ann, 428; Justus, 243; Keziah, 156, 162, 213, 222, 239, 242, 293, 328; Lathrop, 404; Leander VanEss, 415; Lemuel, 45, 108, 132, 202, 255; Lemuel S., 349; Levi, 101, 132, 207, 211, 246, 299, 320, 361; Levina, 239; Lewis, 170, 242, 255, 292; Lewis Robertson, 428; Lois, 14, 32, 54, 56, 78, 101, 107, 154, 202, 217, 235; Lorenzo, 428; Lothrop, 240, 428; Lothrop Shurtliff, 304; Louisa, 404; Lovica, 242; Lucetta Jane, 397; Lucia, 53, 77, 101, 119, 137; Lucia Ann, 370; Lucinda, 236; Lucretia, 282; Lucy, 129, 170, 200, 202, 218, 235, 238, 242, 282, 304, 315, 320, 346, 361, 376; Lurana, 304; Luther, 200, 428; Lydia, 10, 27, 45, 46, 51, 151, 155, 207, 242, 246, 246, 361, 362; Marcia, 404; Marcy, 109, 242; Maria Francis, 434; Martha,

(Thomas, continued)
45, 109, 156, 162, 200, 207, 217, 222, 235, 243, 282, 299, 361; Martin, 328, 378; Mary, 10, 14, 15, 36, 39, 45, 47, 53, 54, 56-59, 66, 68, 69, 79, 101, 111, 112, 127, 132, 144, 152, 153, 156, 157, 218, 232, 235, 242, 272, 282, 304, 328, 331, 353, 419; Mary R., 261; Mehitable, 101, 112, 132, 137, 202, 242, 255; Melinda, 404, 428; Melzer, 232; Mercy, 36, 54, 56, 119, 128, 129, 156, 315; Minerva, 235; Miriam, 25, 45, 46, 58, 63, 132; Molly, 157, 172, 179, 221, 222, 240, 261, 292; Moses, 54, 152, 172, 173, 320, 337, 378; Moses Shaw, 419; Nancy, 241, 328, 331, 337, 347, 361, 370, 371; Nancy King, 320; Nathan, 10, 44, 62, 129, 157, 172, 255; Nathaniel, 10, 32, 53, 59, 237, 243, 292, 404, 428; Nehemiah, 200, 235; Nelson, 156, 242, 377, 433; Noah, 14, 45, 53, 59, 60, 66, 101, 111, 112, 127, 157, 172; Olive, 172, 238; Oliver, 233, 359; Otis, 211, 242, 377, 378, 404, 433; Parlumia Gertrude, 415; Parney B., 261; Patty, 378, 430; Peleg, 144, 241, 242, 282; Perez, 126, 202, 237, 238; Phebe, 77, 85, 101, 112, 129, 132, 144, 147, 157, 167, 202, 232, 239, 255, 282, 315, 320, 328, 331, 337, 415; Polly, 211, 221, 222, 232, 304, 331, 349, 353, 371, 404; Priscilla, 10, 46, 112, 221, 240, 241, 404, 428; Prudence, 32, 73; Rachel, 44, 177, 232, 233, 246, 247; Rachel Weston, 359; Ralph, 331; Ransom, 101, 156, 235; Rebecca, 46, 162, 172, 179, 202, 207, 238, 242, 353, 359, 391; Rebeccah Weston, 359; Rhoda, 35, 84, 331; Rizpah, 236; Rizpah Maria, 428; Robert, 144; Robert Cushman, 346; Robert Mason, 370; Roby, 202, 272; Roland, 200, 202; Rosamond, 50; Rowland, 129; Ruben, 304; Rufus Blossom, 337; Ruth, 42, 49, 54, 57, 65, 70, 84, 101, 132, 157, 222; Saba Shurtleff, 404; Sally, 220, 261, 299, 320; Salomy, 232; Samuel, 36, 43, 46, 48, 51, 80, 101, 112, 137, 157, 239, 242, 328; Sarah, 1, 10, 12, 13, 23, 46, 85, 111, 112, 119, 123, 147, 149, 202, 237-240, 242, 246, 404, 428; Seneca, 238, 404, 428; Seneca Russell, 404; Serah, 235; Seth, 53, 137, 144, 153, 242, 243; Shubael, 261, 320; Silance, 157; Silas, 222, 282, 304, 320, 328, 331, 353; Silvanus, 68, 153, 157, 261, 282, 376; Simeon, 137, 242, 315; Soloman, 404; Solomon, 157, 240, 299; Sophy, 232; Spencer, 246, 371; Stephen, 235; Susan, 378, 404; Susanna, 11, 13, 36, 57, 77, 137, 153, 156, 232, 235, 236, 241, 261, 358, 370; Susanna Briggs, 320; Sybel, 272; Thankfull, 10, 25, 57, 101, 106, 108, 112, 137, 200, 204, 207, 211; Thomas Vaughan, 213, 232; Urainah, 129; Waitstill, 361; Warren Shaw, 428; Watson, 304; Willard, 132; William, 1, 4, 7, 10, 12, 13, 14, 23, 26, 36, 45, 54, 56, 57, 68, 69, 85, 137, 157, 202, 238, 261, 299, 328; William Russell, 428; Windsor Allen, 331; Winslow, 238, 397, 404, 428; Zadock, 57; Zebedee, 242; Zebulon, 112, 137, 207; Zechariah, 246; Zenas, 213, 232, 282, 304, 331, 349; Zephaniah, 51, 242; Zerviah, 235; Zillah, 129; Zilpah Ann, 430; Zilpha, 172, 240, 241, 261, 282, 292, 304, 328, 337; Zilpha Strobridge, 320; Zilpha Thompson, 337

THOMPKINS
Sarah Whitwell, 433

THOMPSON/THOMSON/TOMPSON/TOMSON/THOMASON
Abigail, 5, 27, 46, 56, 58, 64, 69, 75, 86, 101, 112, 127, 132; Abner, 272; Abner Bourne, 282; Alfred, 259; Alva, 296; Amasa, 22; Amasa T., 433; Amasa Tinkham, 328; Andrew, 36; Ansil, 258; Arad, 217, 359, 433; Ariel, 248; Barnabas, 6; Bathsheba, 306; Benjamin, 144, 248, 258, 282, 361; Benjamin Franklin, 337; Betsy, 255, 433; Betsy Wild, 258; Caleb, 14, 46, 58, 64, 69, 75, 86, 101, 112, 127, 132, 151, 212, 248, 258-260; Calvin, 258; Cephas, 202, 315, 328, 331, 353, 354, 405;

(Thompson, continued)

Charles Frederick, 354; Clarissa, 371; Clarissa Sturtevant, 371; Cordelia, 328; Cynthia, 305; Cyrus, 217; David, 315; Deborah, 179, 200, 202, 207, 217, 304, 305, 436; Ebenezer, 5, 36; Eliab, 337, 436; Elias, 162; Elisabeth, 24, 56, 69, 76, 101, 106, 157, 204; Eliza, 260, 436; Ellen, 359; Elvira Silvia, 328; Ephraim, 3, 61, 272, 296, 305, 306, 315, 328; Esther, 8; Ezra, 126, 255; Fear, 137; Florantha, 353; Florinda Susanna Wood, 327; Frances, 5, 162, 163; Francis, 161, 163, 179, 268, 282; Franklin Southworth, 405; Frederick Miller, 260; Freelove, 137, 144, 157, 179, 207, 361; Gaius, 258; Galen, 217, 331; George, 254; Hannah, 13, 46, 58, 60, 75, 232, 304; Harriet Newell, 415; Harriot, 255; Ira, 207, 315; Irena, 304, 337; Isaac, 5, 17, 126, 217, 254, 255; Israel Wood, 320; Ivory Hovey, 331; Jacob, 5-8, 13, 14, 24, 29, 47, 56, 69, 76, 101, 106, 123, 137, 144, 150, 157, 179, 204, 207, 272, 315, 371; James Davis, 361; James Otis, 433; Jane, 405; Jeremiah Thayer, 328; Jerom, 353; Joanna, 260, 328, 415; John, 2, 3, 5-7, 11, 17, 27, 58, 75, 99, 126, 127, 137, 144, 163, 217; Jonah, 258, 315; Julius, 405; Lucia, 69; Lucy, 207, 217, 254, 255, 258, 272, 305, 306, 315, 328, 405; Lucy Anne, 433; Lucy Wood, 304; Lydia, 6, 75, 46, 99, 126, 127, 137, 163, 217, 258, 315; Marietta Tintoretto, 315; Martha, 5, 52, 161, 163; Mary, 2, 13, 16, 17, 19, 22, 35, 36, 40, 58, 144, 179, 248, 259, 260, 361; Mary Elizabeth, 436; Mary Frances, 337; Mary Washburn, 359; Mary Wood, 415; Mercy, 5, 26, 157, 258, 272, 359, 371, 433; Mercy Freeman, 371; Molly, 86, 154, 248, 259; Nabby, 259; Nabby Waterman, 272; Nancy, 232; Nathan, 248, 258; Nathaniel, 112, 165, 232, 260, 328, 415; Oaks, 179, 304; Olivia, 315, 328, 331, 353, 354; Orlando Jones, 415; Otis, 232; Patience, 315; Peter, 5, 52; Philander, 305, 436; Polly, 232, 248, 255, 282; Polly Bourne, 258; Polly Mary, 258; Priscilla, 137; Priscilla Wood, 337; Rebecca, 160-163; Reuben, 16; Rosellana, 315; Ruel, 320, 328, 331, 337; Ruth, 172, 179; Sabina, 232, 260; Sally, 232, 258; Samuel, 371; Sarah, 5, 64, 127, 144, 153; Sarah Jane, 433; Serena, 259; Shubael, 5, 11, 17, 35, 58, 75, 163, 172, 177; Sibel, 232; Silva, 132; Silvia, 258; Solomon, 137, 258, 315; Sophia, 207, 337, 436; Susanna, 17, 35, 58, 75, 153, 172, 315, 331, 415; Susanna Porter, 331; Thankfull, 320, 328, 331, 337; Thomas, 5, 11, 16, 17, 19, 22, 35, 36, 40, 52, 60, 179, 255, 282, 305; Uzza, 137, 217; Venus, 255, 405; Wealthy, 255, 282, 305; William, 101, 179, 200, 202, 207, 217, 304, 315, 327; William Arad, 433; William Henry, 331; Zebadiah, 40; Zilpah, 162

THRASHER/THRESHER

Abigail, 398; Azariah, 127, 137; Betty, 127; Christopher, 108; Damaris, 25; Daniel, 110, 397; David, 137; Edwin, 397; Elisabeth, 39; Esther, 74; Hannah, 137; Harrison, 397; Israel, 398; Job, 38, 148; John, 38, 39; Jonathan, 137; Lewis Bradford, 397; Lydia, 185; Mary, 398; Meriam, 38; Olive, 137; Patience, 38, 39; Polly, 397; Samuel, 118; Thankfull, 127, 137; William Henry, 397

THURBER

Agatha, 75; John, 74; Samuel, 73, 75, 108; Stephen, 75,

TILSON/TILLSON

Calvin, 232, 247, 315, 320, 331; Charlotte, 404; Darius, 404; Deborah, 188; Eleanor, 188; Elisabeth, 188; Eunice, 188; Ezra, 165; George, 404; George Cobb, 315; Hannah, 188; Jacob, 77, 124, 188; Joanna, 232, 247, 315, 320, 331; Judith, 77, 188, 320; Lucy, 188; Mary, 331; Rufus, 404; Ruth, 404; Silvanus, 188; Stephen, 404; Timothy, 77; William Cobb, 247

TINKHAM/TINCKUM/TINCOM/TINKCOM/TINKOM

Abel, 137; Abigail, 127, 162, 179, 385; Abijah, 18, 20, 23, 37, 52, 119, 127; Abishai, 38, 436; Achsa, 353; Adaline Foster, 431; Agnes, 78, 101, 111, 127, 129, 132, 143; Alanson Harris, 353; Almira, 385; Alonzo Eugenio, 431; Alva, 272; Amanda Malvina, 431; Amasa, 246; Amos, 41, 99, 127, 129, 132, 137, 157, 211; Andrew, 221; Andrew Lewis, 416; Ann, 282; Ann Otis, 419; Anna, 127, 221, 371, 405; Anna Briggs, 371; Anna Otis, 371; Anne, 299, 378; Ariel, 246; Asaph, 255, 371, 377; Aseneth, 221; Azubath, 433; Barbara, 247; Bathsheba, 37; Benjamin, 127, 202, 347, 390; Benjamin Franklin, 390; Bethuel, 179; Betsey, 246, 247, 272, 320, 385, 390, 391, 416; Betsey Harlow, 433; Betty, 127, 129, 155, 200, 202, 207, 211, 246, 247, 304; Caleb, 149, 179, 385; Calvin, 320, 433; Caroline, 391; Chandler, 272, 435; Charles, 217, 377; Charles Carrol, 431; Chloe, 221, 436; Cornelius, 17, 112, 304; Cornelius Granville, 430; Daniel, 112; David, 126; Deborah, 50, 114, 132, 173, 385, 419; Dennis, 385; Desire, 282; Dinah, 200; Ebenezer, 2, 7, 13, 17, 28, 29, 39, 41, 66, 78, 87, 111, 127, 128, 129, 132, 157, 211, 217, 246, 247, 272, 320, 370, 385; Edwin Jackson, 331; Eleanor Hasting, 371; Eleanor Huestin, 419; Elias, 247; Elisabeth, 13, 28, 31, 32, 46, 62, 101, 127, 137, 246, 321, 359, 385, 405; Elisha, 76, 200, 211, 221, 268, 378; Elisha Haden, 378; Enoch, 221, 416; Ephraim, 2-4, 10, 13, 18, 51, 162, 163, 179; Esther, 20, 105; Eunice, 77, 99, 108, 127, 144; Fear, 68; Foster, 315; Foster Alexander, 359; Franics Miller, 378; Franklin, 179; George Hacket, 378; George W., 416; George Washington, 221; Gideon, 50, 119, 126, 132; Hannah, 17, 18, 20, 23, 36, 38, 41, 45, 47, 48, 54, 66, 73, 78, 87, 126-129, 137, 211, 247, 320, 370, 371, 436; Harriet, 385, 433; Harriot Priscilla, 353; Harvey, 221, 361, 377, 405, 415, 416; Hazael, 144, 211, 212, 217, 221, 331, 332, 378; Hope, 85, 144, 217, 255; Horatio, 390; Hosea Elbridge, 416; Huldia, 127; Ira, 371; Isaac, 3, 18, 20, 23, 25, 37, 52, 78, 126, 127, 129, 137, 221, 247, 282; Jabez, 13; Jacob, 221; Jael, 79, 173; James, 127, 221, 436; James Harvey, 361; James Otis, 419; James Warren, 385; Jane, 361, 377, 378, 405, 415, 416, 436; Jane Cornish, 377; Jenney, 221; Jeremiah, 2, 15, 17, 28, 76, 127, 129, 168, 179, 200, 211, 221, 336, 347, 378; Jeremiah Everett, 378; Jerusha, 79, 112; Jesse, 127, 202, 207, 211, 304; Joanna, 10, 11, 15, 17, 26, 55, 68, 76, 109, 179, 246, 385; John, 2, 17, 18, 20, 23, 24, 36, 38, 41, 45, 48, 54, 74, 79, 112, 211, 246, 347, 353, 391, 405, 416; John Maxfield, 359; Joseph, 32, 72, 78, 101, 111, 112, 127, 129, 132, 143, 167, 200, 204, 246; Joshua, 162; Josiah, 222; Josiah Leonard, 247; Judah, 119; Julia Adaline, 430; Juliet, 416; Kezia, 64; Lazarus, 85, 221; Levi, 222, 272, 304, 315, 331, 336, 353, 431; Levi Franklin, 430; Lewis, 221, 385; Lois, 87; Lois Barrows, 431; Loranus, 282; Lorenzo, 385; Lovisa, 221; Lucia, 127; Lucinda, 331, 332; Lucretia, 247; Lucy, 221, 255, 371, 377; Lucy Ellen, 378; Lucy Thomas, 405; Luraney, 221, 353; Lydia, 71, 106, 127, 132, 247, 353; Lydia Briggs, 377; Lydia Gano, 391; Marcy Jane, 405; Maria Louisa, 419; Martha, 1, 23, 73, 75; Mary, 13, 23, 25, 31, 37, 37, 39, 46, 48-50, 55, 58, 64, 67, 68, 71, 106, 120, 222, 246, 272, 336, 347, 371, 390, 416, 419; Mary Ann, 347; Mary Ann Cushman, 391; Mary Elizabeth, 431; Mary Jane, 433; Mary Patience Harlow, 433; Melatiah, 46, 51, 56, 66, 68, 75, 87, 111, 163; Mercy, 25, 37, 41, 49, 73, 126, 132, 150, 207, 304; Meribah Cole, 359; Micah, 321; Molly, 168, 179, 200, 202; Moses, 13, 52, 129; Nabby, 336, 378; Nabby Warren, 347; Nancy

(Tinkham, continued)

Russell, 331; Naomi, 76, 127, 129, 211; Nathan, 37; Nathaniel, 247, 321, 359, 433, 435; Noah, 23; Oliver Goldsmith, 377; Oren, 246, 353; Otis, 371, 419; Otis L., 419; Otis Leonard, 385; Patience, 28, 30, 56, 77, 80, 85, 119, 144; Perez, 45, 127; Peter, 13, 23, 41, 47, 77, 126, 154, 179, 202, 347; Philander Orville, 431; Polly, 315, 331; Priscilla, 28, 32, 33, 37, 41, 45, 78, 132, 152, 304, 353, 431; Rachel, 431; Rebecca, 66, 177, 416; Reland, 272; Reliance, 211, 221, 268; Reliance Richmond, 336; Rhoda, 378; Richard Omey, 359; Ruth, 128, 247; Sally, 353; Samantha, 385; Samuel, 4, 23, 25, 25, 30, 37, 46, 47, 50, 51, 55, 56, 64, 66, 68, 71, 75, 81, 85, 87, 106, 111, 144, 152, 162, 163, 179, 247; Samuel Miller, 347; Sarah, 33, 77, 99, 111, 127, 129, 132, 137, 157, 162, 163, 172, 179, 200, 211, 221, 268, 268; Sarah Ann, 433; Sarah Elizabeth, 430; Sarah Jane, 416; Sarah Tinkham, 385; Seth, 29, 37, 39, 41, 46, 49, 54, 55, 58, 67, 68, 106, 122, 132, 137, 144; Shubael, 32, 33, 37, 41, 45, 78, 157, 172, 179, 200, 204, 211; Silas, 66, 246, 247, 353; Silvanus, 255, 371, 378, 405; Sophia, 211, 212, 332, 353, 405, 416; Sophia Ann, 405; Sophy, 222; Spencer, 172; Squire, 211, 282, 299; Susanna, 36, 112, 143, 162, 163, 211, 212, 217, 221, 246, 247; Susanna Mari, 416; Susannah Pratt, 415; Thomas Paddock, 211, 385; Tiler, 200; Timothy Keith, 282; William, 370, 385; William Henry, 371; William Lewis, 361; Woodward, 211; Zebedee, 87, 255; Zeruiah, 200; Zilpha, 45, 132, 154, 378

TISDALE

Betsy Reed, 335; Diana, 299; Experience, 335, 336; Harriot, 336; Isaac, 299, 304, 335; Joanna, 299, 304; Samuel, 335, 336

TOBEY

Seth, 186

TOMPKINS

Abigail, 433; Christopher, 433; Enoch Foot, 433

TORREY/TOREY

Deborah, 70, 71; Emme, 70; Fear, 70; Mercy, 74; William, 70, 71

TOTMAN

Hannah, 151

TOWNSEND

Abiel, 213, 237; Achsah, 237; Ann, 431; Avery, 260, 390, 431; Betsey, 237, 390; Bradford, 260, 431; Clara, 237; Daniel Briggs, 431; Emily, 390; Eunice Dennis, 431; Grissel, 237; Hope, 261, 431; Job, 213, 237; John, 431; Lois, 431; Mary, 237; Nancy, 390, 431; Peace, 237; Polly, 431; Rachel, 213, 237; Roxanna Curtis, 431; Ruby, 431; Silas, 260, 261, 431

TRAVIS

Betsey, 336; Elijah, 336; George Martin, 336

TREWANT

David, 101; Hannah, 64; Joseph, 83; Leah, 101; Nathan, 101, 105; Rebeckah, 62; Thomas, 83

TRIBOU/TRIBEAU

Bathsheba, 235, 268, 315, 328; Betsey, 328; Charles Wheeler, 359, 419; Charlotte Mary Ann, 419; David, 359, 419; David Omar, 419; David T., 433; David Thomas, 235; Gamaliel, 235, 268; Hannah, 359, 419, 433; Hannah Clark, 359, 419; James Hewit Bugbee, 433; Josiah Clark, 419; Louisa Malvina, 419; Mary Warren, 419; Melzar, 235, 268, 315, 328; Nahum Henry, 419; Nahum M., 419; Nahum Mitchell, 315, 419; Sally, 419; William Henry, 359, 419

TRIPP

Betsy, 272; Ervin, 272; Florella, 272; Jedidah, 272; John, 272; Shubael, 272

TUBBS

Betty, 267

TUCKER

Andrew, 347, 435; Benjamin, 24, 45, 50, 56, 68, 72, 84, 152; Betty, 45, 132, 150; Daniel, 315; Ebenezer, 84; Elisha, 378; Hannah, 347; Hiel, 315; Manassah, 68, 72, 184; Mary, 315; Mercy, 132; Nancy, 315;

(Tucker, continued)
Nathaniel, 84, 173; Robart, 154; Samuel, 73; Sarah, 24, 45, 50, 56, 68, 72, 84, 347, 347; Sarah B., 378; Sarah Peirce, 378; Susanna, 315; Waitstill, 56; Woodward, 132, 150,

TUPPER
Druzilla, 200; Ezra, 143; Ichabod, 47, 111, 112, 199, 211; Jamima, 82; Jedidah, 73; Jephtha, 199, 211; Joanna, 143, 144, 200; Joseph, 111, 143, 144, 153, 200, 207; Lydia, 207; Mary, 111, 112, 144; Mehetable, 73; Mercy, 207; Nathaniel, 111; Rebecca, 111, 112, 172, 177, 199, 211; Sarah, 211; Susanna, 111, 143, 157, 172, 200, 211; Thomas, 61, 111, 112, 200, 211; William, 111, 143, 153, 157, 172, 200, 211

TURNER
Abigail, 48; Abigial, 109; Betty, 37; Caleb, 123; David, 172, 237; Elisabeth, 37, 59, 172; Elizabeth, 40, 48, 51, 57, 71, 76, 86; Hannah, 26, 27, 40, 105; Japheth, 27, 37, 40, 48, 51, 57, 59, 71, 76, 86; Joseph, 59, 124, 129, 172; Joshua, 57, 129; Lucy, 172; Mary, 86; Mercy, 129; Micah, 122; Priscilla, 237; Samuel, 71, 153, 172; Solomon, 237

VALENTINE
George Claghan, 229; Polly, 229; Samuel L., 229

VAUGHAN
Abigail, 45, 200, 342, 396, 434; Abijah, 55, 118; Abraham, 56, 154; Adonirum Judson, 396; Anna Harris, 314; Asenath, 146; Azuba, 102; Betsey, 343, 396; Betsey Cushman, 342; Betsy, 314, 316; Betty, 46, 80, 104, 124, 145; Cushman, 316, 342, 434; Cyrus Morton, 343; Daniel, 4, 14, 30, 46, 62, 64, 66, 86, 146, 229, 230, 396; David, 79, 122, 313, 315; David A., 343, 396; David Alden, 229; David C., 342; Deborah, 16, 19, 22, 146; Desire, 45, 51, 56, 58; Ebenezer, 4, 22, 56, 58, 80, 104, 193, 201, 204, 342; Elias, 102, 313; Elisabeth, 4, 11, 12, 16, 146, 315; Elisha, 2, 7, 12, 14, 15, 17, 29, 38, 56, 102, 105, 146, 229; Elkanah, 200, 229; Emila Ann, 396; Ephraim W., 201, 315; Esther, 102, 146; Eveline Oliver, 343; Faith, 145; Faithfull, 22, 34, 41, 54, 229; George, 4, 11, 17, 18, 22, 28, 34, 41, 54, 102, 229, 314; Hannah, 4, 12, 16, 17, 29, 51, 102, 145, 201; Harrison Willis, 342; Henchman, 45, 51, 56, 58; Hencksman, 14; Hope, 314; Huldah, 313; Isaac, 316; Jabez, 2, 11, 12, 14, 16, 19, 22, 54, 66, 123, 134, 146, 200, 201; James, 313, 314; Jerusha, 38, 39, 46, 55, 74, 79, 200; Jesse, 46, 102, 146, 152, 200, 201, 229; Joanna, 8, 15, 17, 19, 29, 31, 38, 81, 87, 102, 104, 146, 201, 229, 316; John, 8, 25, 38, 39, 46, 55, 79, 102, 174, 315, 316, 342; John Grover, 342; John W., 342; Joseph, 1, 2, 4, 8, 10, 26, 29, 38, 58, 73, 102, 316; Joseph S., 316, 342; Josiah, 8, 29, 34, 102, 151, 229, 313, 314; Judith, 314; Julia, 314; Keziah Lewis, 314; Lemuel, 229; Levi, 315; Lois, 146, 200; Lucia, 64; Lucy, 150, 193, 200, 201, 316; Lydia, 102; Marcy, 107; Marena Janet, 343; Margaret, 102, 146, 200; Mary, 8, 55, 102, 146, 229; Mercy, 12, 14, 39, 201, 314; Nancy Taber, 396; Naomi, 146; Nathan, 22, 145, 173; Olive, 229, 230, 315, 342; Peter, 41, 102, 110, 146, 316, 343; Peter Miller, 343; Phebe, 313, 315, 343; Phebe Oliver, 343; Polly, 229; Priscilla, 102; Rachel, 201, 204; Rebecca, 17, 18, 28; Rebecca Connat, 313; Rhoda, 313, 313, 314; Robert, 229, 314; Sally, 201, 230; Sarah, 12, 14, 46, 64, 66, 86, 102, 134, 146, 201, 315, 316, 342; Sarah Cushman, 342; Silvanus, 313, 314; Simeon, 102, 146, 160; Stillman, 316; Susanna, 314, 316, 396; Thankfull, 12, 14, 17, 313; Thomas, 15, 29, 54, 145; William Harlow, 342; Zebulon, 102, 149; Zenus, 313

VINICA
David, 343, 395; Dorlisca Newel, 343; Eliza, 343; Lydia, 396; Rachel, 343, 396

VOSE
Eliza, 342, 343; James Henry, 343; Nancy Thomas, 342; Sarah Coggeshall, 343; Seth, 342, 343
WADSWORTH
Abigail, 7; John, 47
WALDRON
Benjamin, 61; Cynthia, 407; Roswell, 407; Susan Glading, 407
WALKER
Peter, 74; Sarah, 62
WAPQUISH
Phillip, 87
WARREN
Abigail, 215; Andrew, 135, 304; Ann Jenett, 428; Anna, 163; Anna Maria, 428; Anne, 268; Bathseba Thomas, 428; Benjamin, 19, 73, 134, 135, 304, 333, 334, 400; Betsey, 382, 400, 428; Betty, 154; Caroline, 334; Cornelius, 13, 70, 135, 185; Daniel, 253, 400, 417; Daniel Frederick, 400, 417; Edwin, 417; Eleanor, 16, 19, 22, 34, 147, 150, 186; Elizabeth Barker, 400; Galen, 314, 400, 428; Huldah, 304, 333, 334, 400; Huldah Peirce, 333; Ichabod, 134; Irena, 417; Irene, 400; Irene Maria, 400; Jabez, 8, 12; James, 13, 70, 253, 382, 407, 417; James Weston, 382; Jane, 417; Jedidah, 134, 134, 135, 173; Joanna, 16; John, 54, 63, 163, 253, 268; Joseph, 16, 135, 139, 147; Josiah, 34, 89, 176, 185; Juliet Harlow, 417; Keziah, 253, 314; Lavina Weston, 417; Lewis Finney, 407, 417; Lovica, 304; Margaret, 383, 407, 417; Mary, 70; Mary Elizabeth, 400; Mehitable, 134, 153; Mercy, 135, 139, 147, 417; Naomi, 54; Nathan, 15, 253, 314; Nehemiah, 54; Polly, 304; Priscilla, 8; Royal Friend, 314, 400; Sally Drew, 400; Samuel, 7, 8, 12, 13, 15, 16, 19, 22, 34, 61; Sarah, 22, 73, 304; Silas, 135; Silvanus, 134, 304, 417; Silvester Holmes, 417; Susanna, 176, 215; Timothy, 139; Zenas, 135, 215
WASHBURN/WARSHBURN/WARSHBOND
Abiel, 224, 275, 286, 303, 314, 326, 374; Abigail, 69, 138, 224, 286, 326, 374; Abigail Briggs, 326, 374; Abishai, 107; Abner, 114; Abraham, 119; Alvira Susan, 411; Amos, 138, 143, 147, 292; Asa, 321; Azel, 147; Benjamin, 64, 420; Betsey Briggs, 346; Betsy, 275, 303, 411; Betsy Bump, 411; Betsy P., 224; Betty, 143, 147, 149; Bradford Sumner, 411; Charity, 407, 417; Charity Thomas, 407; Charles Edward, 388; Charles Frederick, 333; Charlotte, 388; Christopher Columbus, 411; Cordelia, 411; Cyrus, 326, 411; Edward, 31, 69, 138, 155; Eleazer, 186; Elisabeth, 69, 138; Emily Adaline, 333; Eunice, 321, 407, 417; Ezra, 174; Francis, 388; George, 303; Gilman, 411; Hannah, 326, 333, 388, 420; Harrison, 407; Hiram, 411, 420; Horatio, 333; Huldah, 114, 139, 147, 161, 394, 420; Isaac, 120; Isaiah, 143; James, 69, 388; Jemima, 149; Jenny, 147; Jonah, 114, 139, 147, 150, 161, 178; Jonathan, 110; Jonathan Thomas, 417; Josiah, 139; Judah, 178; Julia Perkins, 420; Leonard, 382; Lewis, 407, 417; Linus, 382, 420; Louisa, 333; Lucinda, 346; Lucy Barrows, 394; Luther, 326, 333, 388; Lydia, 147, 292; Lydia Bates, 346; Lydia Eddy, 374; Mariett, 407; Mary, 382; Mary Abigail Susan, 411; Maryann, 326; Nathan, 411; Nathaniel, 63; Nehemiah, 25; Olive, 286; Orville, 303; Phebe, 122, 138; Philander, 275; Polly, 224; Priscilla, 178; Prudence, 143, 147; Rowland, 254; Ruben, 143, 147; Ruel, 382; Ruth, 254, 346; Salman, 411; Salmon Bushrod, 420; Sarah, 82, 411; Sarah Swift, 394; Seth, 147; Soloman Leonard, 407; Sophia, 254; Stillman, 420; Thomas, 254, 346, 394, 407, 417; Thomas Jefferson, 407; Thomas Savery, 394; William, 254; William Frederick, 388; William Mitchell, 417; William R. Peirce, 224
WATERMAN
Abner, 201, 267; Abner Hervey, 346, 375; Abthiah Hervey, 399; Bethiah, 178, 201; David William, 333; Edward Henry, 375; Elizabeth Ann

(Waterman, continued)
Williams, 375; Hannah, 201, 202, 267, 278, 326; Joanna, 113, 114, 131, 142; John, 142; Jonah, 131, 278; Joseph, 24, 67, 75, 102, 106, 113, 114, 131, 142, 278, 333, 346, 375, 399; Joseph Thornton, 333; Joshua, 24, 178, 179, 201, 202, 267, 278, 326; Lydia, 67, 122; Noah, 113; Patience, 24, 67, 75, 102, 106; Ruth, 113; Sarah, 333, 346, 375, 399

WATSON
George, 119

WEATHERBEE
Abigail, 420; John, 420; Thomas Parker, 420

WEST/WAST
Charles, 63; Elizabeth, 47; Thomas, 110,

WESTCOT/WESTCOAT/WASCOAT/WASCOTT/WASTCOAT
Abigail, 45; Benjamin, 71; Bethiah, 42; Cornelius, 24; Hannah, 38, 49, 71, 103; James, 24, 31, 45; Joannah, 24; Joseph, 49; Margaret, 71, Mary, 24, 38, 45, 106; Phebe, 71; Richard, 24, 42; Sarah, 49, 118; Thomas, 27, 38, 42, 49, 71

WESTGATE/WESGATE
Abigail, 322; Adonijah, 322; Alden, 388; Andrew, 322; Calista Coombs, 394; Caroline, 388; Churchill Thomas, 388; Cynthia Lamb, 429; Daniel, 394; David J., 429; David Jacobs, 394; Elizabeth, 388; Ezra Thomas, 429; Eunice, 322; George Peirce, 394; Hannah, 388, 393; Joanna, 393; Jonathan, 322; Joseph, 393, 394, 429; Leland, 322; Lydia, 322; Obed, 388; Pamela Wing, 429; Priscilla, 429; Sarah, 393, 394, 429; William, 388; William Warren, 429

WESTON
Abigail, 114, 142, 161, 278, 303, 314; Abigail Alden, 333; Abner, 135, 161, 278; Andrew, 114, 253; Bethana, 131; Bethania, 314; Betsy, 303, 411, 420; Betsy Perkins, 411; Caroline Elizabeth, 420; Content, 215, 374; Daniel, 224, 278, 286, 326; Darius Alden, 326; David, 253; Edmond, 61, 113, 120, 131, 135, 142, 147, 175; Edmund, 436; Elijah, 142; Elisabeth, 131, 135, 161, 212, 215, 420; Enoch, 253, 411, 420; Esther, 346, 382; George Clemans, 411; Harrison, 286; Hercules, 131, 224; Hope, 278, 286; Huldah, 161, 278, 303, 304, 326, 333, 436; Jacob, 278; James, 114, 142, 154, 161; James Henry, 420; Joanna, 278; John, 131, 135, 151, 161, 167, 209, 212, 215, 278; Jonathan, 142; Joshua, 142; Kezia Eaton, 411; Keziah, 253; Lavinia, 147; Lucy, 278, 346, 382; Lusana, 114; Marcy, 175; Mary, 113, 119, 131, 135, 142, 175, 436; Mary K., 420; Mary Pratt, 420; Mehitable, 108; Nathan, 278, 346, 382; Patience, 174; Polly, 224, 253; Polly Standish, 278; Priscilla, 209, 212, 215; Rachal, 131; Rebecca, 109, 131, 175, 278, 286; Rebecca Waterman, 326; Rufus, 278; Sally, 278; Samuel, 114, 131; Sarah, 155, 278, 286; Seth, 278, 286; Susan Elvira, 420; Susanna, 113, 253; Thomas, 175, 303, 314; Voadicea, 135; Zachariah, 131, 175, 278, 303, 304, 326, 333, 420, 436

WHALEY
Alexander, 68; Elisabeth, 68; Margaret, 68

WHITAKER
John, 124; Richard, 26

WHITE
Abigail, 65, 124; Abthiah, 138; Abthier, 131, 143, 178; Andrew, 161, 413; Ann, 37, 41, 49, 54, 65, 105, 143; Anne, 57; Apollos, 224; Benjamin, 37, 41, 48, 49, 54, 57, 60, 65, 105, 114, 120, 131, 161, 274; Bethiah, 274; Betsy, 333; Betty, 114, 131; Celia, 382, 411; Clarissa, 274; Cyrus, 274, 399, 411; Cyrus Andrew, 399; Daniel, 54, 138, 224, 287; David K., 413; Ebenezer, 131, 333; Eliza Ann, 382; Emeline, 413; Enoch Jenny, 411; George, 81, 104; Hannah, 49, 82, 131, 161, 224, 274, 287; Hannah Shaw, 382; James Lawrence, 382; James M., 413; Joel, 131; Joseph Shaw, 382; Joshua, 105, 131, 138, 143, 178, 287; Julia Ann, 413; Louisa M., 413; Martin, 413; Minerva, 399, 411; Minerva

(White, continued)
Washburn, 399; Nathan, 161; Olive, 253, 382; Pamela, 413; Pamela W., 413; Peregrine, 181; Polly, 287; Rebecca, 429; Ruth, 37, 105, 161; Ruth W., 413; Sally, 274; Salman M., 413; Samuel, 114, 253, 382, 429; Sarah, 73, 224; Silas, 114, 274; Solomon, 382, 411; Sylvia, 382; William, 131, 174; William Albert, 429; William Bainbridge, 382; Zebulon, 131; Zibiah, 57

WHITMAN
Zechariah, 61,

WHITMARSH
Chloe, 324; Ebenezer, 324; Hannah Godard, 324; Thomas, 324

WILDER
Benaiah, 201, 274, 304, 325; Betsy Bartlett, 388; Darius, 215, 419; Ebenezer, 201, 224, 324, 325, 326, 407; Eliza, 326; Elizabeth, 210; Everline, 436; Everline Holmes, 388; Hannah, 223, 287; Harriot Greenleaf, 224; James Davis, 325; Katharine, 287; Lydia, 388, 419, 436; Mary, 210, 407; Nathaniel, 175, 177, 201, 204, 210, 211, 215, 223, 287, 325; Polly, 224, 324, 325, 326; Priscilla, 175, 201, 204, 210; Priscilla Pratt, 223; Sally, 274; Samuel Nelson, 428; Sarah, 210, 211, 215; Shubael, 210, 211; Shubael Tinkham, 388; Sukey, 274, 325, 304; Susan, 428; Thomas, 215, 324, 388, 419, 428, 436

WILKESON/WILLKASON
Elizabeth, 99; Malachi, 142; Robert, 99, 142; Susanna, 142; Thomas, 99, 142

WILLIAMS
Abigail, 120; Adah, 428; Elisha H., 429; Elizabeth, 124; Harriet Newell, 429; Jabez, 394; Jacob, 428; Joseph, 25; Mira Mithresa, 428; Miranda Ann, 429; Pamela Davis, 394; Patience, 429; Samuel, 108; Sarah Culver, 429; Serena, 394

WILLIAMSON/WILLIMSON
Beulah, 61; Caleb, 66, 77, 149; Deborah, 63, 164; George, 62, 108; Joseph, 108; Mary, 62, 186; Nathan, 77; Sarah, 66, 77

WILLIS/WILLES/WILLIAS/WILLIES
Betty, 103; Ebenezer, 178, 201, 202, 374, 400, 419; Eveline, 419; Everline, 400; Hannah, 108, 201; James, 152, 157, 175, 267; John Winslow, 286; Joshua, 157, 177, 201, 254, 286; Keziah, 202; Martha, 154; Mary, 157, 175, 178, 201, 202, 267; Mary Jane, 419; Mary Thomas, 413; Nancy, 413; Nathaniel, 178; Patience, 254, 286; Phebe, 201; Priscilla Cushing, 419; Salome, 374, 374, 400, 419; Seth, 201; William, 254, 413; Woodward, 157

WINSLOW
Asa, 223, 286; Asa T., 286; Aurelay, 286; Benjamin, 435; Deborah, 223, 286, 429; Edward, 429; Hannah, 161; Huldia, 161; James, 60, 72; Josiah, 107; Mary, 72, 80, 85, 121; Patia, 325; Polly, 286; Sabrany Lincoln, 429; Salley, 223; Susanna, 72, 74, 80; Tisdale, 435; William, 104; Zebulun, 72

WITHERELL/WITHEREL
Job, 80; Keziah, 210; Nathaniell, 210; Orphy, 210

WITHERLEY
Barney Reed, 394

WOOD/WOD
Abiel, 1, 9, 25, 75, 85, 87, 102, 113, 147, 155, 212, 314, 413; Abigail, 103, 148, 210, 303, 357; Abigail Thompson, 357; Abijah, 9, 25, 75; Abisha, 394; Abishai, 243; Abner, 50, 74, 147, 148, 161, 223, 278, 286, 303, 321, 322, 326, 327, 333, 346; Absulom, 275; Adaline, 358; Albe, 237; Alexander, 243; Alfred, 275, 304, 375; Alice, 37, 76, 108, 201, 210; Amasa, 54, 139; Amos, 76, 153, 176, 237; Ancil, 411; Andrew Cobb, 357; Ann, 3, 26, 33, 102; Ann Parker, 417; Anna, 113, 236; Ansil, 237, 278, 287, 314, 322, 325, 346; Arad, 375; Avery Cushman, 326; Azubah, 69; Barnabas, 66; Bathshabe, 107; Bathsheba, 36, 173; Benjamin, 55, 60, 66, 135; Benjamin Franklin, 375; Betsey, 224, 275, 286, 287, 303, 321, 357, 358; Betty, 102, 147, 236; Boadicea T., 346; Bradford, 322; Caleb, 76; Caleb

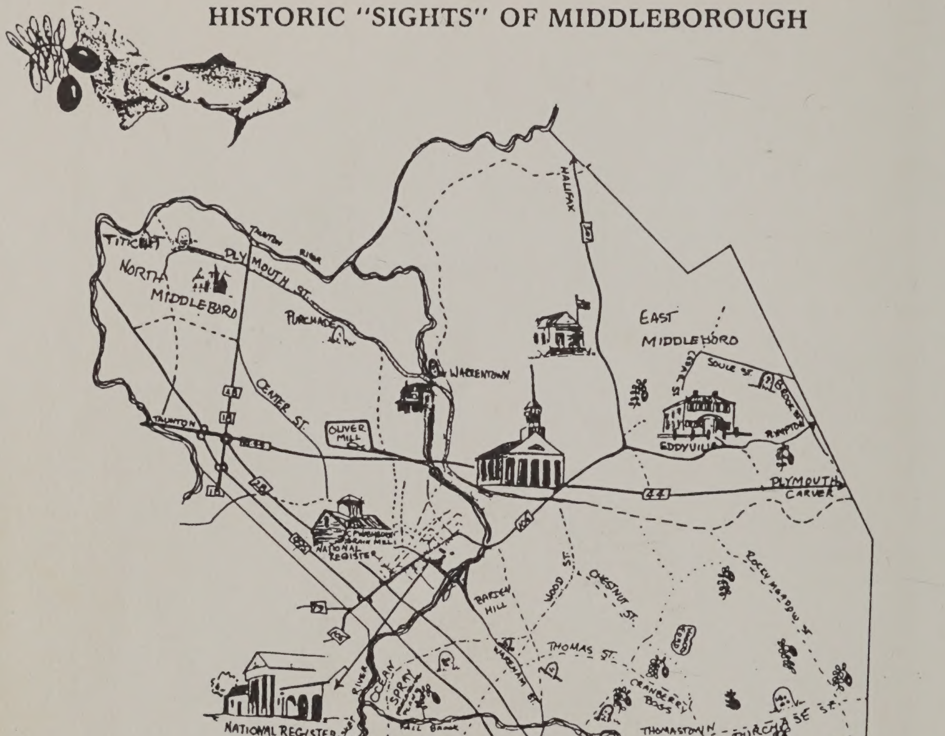
(Wood, continued) Thompson, 333; Carl Sproat, 275; Charles Pinkney, 358; Charles Wilkes, 357; Citoyenne, 286; Clarinda, 286; Clemans, 72; Cornelius, 55; Cornelius Bennet, 357; Crusa, 278; Daniel, 333, 374; David, 1, 4, 16, 21, 35, 49, 67, 68, 224, 357; Deborah, 147, 223, 278, 326; Deliverance, 113; Desire, 201; Dinah, 76, 124; Dorcas, 87, 102, 113; Ebenezer, 9, 42, 45, 51, 55, 65, 68, 147, 201, 293, 314; Ebenezer Gardener, 325; Edmond, 80, 85, 102, 103, 113, 114, 201, 210; Edmund, 21, 303; Eleazer, 147; Eliab, 237, 357, 358; Eliphalet, 201; Elisabeth, 18, 19, 33, 49, 106, 134, 175, 209, 237, 278, 287, 322, 324, 325, 346; Eliza, 346; Elizabeth, 114, 303, 304, 314; Elkanah, 138; Elnathan, 9, 11, 22, 32, 41, 61, 75, 108, 138; Elvira, 346; Emily Keith, 327; Emmerly Louisa, 357; Ephraim, 2, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 22, 36, 41, 59, 73, 76, 84, 113, 114, 131, 138, 139, 142, 147, 161, 201, 215, 278; Esther, 28, 33; Ezra, 114, 142, 322; Foster, 321; Frances, 113; Francis, 49, 160, 275, 304; George, 346; George W., 407; Gorham, 287, 304, 314, 321, 324, 325; Granville, 358; Hannah, 21, 24, 32, 33, 37, 42, 50, 54, 57, 76, 102, 103, 138, 139, 142, 209, 253, 314, 326, 333; Hannah Jackson, 275; Hannah Nelson, 325; Hannah T., 346; Hannah Warren, 322; Henry, 18, 25, 28, 33, 43, 55, 113; Hervey, 223; Hiram, 325; Hope, 202, 322; Horatio, 314; Horatio G., 374; Huldiah, 147; Hussey, 287; Ichabod, 19, 74, 102, 134, 135, 237, 243, 419; Isaac, 19, 59, 180, 209, 210; Israel, 102, 236, 237; Jabez, 4, 11, 18, 21, 25, 32, 33, 37, 55, 76; Jacob, 134, 161, 243, 278, 286, 293, 314, 321, 326, 394; James, 49; Jane, 202, 249, 293; Jean, 215; Jedidiah, 22, 40, 61, 118, 139, 142; Jemima, 22, 139; Jeremiah, 243, 287; Jerusha, 9, 25, 138; Joanna, 10, 21, 33, 35, 49, 66, 68, 69, 74, 74, 84, 147, 201, 223, 243, 248, 275, 304, 357; John, 4, 16, 32, 47, 57, 72, 102, 161; John Burgess, 346; John Freeman, 326; Jonathan, 40, 44, 46, 49, 148; Joseph, 55, 135; Joshua, 33, 83, 84, 134, 147, 243, 244, 314; Josiah, 13, 63, 103, 113, 175, 201; Josiah Harlow, 314; Judah, 9, 41, 55, 110; Julia Ann, 333; Juliet, 388; Keziah, 142, 375, 399; Larnard, 237; Lemuel, 103, 161, 177, 201; Leonard, 243, 247; Levi, 68, 142, 147, 201, 202, 215, 249, 293, 346, 375, 400, 417; Levi Southworth, 346; Levina, 243; Lois, 274, 275, 292; Lois Hammond, 346; Lorenzo, 243, 388, 419; Louisa, 326, 358; Lucia, 84, 161; Lucinda, 243; Lucy, 142, 177, 210, 237, 275, 278, 286, 303, 321, 326, 327, 333, 346; Lucy Thomson, 321; Luranie, 209, 210; Lusanna, 161; Lydia, 22, 42, 45, 51, 55, 65, 68, 105, 113, 122, 142, 147, 161, 175, 178, 215, 243, 253, 275, 278, 286, 293, 321, 322, 407; Lydia Miller, 326; Lydia Tucker, 407; Lysander, 286, 417, 435; Manasseh, 41, 131, 150; Marcia, 346; Marcia Weston, 374; Marcus Morton, 417; Martha, 83, 84, 103, 106; Martin, 278; Mary, 18, 22, 28, 32, 33, 38, 41, 43, 55, 58, 59, 67, 84, 103, 106, 113, 114, 131, 138, 142, 147, 161, 163, 176, 215, 358, 374, 388, 419; Mary Adeline, 413; Mary Ann, 407; Mary Harlow, 333; Mary Shaw, 375; Matilda, 413; Melinda, 324, 417; Mercy, 18, 44, 55, 75; Mercy Lewis, 357; Meriah, 244; Molly, 147, 216, 322; Moses, 43, 122, 178; Nabby, 315, 333; Nathan, 33, 76, 147, 151; Nathaniel, 49, 73, 80, 83, 84, 85, 103, 106, 113, 114, 131, 142, 147, 161, 163, 201, 215, 243; Nelson, 202, 315, 333, 357; Nichols, 131, 322; Olive, 357; Orville, 388; Patia, 223, 224, 253, 278, 287; Patia Cushman, 223; Patience, 36, 41, 76, 102, 103, 113, 114, 150, 155, 224, 275, 326; Pelham, 131, 322; Perez, 147; Persis, 40, 49; Peter, 103, 224, 303; Phebe, 322; Philander, 215; Polly, 322, 358,

(Wood, continued)
411; Polly Pratt, 275; Priscilla, 42, 66, 113, 114, 131, 142, 147, 161, 175, 201, 212, 236, 237, 304, 333; Priscilla Cushman, 287; Puella Hussey, 321; Ransom T., 375, 399; Ransom Thomas, 237; Rebecca, 2, 10, 18, 28, 84, 139, 147, 161, 201, 210, 223, 237; Rhoda, 304, 333, 374, 375; Rhoda Sparrow, 358; Robart, 113; Sally, 275, 314, 322; Salome, 175, 201; Samuel, 2-4, 11, 15, 18, 19, 28, 33, 44, 47, 49, 66, 66, 69, 74, 84, 134, 216, 224, 243, 247, 267, 287; Samuel Miller, 287; Saphronia, 293; Sarah, 16, 32, 45, 55, 57, 72, 114, 131, 139, 161, 201, 215, 224, 243, 278, 303; Sarah Amy, 357; Sarah Tinkham, 375; Serina, 243; Seth, 57, 84, 147, 161, 163, 175, 177, 201; Silas, 42, 113, 114, 118, 131, 142, 147, 161, 175, 212, 224; Silvanus, 57, 134, 243; Silvanus Tillson, 243; Silvia, 244; Simeon, 68, 155, 161, 237, 358; Sophronia, 278, 278, 314, 333, 399; Sprout, 103; Stephen, 16; Susan Thomas, 411; Susanna, 16, 18, 19, 25, 43, 66, 142, 161, 173, 210, 215, 223, 243, 247, 253, 287; Susanna Bennet, 357; Syrus, 215; Tabathy, 87; Temperance, 346, 375, 400, 417; Temperance Hope, 400; Thankfull, 32, 75, 76, 88, 102, 134, 135, 236, 322; Theodata, 314; Thomas, 9, 24, 32, 42, 50, 54, 103, 113, 119, 134, 139, 243, 274, 275, 292, 322; Thomas Hosmer, 417; Thomas Jefferson, 315; Thomas S., 346; Thomas Weston, 374; Tilson, 224; Timothy, 9, 38, 51, 55, 58, 161, 224, 253, 314, 326, 333; Waitstill, 394; Wilkes, 286, 303, 314, 357; William, 131, 346; William Henry, 357; William Thomson, 303; Zachariah, 326; Zacheus, 243; Zenas, 223, 224, 253, 278, 287, 326; Zephaniah, 24; Zeruiah, 55; Zilpah, 102

WORMALL
Josiah, 27; Mary, 27,

WRITHINGTON/WRITHRINGTON
Alvarado Williams, 399; Edwin Judson, 428; James, 428; Joseph, 399, Lucy, 399, 428

HISTORIC "SIGHTS" OF MIDDLEBOROUGH



PREPARED BY THE MIDDLEBOROUGH HISTORICAL COMMISSION 1984

For Reference

Not to be taken

from this library